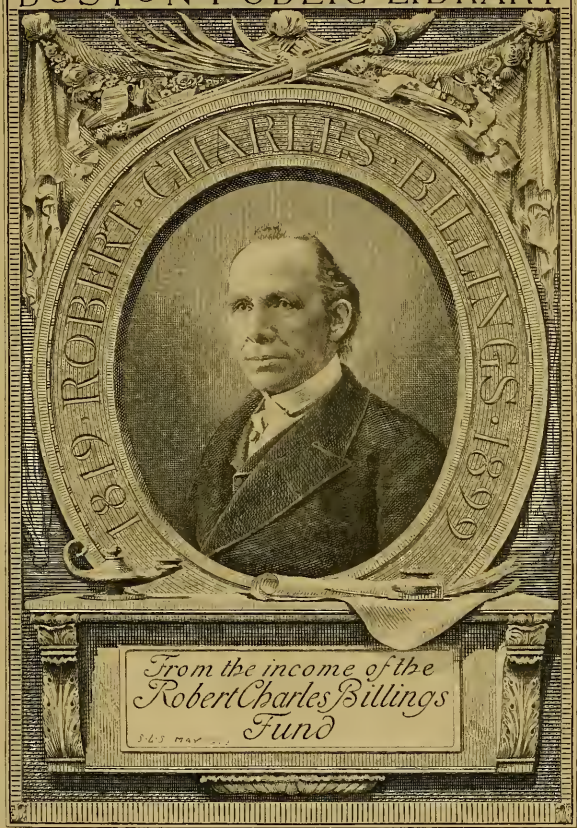
No CS71.N877 1908

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



THE

NORTHRUP—NORTHROP GENEALOGY

A RECORD OF THE KNOWN DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH NORTHRUP, WHO CAME FROM ENGLAND IN 1637, AND WAS ONE OF THE ORIGINAL SETTLERS OF MILFORD, CONN., IN 1639. WITH LISTS OF NORTHRUPS AND NORTHROPS IN THE REVOLUTION

BY

A. JUDD NORTHRUP, LL.D.

OF SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

Author of "Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks," "Sconset Cottage Life," "Slavery in New York, a Historical Sketch," etc.

THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

70 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK

[1908]

*CS71
.N877
1908

Copyright, 1908, by
THE GRAFTON PRESS

Kellogg
Nov 11 1908
N

A.E.C. 9/2/41

INTRODUCTION

It was at the height of the tyrannous reign of Charles the First, and the persecutions of Laud, the prelate of the English Church, who sought to exterminate Puritanism at the dissolution of the Parliament of 1629, that multitudes of Protestant non-conformists emigrated to America, seeking refuge in a country where they might have freedom of conscience and worship. The great emigration began in 1630, and continued until about 1640.

Among these seekers for religious freedom were Eaton and Davenport's company, "of good characters and fortunes." Joseph Northrup, it is said on good authority, was a member of that company. They came from England in the ship "Hector and Martha," landing at Boston, July 26, 1637. The emigrants of that period were, in great part, men of the professional and middle classes, some of them of large landed estate. The bulk, however, were God-fearing farmers from Lincolnshire and Eastern counties. Eaton and Davenport's company were mostly from Yorkshire, Hertfordshire and Kent. It cannot now be determined from which county Joseph came—perhaps from Yorkshire; and if of Sir Richard Saltonstall's company, as it sometimes has been asserted, this is highly probable.

Sir Richard Saltonstall's company had spent some time at Wethersfield, Conn., having come there from Watertown, Mass., but later came to New Haven. The Eaton and Davenport company, meanwhile, had sailed down the coast from Boston, in search of a good harbor, until they came to New Haven, where they found the object of their search, and remained at New Haven about a year.

In 1639, members from both companies formed the settlement of Milford, Conn. The Hertfordshire and Yorkshire emigrants seem to have tended to Milford, while others went to Guilford. Rev. Peter Prudden, of the Saltonstall company,

whose wife was from Egton, Yorkshire, went to Milford. He was much beloved, and many Yorkshiremen followed him.

On Nov. 29, 1639, the little company who had come to Milford from New Haven signed a document which laid the foundation for their government of the "plantation." It read: "Those persons whose names are hereunto written are allowed to be Free Planters, having, for the present, the liberty to act in the choice of public officers, for the carrying on of public affairs in this plantation." Church membership was a condition of admission as a "Free Planter." Forty-four persons signed as such. Joseph Northrup, who was one of the company, was not then a church member, but with nine others was permitted to sign under the names of the full-fledged Free Planters. At a General Court (town meeting), held Nov. 24, 1640, the place was named "Milford." On Jan. 9, 1642, Joseph joined the First Church of Milford (organized at New Haven, Aug. 22, 1639, just before they came to Milford), and thereby became of right a member of that privileged class. He was married to Frances Norton about 1647. He died Sept. 11, 1669, thirty years after the settlement of Milford.

The "Second Presbyterian Society" was formed in 1741-42, and was begun by members seceding from the First Church. They announced themselves to be Presbyterians according to the faith and practice of the Church of Scotland, and agreed on Nov. 30, 1741, to set up a separate society, in case the heads of thirty families would unite for that purpose. Accordingly, on the first Sunday in December, 1741, a public meeting was held for them at the house of George Clark, Jr. On the last Tuesday in January, 1742, they qualified themselves before the County Court, according to the "English Act of Toleration," by taking the oath and subscribing to the declaration required by said Act, for worshiping God in a way separate from that by law established in the Colony. Among the signers was Josiah Northrup, son of Zophar, the fifth son of Joseph, the immigrant.

The Governor and company granted a Patent to Milford, dated May 22, 1713. The names of the Northrups, attached to the Patent (the original of which is in the handwriting of Jonathan Law, Esq., afterward Governor of Connecticut) in the order in which they signed, are as follows: John, son of Jeremiah; Zophar and Jeremiah, sons of Joseph; Jeremiah, Jr.; Joseph, James and Moses, sons of Joseph, Jr.; Amos and

Joel, sons of Samuel; Daniel and William, sons of the first Joseph.

The Colonists of Milford lived at a period when there was danger from hostile Indians. Their settlement was made shortly after the Pequot War. Although they purchased their lands of the tribes in possession, and sought their friendship, yet they soon saw indications of hostility, and as a protection built a palisade of logs enclosing a mile square, within which they had their dwellings. The Indians became hostile in 1645-6, and guards were kept day and night. They went to church, carrying their rifles with them. The Indians were again troublesome in 1653. In 1700 there was much danger. It was a time of general alarm throughout the country for four or five years. The colonists of New Haven and Milford had all along purchased from the Indians the lands they settled upon, and in every way treated the Indians kindly and fairly, but the hostility of these sons of the forest was awakened by their fears of the growing numbers and power of the whites, and the dawning consciousness that sooner or later they would inevitably be driven from their ancient homes. If they could have written history, it would go far to justify their hostility.

The name, Northrup—Northrop.—Some effort has been made to find the name in England, to determine its origin and proper spelling. Seven different forms have been found. Maude, daughter of Simon *Northrope,* married in County York, in the reign of Henry VII (1485-1509). Elizabeth *Northrope* married April 21, 1669. William Northrope is mentioned in will, Dec. 20, 1485; Henry Northrope, 1489-90, in Beverly. Wills in York Registry give names of Robert Northrope, 1591; Richard Northrope, 1611; George Northrope, of Heaton, 1618; William Northrope, 1616; John Northrope, 1592; William del Northrope, 1288-1294, on jury. All these names terminate in *-rope.* No other forms appear in the York County records as far as examined. These forms also appear elsewhere in England: North*orp*, North*orpe*, North*oppe*, North*rope*, North*rop*, North*ropp*, *del Northrope.*

I once found the name of Northrup, a "recusant"—the only instance I have found of that name in England.

A German family of St. Louis give their name Northrupp, as their father, who came from Germany, spelled it. This is a possible hint of the origin of the name "Northrup."

In the published official list of soldiers of the Revolution in

Massachusetts, the following forms of the name appear: Northrup, Northrupt, Northrop, Northorp, Northroup, Nortrop, Northrip.

In the Yorkshire Parish Register, Vol. IX, appear the following: 1604, North*rop*, North*rope;* 1617, North*rope;* 1649, North*rope;* 1664, North*roppe.*

The Hertfordshire records contain the names Northrope, Northroppe, Northropp (1599). North*orp* appears in the Parish Registry of Horbury.

These facts show clearly that at least in York County and Hertfordshire the name, for a long period, has been Northrop, or Northrope. The other forms, -thorp, -op, -oppe, are evidently modifications of Northrop.

The name is a compound of North and the Saxon word *thorp* (appearing in such names as *Althorp*) and the Middle English *thrope,* meaning town or village. John of North-Thorpe became "John Northorpe." This was naturally changed, for ease of speaking it, to Northrope, or Northrop.

Winthrop and Lathrop are examples of the same change. The change to North*rup* may have been a change to correspond to a manner of speaking the word "Northrop," or, in some parts of England the name in that form may have been common, or the change may have been arbitrarily made. I think, however, the original name in England—certainly in Yorkshire and Hertfordshire—was Northorpe, and then "Northrop." Whether this form ever prevailed in some parts of England, or was an arbitrary change made by Joseph, I have no opinion.

Joseph Northrup, the immigrant, called himself North*rup.* In the early records and deeds of Milford he spelled his name Northrup. Land grants to him were to Joseph North*rup* (Town Clerk's letter). In Barber's history of Connecticut he spells the name of Joseph North*rup.* His son Joseph's tombstone bears the same name, and *his* sons, Moses, James and Joseph, who went to Ridgefield, and most of their descendants, spelled their names Northrup. This Moses made a will (which I have seen), in which the scribe who drew it gave his name as "Northrop," but Moses signed it "Northrup." I have no means of determining how the other sons of the first Joseph spelled their names (except that Samuel's family is said to have spelled the name *-rup*), nor how or how soon the form North*rop* came into common use. A great effort has been made in the preparation of this Genealogy to make the form of the name correspond

to the custom of the various families, but doubtless many mistakes have been made. The greater number of families spell the name Northrop. The Northrups are next in number.

Northup is the name of the immigrant, Stephen Northup, who accompanied Roger Williams to Rhode Island in 1645, and his descendants do not appear in this book, although some have changed the name to Northrup and others to Northrop. They are not of the family of Joseph, the immigrant. I cannot account for the origin of the name in that form, nor have I any information from what part of England Stephen Northup came.

Northrip, or Nortrip (as I have seen it), is the name of but one family group, who settled in Ulster County, N. Y. I think it is a local modification of Northrop. They are not included in this book, as there is no way of showing that they are descendants of Joseph.

Perhaps this long dissertation upon the *name* is unimportant, but the subject has been much discussed, and some persons will be interested in the facts stated.

A word more, which perhaps should have been earlier said. I began my work almost wholly in the dark, and certainly with no comprehension of its difficulties and magnitude. I undertook to get the families, not only of Northrup, but also of Rhode Island Northups and their descendants. I accumulated a large amount of material, but difficulties arose which seemed insurmountable, and I abandoned the effort of getting the Northup family history. I hope some one of that branch will seriously undertake the task, and my material will be at his service.

Many members of the Northrup—Northrop family, of whatever name, served in all the important wars of the country, and especially in the Colonial wars, the Revolution, and the Civil War. An enumeration has been made, in an Appendix, of those in three States, who served in the Revolution, but not in other States or in other wars.

These early settlers began their life in America prompted by the highest motives, were "of good character," honest, industrious, patriotic and God-fearing. It will not be surprising to find multitudes of the same sort in the records of this book. They have swelled the ranks of good citizens; many, with honor, have well served their generation in the humbler walks of life; others have been prominent in the various professions, in legis-

lative halls, as honored heads of educational institutions, in the courts of justice, on the bench, some reaching the highest places of ecclesiastical dignity, and many giving their patriotic service to their country on the battle-field, but the fundamental qualities of their sturdy and upright forefathers have been, I believe, their dominant characteristics in all these spheres of their activities and influence.

It would afford me great satisfaction, as I say the last word here, by special mention to extend my thanks and gratitude to the many of these family names, and others, who have aided me in this work, now brought to a close, but space forbids. I may mention, without being invidious, or seeming to forget others, a very few. The work of Merwin J. Northrop, of Waterbury, Conn., who labored for several years in the preparation of a Genealogy of the family, which was almost ready for publication when he died, about a year ago. He was a young man who almost seemed to have a passion for research, and gathered and arranged much valuable material. His father, Homer F. Northrop, kindly turned it all over to me, and I have used such material as I did not already possess. Nathan G. Pond, of Ridgefield, Conn., in his lifetime, and Mrs. Pond, since his death, have rendered me great and valuable service. Mr. and Mrs. Hosea B. Northrop, of Newtown, Conn., contributed a vast amount of family history of Connecticut families. It is impracticable to mention the hundreds out of the nearly thousand correspondents who aided me materially. The kindness of most of them in answering my sometimes persistent inquiries has won my warmest gratitude, and many of them seem like long-time and much-prized friends. To those named, and to these unnamed but not forgotten ones, my hearty thanks and kindest remembrances. I linger, looking back in memory, and think of this goodly company, and wish them, here and hereafter, "the best things."

A. JUDD NORTHRUP.

CONTENTS

	Page
First Generation	1
Second Generation	3
Third Generation	7
Fourth Generation	19
Fifth Generation	39
Sixth Generation	93
Seventh Generation	205
Eighth Generation	323
Ninth Generation	353
Unconnected Families	355
Revolutionary Records	409
Family Record Blanks	413
Index	421

6

THE NORTHRUP-NORTHROP GENEALOGY

FIRST GENERATION

1 JOSEPH NORTHRUP, immigrant from England, and perhaps from Yorkshire. He was one of "Eaton and Davenport's Company, of good character and fortune," who came from England in 1637 in the ships Hector and Martin. They landed in Boston July 26, 1637, and settled at New Haven in Apr., 1638. They were mostly from Yorkshire, Hertfordshire, and Kent. Members of this company, and of Sir Richard Saltonstall's Company, removed to and settled Milford, Conn., and the "free planters of the town" were enrolled Nov. 30, 1639; but Joseph, not then being in church following, his name (with others) appears in the list immediately after the free planters. The surname *Northrup* was spelled as here given in the earliest records and inscriptions on tombstones—*rup*—sometimes *rupp*, and occasionally *roop*, and more often *rop*, although this last termination was not common at an early period. Joseph[1], his s. Joseph[2] and his s., James, Joseph, and Moses, and most of their descendants, spelled the name North*rup*. North*rop*, however, was the common form in England. (See Introduction, on the subject of *Name*.)

January 9, 1642, Joseph united with The First Church in Milford. He married Mary, daughter of Francis Norton, who came to Milford from Wethersfield with the Rev. Peter Prudden and his party. Joseph died Sept. 11, 1669. His will was dated Sept. 1, 1669. It mentions of his children only Joseph, Samuel, Jeremiah, and John. Codicil to his will says, "My mother shall have a living in my house as long as she lives"—perhaps meaning his *wife's* mother, Mrs. Norton. His wife survived him, and made her will Jan. 24, 1683; mentions Joseph, Samuel, Jeremiah (omits John, who probably was dead), Zophar, Daniel,

William, and Mary—the latter two being in their minority—also her mother Norton. Inventory of her estate dated Feb. 28, 1683. Children b. in Milford.

2 i Joseph[2], b. July 17, 1649.
3 ii Samuel, b. Oct. 26, 1651.
4 iii Jeremiah, b. Jan. 14, 1653.
iv John, b. Sept. 7, 1656; prob. d. before 1683.
5 v Zophar, b. June 21, 1661.
6 vi Daniel, b. Aug. 7, 1664.
7 vii William, b. June 2, 1666.
viii Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1670.

SECOND GENERATION

2 JOSEPH[2] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[1]), b. July 17, 1649; bapt. Aug. 9, 1649, Milford. Freeman, May 12, 1670; m. Miriam Blakeman. She was b. Feb. 8, 1670; dau. of James Blakeman and his wife Miriam, who was dau. of Moses Wheeler, b. in 1657, and d. about 1689. James Blakeman was s. of the Rev. Aaron Blakeman, who was b. in Stratfordshire, England, in 1598; bred at Christ College, Oxford; matriculated, May 28, 1617; came to America in 1638, and to Stratford, Conn., in 1639, and d. Sept., 1665, aged 67. His widow, Jane, d. 1674, aged 74 (said to be sister of Moses Wheeler). Moses Wheeler, father of Miriam, wife of James Blakeman, probably came with Eaton to New Haven in 1638. *His* wife was *Miriam*, sister of Joseph Hawley. Joseph Northrup d. June 1, 1700; buried at Milford. His widow, Miriam, gave an administrator's bond, in the penalty of £300, dated Nov. 13, 1700, "annoque Gulielmi Fortii nunc Anglæ &c Duo Decimo"; account to be rendered at or before Nov. 1, 1716 (when, as it appears, Miriam, the youngest child, would be 18 years old). She signs her name "miriam northroop." (I have seen the original document.—A. J. N.) Miriam m., 2d, John Smith, and by him had Johanna (named after her aunt, Johanna Wheeler), Josiah, and Abigail. Joseph's children, b. at Milford:

8 i Joseph[3], bapt. Oct. 29, 1689.
9 ii James, bapt. Jan. 15, 1693.
10 iii Moses, bapt. March 31, 1695.
iv Miriam, bapt. May 15, 1698; m. James Baldwin, s. of Daniel, and removed to Newtown.

3 SAMUEL[2] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1651, Milford. Freeman, May 11, 1671; m. Sarah ———. Inventory of his estate dated Jan. 30, 1712-13. Children b. in Milford:

11 i Samuel[3], bapt. June 5, 1687.
12 ii Amos, bapt. Sept. 8, 1689.

13 iii Joel, b. Feb. 14, 1691.
14 iv Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1694.
15 v Hannah, b. Dec. 3, 1696.
vi Abigail, b. May 14, 1699; m. Jan. 6, 1724, Dea. Jonathan Guernsey, s. of Joseph.
vii Margaret, b. Aug. 19, 1702; m. (prob.) Joseph Gunn, s. of Jeboniah, and settled in Waterbury.

4 JEREMIAH[2] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1653, Milford. M. Phœbe ———, who d. Apr. 11, 1734. He d. aged 82 years. Children b. at Milford:

16 i John[3], } All three bapt. Jan. 16, 1695.
17 ii Jeremiah, }
18 iii Phineas, }
19 iv Benjamin, bapt. Oct. 11, 1696.
v Phœbe, bapt. Nov. 11, 1705.

5 ZOPHAR[2] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[1]), b. June 21, 1661, Milford. M., 1st, Sarah Tibbals, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Sherwood) Tibbals, of Milford. (Her parents m. July 13, 1670.) He m., 2d (as appears in the record of the birth of his dau. Hannah), Hannah ———. His will was made in 1728, and he d. in 1729. Children b. in Milford:

i Zophar[3], bapt. Dec. 20, 1696. (Not mentioned in father's will.)
ii Josiah, b. Sept. 29, 1699; bapt. Oct. 1, 1699; d. young.
20 iii Josiah, bapt. ——, 1702.
iv Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1702; m. John Baldwin, s. of Daniel.
v Mehetabel, bapt. Dec., 1708.
21 vi Hannah, b. Jan. 15, 1712; bapt. June, 1712; "dau. of Hannah, wife of Zophar Northrup."
vii Rebecca. (Mentioned in father's will.)

6 DANIEL[2] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1664, Milford. M. Sarah ———. Probably removed to Ridgefield. D. 1728. Children b. in Milford:

i Joel, b. Feb. 16, 1691.
ii Robert[3], bapt. Apr. 17, 1692.
22 iii Daniel, bapt. Dec. 31, 1693. (His dau. Rebecca m. Jonathan Osband, of Ridgefield.)
23 iv Gamaliel, bapt. May 10, 1696.

v Ebenezer, b. May 18, 1698.
24 vi David, b. Aug. 1, 1791.
vii Sarah, b. July 28, 1702; m. March 6, 1727-8, Samuel St. John, and probably was of Ridgefield in 1734.
25 viii Nathan, bapt. Aug. 12, 1705.
ix Mehetabel, bapt. Apr. 11, 1708; m. Aug. 23, 1733, Josiah, s. of Samuel Hine.
26 x Jabez, b. Jan. 10, 1710.
xi Jonah, mentioned in will. D. March 31, 1736, Ridgefield.

7 WILLIAM[2] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[1]), b. June 2, 1666, Milford. M. Mary Peck, dau. of Joseph. Will probated, New Haven, June 28, 1736. Children b. in Milford:
27 i William[3], b. Dec. 16, 1694.
28 ii Ephraim, b. Jan. 4, 1696.
29 iii Joseph, b. Feb. 6, 1698.
iv Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1699; m. March 8, 1716, Roger Prichard, s. of Roger. Had (1) Roger, b. Dec. 25, 1716; (2) Hannah, b. Oct. 2, 1718.
30 v Thomas, b. March 16, 1701.
31 vi John, b. June 17, 1703.
32 vii Job, b. 1705.
viii Ann, b. 1708.

THIRD GENERATION

8 JOSEPH[3] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. Oct. 29, 1689, Milford. Removed to Ridgefield, Conn. He and his brothers, James and Moses, united with others in the purchase of lands from the Indians in Ridgefield, March 18, 1715, Nov. 22, 1721, and July 4, 1727—the 2d, 3d, and 4th purchases from the Indians. M. Nov. 20, 1713, Susanna Roberts. D. 1733. Children recorded at Milford:

i Susanna[4], b. Aug. 31, 1714; m. May 8, 1732, Joseph Benedict.
33 ii Joseph, b. May 11, 1716.
34 iii Eli, b. May 1, 1718.
35 iv Aaron, b. Nov. 30, 1720.
36 v Abraham, b. Sept. 18, 1722.
37 vi Isaac, b. Nov. 10, 1725.
vii Miriam, b. July 18, 1728.

9 JAMES[3] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. Jan. 15, 1693, Milford. Bought lands in Ridgefield with brothers Joseph and Moses, 1715, 1721, and 1727, and settled there. Also bought lands of Joseph Benedict for £60, March 29, 1714. M., 1st, Hannah Hine, of Milford, who died about 1737. Children by 1st wife recorded at Ridgefield:

38 i James[4], b. Nov. 9, 1719.
39 ii Nathan, b. May 30, 1721.
iii Hannah, b. Nov. 16, 1623; d. before 1731.
iv Stephen, b. Dec. 13, 1725; m. Feb. 22, 1746, Abigail Perry, who d. Aug. 22, 1754. He d. June 22, 1757.
40 v Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1727.
41 vi Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1729.
vii Anna, b. ——; m. Dec. 24, 1754, Jonah Smith, Jr.

James married, 2d, wid. Lydia Mills, and by her had:

viii Ambrose, b. Apr. 30, 1740; d. Oct. 7, 1745.
ix John, b. Nov. 28, 1743; d. March 20, 1761.
x Benjamin, b. Oct. 26, 1747.

10 MOSES[3] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. March 31, 1695, Milford. He, with his brothers, Joseph and James (and others), purchased lands of the Indians in Ridgefield, Conn., in 1715, 1721, and 1727, large tracts which were subsequently subdivided. Described in deed of Sept., 1714, as "of Milford," and in deed of May 11, 1716, as "of Ridgefield." Lived in Ridgefield until some time between Nov. 24, 1733, and Aug. 2, 1734, when he removed to Dutchess County, N. Y. Described himself in deed dated March 10, 1735, as "lately of Ridgefield . . . now living at *Wostershire*, in the Province of New York." Again, in 1740, "of *Worcester*, N. Y." Again, Feb. 7, 1744-5, "of *Worstershire*, Dutchess Co., N. Y." In "N. Y. Calendar of Land Papers, 1643-1803," his name is indexed to Vol. XIII, pp. 139-140, where are found two original Petitions, dated Apr. 29, 1743, of "Moses Northrup and Abigail his wife," and "Moses Northrup, Jr.," for license to purchase vacant lands in the County of Dutchess, "where their dwelling stands," etc., 10,000 acres. Petitions denied. (These papers are in the office of the Secretary of State, at Albany.) His original will, dated Aug. 2, 1746, proved in New York, July 1, 1747, is on file in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals, Albany, N. Y. He calls himself "of Beekman's Ferry in Dutchess County in the province of Newyork, Yoeman."

He m., about 1721, Abigail Cornwall (or Cornell), who survived him. She quit-claims her dower, etc., by deed, Jan. 22, 1759. He d. in 1746 or 1747. Children born, some in Ridgefield, some in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Order of birth not known.

42 i Moses[4], b. Nov. 1, 1722, Ridgefield, Conn.
43 ii Amos, b. 1730.
iii Joseph, b ——.
44 iv Benjamin, b. about 1739.
45 v Cornell, b. probably about 1740-2.
vi Abigail, b. ——; m., before Aug. 2, 1746, ——— Caulkings.
vii Sarah, b. ——; unmarried Aug. 2, 1746.

11 SERGT. SAMUEL[3] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. June 5, 1687, Milford. One of the original proprietors—*not* one of the "first 12 settlers"—of New Milford; list dated Milford, Apr., 1706. M. Feb. 25, 1714, Sarah Andrews. (Children probably b. in Milford.)

i Mercy[4], b. Sept. 11, 1715; m., 1st, Jan. 14, 1740, Jeremiah Peck, of Waterbury; m., 2d, March 3, 1754, Joseph Luddington.

46 ii Samuel, b. June 9, 1718.

47 iii Abigail, bapt. July 21, 1723.

48 iv Gideon, b. ——.

12 AMOS[3] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. Sept., 1689, Milford. M. Jan. 6, 1713-14, Mary Gunn. It is said he removed to New Milford, and d. not long after 1726; and that his widow m., 1729, Henry Peck, and removed to Brookfield, where his son Amos was brought up. Will dated Feb. 25, 1726, Ephraim Northrup being one of the witnesses.

49 i Amos[4], b. (probably) 1713; m. Ann Baldwin.

ii Mary, bapt. Sept. 29, 1714; m. Caleb Camp, s. of Joseph. Had: (1) Mary, b. about 1733; (2) Jane (or Joan), b. about 1735.

iii Joan, bapt. March, 1718; d. Apr. 28, 1730.

13 JOEL[3] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1691, Milford. M., 1st, Ruth Andrews, dau. of Thomas. She d. Dec. 27, 1730. First 4 children by 1st marriage. M., 2d, June 4, 1731, Abigail Camp, who d. Oct. 29, 1783, aged 87 years. He d. May 27, 1752. Children all b. in Woodbridge, Conn., and recorded in Milford:

i Ruth[4], b. Aug. 23, 1725; m. Dec. 11, 1746, Samuel Briscoe, s. of Samuel.

ii Sarah, b. March 20, 1727; m. Hezekiah Camp, of Salisbury.

iii Hannah, b. Sept. 27, 1729; m. Sept. 12, 1754, Elnathan Chatfield, of Derby.

iv Mary, b. Dec. 27, 1730; d. Jan. 6, 1737-8.

50 v Joel, b. Apr. 26, 1732.

vi Abigail, b. Apr. 4, 1734; d. aged 3 years.

vii Margaret, b. 1736; d. aged 1 year.

viii Abigail, b. 1740; m. Richard Sperry, Jr. Had s. Joel.

14 MARY[3] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Milford, Sept. 16, 1694; m. Apr. 9, 1717, Josiah, s. of Josiah Tibbals, Jr. (his 2d wife). Children b. at Milford:

i Mary[4], b. June 13, 1718.
ii Abner, b. March 8, 1722.
iii Hepsibah, b. Aug. 13, 1728.
iv Nathaniel, b. Oct. 31, 1730.
v Eliakim, b. ——, 1735.

15 HANNAH[3] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1696; bapt. Dec. 8, 1696, Milford; m. March 30, 1728, James Smith. He bapt. Dec., 1702.
i Hannah[4], b. Feb. —, 1729.
ii James, b. Aug. 10, 1733.

16 LIEUT. JOHN[3] NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. Jan. 16, 1695, with two brothers (probably when several years old), in Milford. He and his brothers, Jeremiah and Benjamin, were among the first settlers of Newtown, Conn., where they took their "pitch" with others for home lots, commencing Apr. 7, 1712, each to have 4 acres of meadow land; and again, in 1720, the brothers, John and Benjamin, are together allotted 10 acres more. He was appointed Selectman in 1722, and held the office 13 years; was Town Clerk from 1739 to 1752. He was a weaver. He was known as "Lieutenant John." M. Jan. 7, 1713-14, Mary Porter, who d. March 19, 1786, aged 97 years. He d. Jan. 9, 1767, very suddenly, "*aged* 80 *years*."
51 i Jonathan[4], b. March 3, 1715, Milford.
ii Ruth, b. Jan. 15, 1717; m. Nov. 30, 1737, Peter Ferris, s. of Samuel, of Newtown. Peter d. 1795, aged 81 years. She d. May 28, 1804. Had: (1) Samuel, b. May 10, 1740, d. Jan. 12, 1796; (2) Martha, b. Nov. 12, 1743; (3) Joseph, b. Aug. 2, 1746.
iii Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1725, Newtown; m. Aug. 21, 1743, Daniel Sherman.
52 iv John, b. July 9, 1732.

17 JEREMIAH[3] NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. Jan. 16, 1695, Milford, with his brothers, John and Phineas (probably when several years old). M. Hannah Benedict (dau. of Samuel, Jr.), who d. March 19, 1767, aged 70. He d. July 4, 1771, "in the 82d year of his age." He unites in petition, 1743, to General Assembly, to be held at Hartford,

for the formation of Newbury Society, which resulted in the formation of the town of Brookfield, Conn. (Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford.)

i Jeremiah[4], b. ——.
53 ii Joshua, b. 1722.
54 iii Ezra, b. 1724 or 5.
iv Amos, b. 1727.
55 v Waite, b. 1730.
56 vi Enos, b. 1738, Brookfield, Conn.
vii Hannah, b. ——; m. Jan. 16, 1755, Isaac Hawley, who d. May 12, 1790, aged 60.
viii Phœbe, b. ——; m. Sept. 15, 1755, Obadiah Wheeler. She d. Feb. 15, 1767.
ix Job, b. ——.

18 PHINEAS[3] NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. Jan. 16, 1695; m. Dec. 9, 1732, Elizabeth Brinsmeade, dau. of John. Children b. in Milford:

i Elizabeth[4], b. Jan. 17, 1733; m. Enos Baldwin.
ii Phœbe, b. Apr. 6, 1735; m. Samuel Gunn, s. of Samuel. Went to Woodbury. She d. Sept. 4, 1822, "aged 86."
iii Ann, b. March 27, 1737; m. Benjamin Beers, s. of David.
iv Susanna, b. March 29, 1741; m. John Sears, Jr.
v Rachel, b. Dec. 25, 1743; d. Aug. 22, 1750.
vi John, b. Feb. 9, 1745; d. Aug. 21, 1750.
vii Phineas, b. Feb. 5, 1747; d. Nov. 6, 1777.

19 DEA. BENJAMIN[3] NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. Oct., 1696, Milford. A mason. His name appears on record in Newtown in 1712. Had land set off to him and his brother John in 1720. Was Deacon of Congregational Church in Newtown. M. March 4, 1724, Sarah Platt, who d. Feb. 25, 1775, aged 75 years. He d. Aug. 9, 1775, in a fit, aged 79 years. Children b. in Newtown, Conn.:

i Benjamin[4], b. Feb. 7, 1725; d. Nov. 7, 1727.
ii Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1727; m. Abner Wakeley, of Roxbury, Conn.
iii Phœbe, b. Feb. 25, 1727 (twin of Sarah); m. March 4, 1760, Joseph Rockwell, of Danby, Conn.

57 iv Benjamin, b. Feb. 24, 1729.
58 v Abigail, b. 1731; m. Samuel Castle.
vi Miriam, b. ——; m. Bristol.
vii Mercy, b. ——; m. ——— Monger (or Munger).
viii Alice, b. ——; m. Jan. 5, 1760, Joseph Botsford, of Newtown; d. Apr. 5, 1774.
59 ix Nathaniel, b. 1740.
60 x Eunice, bapt. June 3, 1743; m. Nov. 7, 1768, Ebenezer Castle.
xi Elihu, bapt. Feb. 16, 1747.

20 JOSIAH[3] NORTHRUP (*Zophar*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1699, Milford; m. Mary, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Sanford, who was b. July 5, 1702. He d. Feb. 4, 1788, aged 89. Children b. in Milford:

i Joseph[4], bapt. Jan. 28, 1728.
ii Sarah, bapt. Nov. 28, 1728; m. Nathan Smith, of Derby; had dau., Sarah.
iii Abigail, bapt. Nov. 28, 1728 (twin of Sarah); m. May 7, 1751, John Baldwin (b. July 6, 1717, Newtown, Amity Parish); she d. May or June, 1808. Had: (1) Abigail, b. June 13, 1752; (2) Esther, b. Oct. 17, 1757, and m. John Benedict, Jr.
61 iv Moses, b. June 4, 1730.
62 v Jonathan, bapt. May, 1732; d. aged 76 years.
vi Anna, bapt. Oct. 5, 1735; m. Josiah Camp, s. of Enos.
vii Israel, bapt. Dec. 2, 1739; d. Aug. 10, 1750.
viii Sybil, bapt. July, 1741; m. John Ford, s. of John and Mary.

21 HANNAH[3] NORTHRUP (*Zophar*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. June, 1712; dau. of Hannah, the 2d wife of her father; b. in Milford; m. June 11, 1732-3, John Sanford (b. Oct. 17, 1709, d. Nov. 17, 1792), s. of Samuel, a settler of Newtown, Conn., in 1712, and Esther (Baldwin) Sanford. John was owner of the "Sanford Mills" at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn. Their children b. in Newtown:

i Delilah[4], b. 1734-5.
ii Abby, b. 1736.
iii Rebecca, b. 1739.
iv Zophar, b. 1740; d. 1759.

v Hannah, b. 1745.
vi Elizabeth, b. 1745 (twin of Hannah).
vii Rebecca, b. 1748.
viii Mary, b. 1750.

John Sanford, s. of above John by 2d wife, b. March 28, 1762, d. Jan. 20, 1839; m. Amy Northrup, dau. of John[4] (John[3], Jeremiah[2], Joseph[1]). Amy d. in 1849.

22 DANIEL[3] NORTHRUP (*Daniel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. Dec. 31, 1693; m. ———. Children b. in Milford:

i Daniel[4].
ii Rebecca; m. Jonathan Osband, of Ridgefield.
iii Eunice.
iv Isaac.
v Sarah.

All bapt. Feb. 3, 1733.

23 GAMALIEL[3] NORTHRUP (*Daniel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. May, 1696, Milford; m., 1st, Jan. 2, 1723-4, Mary Dauchy. He *probably* m., 2d, Sarah ———, about 1741. In deed, Nov. 16, 1717, he describes himself "formerly of Milford, now resident in Ridgefield, blacksmith." Distribution of his estate, July 31, 1783. Children recorded at Ridgefield, and probably all b. there:

i Elizabeth[4], b. Oct. 2, 1723; d. March 14, 1725.
63 ii Mary, b. May 26, 1726.
64 iii Sarah, b. Apr. 29, 1728.
iv Gamaliel, b. May 9, 1730; d. Sept. 3, 1736.
v Daniel, b. July 17, 1733; d. Jan. 18, 1738.
vi Elizabeth, b. Feb. 29, 1735-6.
vii Mehetabel, b. May 13, 1738; m. Sept. 15, 1756, Jesse Benedict (b. Feb. 2, 1735, d. Sept. 2, 1805, Ridgefield), s. of Capt. Matthew and Ruth (Keeler) Benedict; 10 children; she d. Dec. 11, 1804.
viii Rachel, b. July 18, 1740.
ix Gamaliel, b. Dec. 5, 1742; m. Mary Keeler; d. Oct., 1776. He was Lieut. in Col. Webb's Regt., July 6 to Dec. 23, 1775; and Capt. in Col. Silliman's Regt., July, 1776.
x Maria, b. Dec. 2, 1744; m. John St. John.
xi Hannah, b. May 1, 1747; m. ——— Olmsted.

24 DAVID[3] NORTHRUP (*Daniel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1701, Milford; m. Rebecca Downs (bapt. at Milford, June 20, 1709), dau. of Deliverance Downs (who in his will mentions "Rebecca, wife of David Northrup"). Describes himself in deeds, Dec. 12, 1721, and March 8, 1722-3, "of Milford." Children b. in Milford:

i David[4], bapt. 1734.
ii Isaac, bapt. 1734.
iii Rebecca, bapt. 1734.
iv Eunice, bapt. 1734.
v Sarah, bapt. 1734.
vi Elizabeth, bapt. May 4, 1735.
vii Josiah, bapt. Feb. 26, 1738.

25 NATHAN[3] NORTHRUP (*Daniel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. Aug., 1705; of Ridgefield, 1734; m. Aug. 27, 1730, Peregrina, dau. of Capt. St. John, of Ridgefield. Removed to South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., as early as May 19, 1752, when he and his wife were members of the South Salem Presbyterian Church, then incorporated.

i Sarah[4], b. North Salem, Oct. 28, 1746; m. Jan. 26, 1766, John Peck, of Greenwich; d. in Smyrna, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1830.
ii Ebenezer, b ——. (Gives deed Feb. 1, 1773; describes himself as the "son of Nathan Northrup, deceased, formerly of Salem." Speaks of his mother, "Peregrina Northrup.")

26 JABEZ[3] NORTHRUP (*Daniel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. Jan. 1, 1710, Milford; of Ridgefield in 1736; m. March 6, 1735, Sarah Lobdell, dau. of Joshua and Eunice Lobdell (b. at Ridgefield, Sept. 27, 1714). Children born in Ridgefield:

i Eunice[4], b. Oct. 6, 1735.
ii Jabez, b. Aug. 14, 1737.
iii Sarah, b. June 21, 1741.
iv Lois, b. Feb. 16, 1743-4.

27 WILLIAM[3] NORTHRUP (*William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1694, Milford. Signs as "of Greenfield," in 1736. D. (probably) in 1736 or 1737, as his children quit-claim in 1737.

i Abel[4].
66 ii William.

iii Nehemiah.
iv Johanna.
v Mary.
vi Elizabeth.
vii Abigail.
viii Lois; m. John Northrup, s. of John.
ix Amy, b. 1722; m. May 14, 1740, at Fairfield, Conn., Samuel Whitney (b. Oct. 5, 1711, Norwalk, Conn.); she d. at Greenfield, Nov. 22, 1788.

28 EPHRAIM[3] NORTHRUP (*William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1696, Milford; m. Nov. 26, 1730, Sarah Gunn (b. Feb., 1703, d. Nov. 1, 1780), dau. of Lieut. Samuel. He d. Oct. 10, 1787. They lived in Milford.

i Abigail[4], b. Aug. 10, 1731; d. March 20, 1790; unmarried.
ii Ephraim, b. Apr. 26, 1733; d. aged 26 years, "in the French War."
iii Lazarus, b. June 8, 1735; m. 1785, Mehetabel (Peck) Camp, widow of David; dau. of John and Sarah Peck. She b. 1753, and d. Aug., 1833, aged 80. Lazarus d. Nov. 12, 1802. *No issue* of the marriage.
iv Martha, bapt. July, 1737; m. March 8, 1757, David Lambert, s. of Jesse; d. aged 70.
v Mary, bapt. Dec., 1739; m. Joel Smith, s. of James; d. aged 70.
67 vi Esther, bapt. Sept., 1744; m. Feb. 23, 1763, Dr. Elias Carrington, s. of Noadiah; d. aged 70.

29 JOSEPH[3] NORTHRUP (*William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1698, Milford; m. Jan. 10, 1725, Ruth Allen, dau. of Henry. She d. Nov. 9, 1780; he d. Jan. 29, 1775. Children b. in Milford:

i Mary[4], b. Jan. 24, 1726; m. Oct. 3, 1745, David Canfield, s. of Jeremiah; d. aged 70. Had 12 children (not ascertained).
ii Joseph, d. aged 28 years.
iii Ruth, b. March 15, 1730; m. John Camp (or Samuel Brice), of New Milford; d. aged 70.
iv Jane, b. May 14, 1732; m. Sept. 28, 1749, Job Clark, s. of George; d. aged 36 years.

v Andrew, b. Jan. 9, 1736; d. aged 24 years; clergyman; m. Clara Demung.
68 vi Abel, bapt. Dec., 1739.
69 vii Heth, b. 1740.
viii Allen, bapt. Dec., 1741. (Death not mentioned in Milford records.)
ix Mercy, bapt. March, 1743; m. Richard Bristol, s. of Richard and Mary; d. aged 60 years.
x Catherine, mentioned in will, 1775; m. Ezra Merchant; d. aged 55.

30 THOMAS[3] NORTHRUP (*William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 16, 1701, Milford; m. Abigail Terrill, dau. of Daniel. Removed to Newtown, Conn., and resided there until the children were grown and settled. His wife died there and he went to New Milford and resided with one of his sons. Among the residents of Newtown, in 1712, were Thomas Northrup, Benjamin and Jeremiah and John (brothers) Northrup. Children b. in Newtown:
70 i Job[4], b. Apr. 25, 1731.
71 ii Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1732.
72 iii Isaac, b. Aug. 6, 1734.
iv Sarah, b. ——; d. at Newtown, aged 96.
73 v Abraham, b. Aug. 13, 1738.
74 vi Joel, b. March 3, 1742.

31 JOHN[3] NORTHRUP (*William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 17, 1703, Milford; m. Aug. 14, 1728, Rebecca Roberts, at Ridgefield, whither he had removed. (He probably m., 2d—before March 28, 1789, date of deed—Elizabeth ———.) D. after March 28, 1789. Children b. in Ridgefield:
i John[4], b. Jan. 14, 1729; d., unmarried; after May, 1802; buried at Mabbettsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
ii William, b. Oct. 26, 1730; d. Jan. 14, 1734.
75 iii Enos, b. Sept. 14, 1733.
iv Rebecca, b. Sept. 25, 1735.
v William, b. Feb. 6, 1737-8; probably d. young or unmarried.
vi Ruth, b. Jan. 11, 1742-3.
76 vii Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1746.

32 JOB[3] NORTHRUP (*William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1705, Milford; m. Mabel ———. In Newtown, Conn., records is an entry, "Sept. 28, 1760, informed of the death of Job Northrup at Schenectady, New York." Distribution of the estate of Job Northrup at Brookfield, or Newtown, May 11, 1761. His children, Isaiah, Sarah, and Mary, chose William Northrup as their guardian, and Mehetabel Northrup was made guardian of the "three younger." This does not quite agree with dates of birth. Quite likely "Mehetabel" and "Mabel" are the same. The record is in Danbury, Conn.

i Arminall[4], b. Sept. 15, 1743.
77 ii Isaiah, b. Apr. 3, 1746.
iii Sarah, b. March 16, 1748.
iv Ann, bapt. May, 1749.
v Mary, bapt. Jan. 15, 1754.
vi Hannah, bapt. Dec. 3, 1755.
vii Naomi, bapt. June 4, 1758.

FOURTH GENERATION

33 JOSEPH[4] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 11, 1716, Ridgefield; m. Aug. 9, 1738 (recorded at Ridgefield), Allyn Hayes (dau. of James Hayes, of Norwalk, Conn., who had: (1) Eunice, m. John St. John; (2) Mary, m. Isaac Sherwood, Jr.; (3) Rachel, m. Samuel Gates; (4) Allyn, m. Joseph Northrup). She d. Sept. 12, 1748, aged 66. He d. Sept. 23, 1785. Both buried at Salisbury, Conn. Children b. at Ridgefield:

i Allyn[5] (dau.), b. May 13, 1739.
78 ii Joseph, b. March 20, 1742.
79 iii Samuel, b. Nov. 26, 1744.
iv Anna, b. Sept. 10, 1745.
80 v Elijah, b. Apr. 10, 1750.
81 vi Nathaniel, b. March 26, 1752.
vii Jeremiah.
viii Marion.
ix Eunice.
x Elizabeth.

34 ELI[4] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 1, 1718, Ridgefield; m. Jan. 3, 1738-9, Abigail ———. Gave deed in Ridgefield, Dec. 2, 1773. Signing "of Ridgefield," Feb. 20, 1777. Gave deed in "Balltown," Albany Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1779, to Josiah Northrup, of Ridgefield. ("Balltown" is Ballston, Saratoga Co.) Children b. in Ridgefield:

82 i Eli[5], b. Feb. 2, 1742-3.
ii Joanna, b. Aug. 6, 1745.
iii Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1747.
iv Esther, b. Jan. 18, 1749-50.
83 v Benajah, b. March 27, 1752. ("Loyalist." To New Brunswick, 1783.)
vi Wilson, b. Apr. 7, 1754; m. 1789—then "of Galway, N. Y."—Sarah Peck, of Greenwich, Conn., who d. Feb. 28, 1841, aged 92, without issue. (This makes his wife b. 1749.) I get no record of any children.

35 AARON[4] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1720, Ridgefield; m. Jan. 25, 1743, Rebecca Hyatt (b. June 20, 1723, d. March 9, 1800). He d. March 21, 1802. Resided at Ridgefield, and children born there:

i Hannah[5], b. Dec. 3, 1744; m., 1st, Elisha Vibbert; m., 2d, Daniel Hoyt; m., 3d, ——— Godfrey.

ii Mary, b. Oct. 13, 1746; m. Ephraim Smith.

iii Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1749; m. Samuel Nash, s. of Abraham.

84 iv Aaron, b. June 21, 1751; d. May 21, 1768; m. Jan. 1, 1807, Charlotte Hoyt.

v Rebecca, b. March 7, 1754; m. Joshua Jones, Ballston, N. Y.

vi Millicent, b. Feb. 25, 1757; m. John Northrup (Nathan, James, Joseph, Joseph), of Salem, N. Y.

85 vii Josiah, b. May 28, 1759.

86 viii Jared, b. Nov. 19, 1761.

87 ix Joseph, b. Oct. 16, 1764.

36 ABRAHAM[4] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1722, Ridgefield; m., 1st, July 13, 1752, Mehetabel Gunn, of Newtown, who probably d. soon after marriage; m., 2d, Abigail ———. Removed first (probably) to South Salem, N. Y. Removed, later, to Lenox, Mass., but it is not known when, probably soon after 1766. He gave deed there Dec. 2, 1773. Covenant—"non-importation," etc.—signed at Lenox, 1774, by Samuel, Elijah, and Abraham Northrup, and others. M., 3d, Aug. 1, 1792, at Lenox, to Anna Culver (recorded at Tyringham, Mass.). D. at Lenox, Nov. 4, 1798, "aged 76 years and 47 days." Farmer. The following (except the first) are recorded at South Salem:

i Amy[5], bapt. March 4, 1753. (Probably dau. of 1st wife.)

88 ii Job, bapt. Aug. 17, 1755.

iii Mehetabel, bapt. Nov. 14, 1756.

iv Joel, bapt. Aug. 27, 1758.

v Sarah, bapt. March 29, 1761.

vi Lois, bapt. May 8, 1763.

vii Joanna, bapt. Feb. 9, 1766; m. Glover Perrin, of Pittsford, Mass. No children.

37 ISAAC[4] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1725, Ridgefield; m., 1st, Hannah Gunn; m., 2d, Jan. 16, 1752, Elizabeth Lobdell. Lived in Ridgefield until at least first six children were born; then in South Salem (giving deed there, Dec. 2, 1773), Westchester Co., N. Y., where he d. July 9, 1810. Wife d. about 1790 (?).

89 i Isaac[5], b. Dec. 24, 1752.
90 ii David, b. March 20, 1754.
iii Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1755.
91 iv Lois, b. July 17, 1757; m. Dec. 24, 1778.
v Rebecca, b. July 13, 1759.
vi Eunice, b. Feb. 3, 1761.
92 vii Jonah, b. ——.
viii Lewis, bapt. July 13, 1766.
ix Amos, bapt. July 31, 1768.

38 JAMES[4] NORTHRUP (*James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1719, Ridgefield; m. Jan. 13, 1742, Rachel Smith, dau. of Samuel, of Norfolk (b. March 27, 1723). Distribution of his estate, July 26, 1784. Children recorded at Ridgefield:

i James[5], b. Jan. 22, 1744-5; d. before July 15, 1751.
93 ii Samuel, b. March 5, 1746; m. Prue Riggs.
iii Matthew, b. Apr. 6, 1749; m. Hannah Abbott; d. June 2, 1829, Ridgefield.
iv James, b. July 15, 1751; d. ——.
v Nathaniel, b. July 15, 1751 (twin of James); m. Nov. 5, 1772, Chloe Baldwin, dau. of Caleb, and sister of Samuel, who m. Hannah, sister of Nathaniel.
94 vi Rachel, b. Jan. 28, 1754; m. Theophilus Taylor.
95 vii Hannah, b. Feb. 28, 1755; m. Dec. 9, 1772, Samuel Baldwin, and settled in Aurora, Portage Co., O.; d. about 1826.
96 viii Stephen, b. Jan. 22, 1759.

39 NATHAN[4] NORTHRUP (*James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 30, 1721; m. (probably 1744 or 1745) Eunice ———, of Salem, N. Y. (who d. Apr. 28, 1801, in her 75th year, and buried in South Salem Cemetery). They were received as members of the Church of Christ, Salem, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1754. He gives quit-claim deed, Apr. 24, 1776—describes "of Salem, N. Y."—to Abijah Northrup (probably his s.), of Salem. D. "Jan. 11, 1804, aged 83."

i Eunice[5], b. Feb. 14, 1746; m. July 7, 1768, Benajah Gilbert.
ii David, b. March 28, 1748; m. ——. He and his wife took letters from the church at Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., May 15, 1841, "to any church in Ohio."
iii Mary, b. Apr. 28, 1749; m. Jan. 1, 1770, Jacob Gilbert (brother of Benajah, above).
97 iv Abijah, b. March 2, 1751.
98 v Joel, b. July 28, 1753.
vi Anna, b. Feb. 26, 1755.
99 vii Stephen, bapt. May 7, 1758.
100 viii John, b. May 22, 1760.
ix Hannah, b. Apr. 30, 1761; m. Nov., 1783, Joseph Herrick.
x Jeremiah, b. May 29, 1763 (d. Aug. 24, 1776).
xi Nehemiah, bapt. March 18, 1764.

40 THOMAS[4] NORTHRUP (*James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1727, Ridgefield; m., 1st, March 9, 1747-8, Rachel (b. Feb. 11, 1727, d. Oct. 4, 1759), dau. of Lemuel and Mary Morehouse; m., 2d, Jan. 1, 1760, in Ridgefield, Mehetabel (b. Apr. 11, 1738, d. July 30, 1808), dau. of John and Elizabeth (Keeler) Rockwell. He settled in Lenox, Mass., and d. Aug. 29, 1799. Children b. in Ridgefield:
i Martha[5], b. June 8, 1747-8.
101 ii Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1751.
iii Jacob, b. Feb. 21, 1762; d. Apr. 28, 1784.
iv Moses, b. Jan. 17, 1764.
102 v Elijah, b. Oct. 8, 1765.
103 vi Joshua, b. July 12, 1777, town of Lee, Mass.

41 HANNAH[4] NORTHRUP (*James*[3], *Josèph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1729, Ridgefield; d. March 20, 1778; m. Stephen Olmstead, Aug. 23, 1747, at Ridgefield. He d. March 9, 1814, in his 95th year.
i Stephen[5], b. March 8, 1748; m. Lucy Hatch.
ii James, b. Sept. 18, 1749; m. Charity Weeks.
iii Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1751; m. Joseph Cooley, of Ridgefield, Conn.
iv Nehemiah, b. Jan. 7, 1754; m. Elizabeth Hatch.

v Anna, b. Jan. 19, 1756; m. May 3, 1786, Thomas Seymour (b. at Ridgefield, Dec. 20, 1757), s. of Thomas and Sarah (Rockwell) Seymour. Settled in N. Wilton, Conn. She d. Oct. 9, 1849.

vi Matthew, b. March 7, 1760; m. Dec. 22, 1783, Sarah Whitney (b. July 23, 1759). Farmer. Served in Revolutionary War; was on guard at the execution of André.

vii Esther, b. May 3, 1762; m. March 8, 1786, Sands Raymond, of Salem, N. Y. She d. June 16, 1849.

viii Nathaniel, b. May 27, 1767; m. Sarah Sprague, of Warren, Conn. He d. in Alford, Mass., Apr., 1858, aged 91. Served in Revolution.

ix Jeremiah, b. ——; d. in Revolutionary War.

x Thaddeus, b. Dec. 7, 1767; m. Lydia Reed (or Read). Settled in Green River, N. Y.

42 MOSES[4] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1722, Ridgefield; m. Dec., 1749, Patience Beardsley (b. Dec. 22, 1729, d. Oct. 17, 1778). Removed with his father, 1733-4, to Dutchess Co., N. Y., and united with him in petitions to purchase vacant lands, Apr. 29, 1743. Had "land troubles" in Pawling—was "wrongfully driven from his home." Removed to New Milford, Conn., after Nov. 25, 1760, where he gave deeds in 1768, 1771, and 1774, of lands in Ridgefield. Deeds of division were given between Moses, of New Milford, and his brothers: Benjamin, of Hardiston, Sussex Co., N. J.; Amos, of Tyringham, Mass.; and by him and Joseph, of Philips Patent, Dutchess Co., N. Y., this last, March 14, 1774. Moses was a "loyalist" in the Revolution. He d. Oct. 15, 1788.

104 i Moses[5], b. Jan. 2, 1752.

ii John, b. Nov. 12, 1753; d. March 20, 1755.

105 iii Joshua, b. Sept. 10, 1755.

106 iv Joseph, b. Apr. 30, 1757; m. Mary Foster, dau. of Thomas.

v Abigail, b. March 25, 1759; m. Elnathan Gunn; d. Jan. 12, 1787.

vi Eunice, b. Feb. 5, 1761; d. Sept. 4, 1788.

107 vii Caleb, b. Dec. 13, 1763.

viii Paul, b. Oct. 5, 1765; d. May 10, 1791.

ix Keziah, b. March 8, 1768; d. Oct. 23, 1770.

x Benjamin, b. Aug. 25, 1770; m., but had no children; d. Apr. 9, 1796.

xi Patience, b. Sept. 7, 1772; m. Nathan Sanford; lived in Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. June 5, 1810.

43 AMOS[4] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1730, Ridgefield. Went with his father, 1733-4, to Dutchess Co., N. Y., thence to "Hop Brook," Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., as early as 1771. Gave deed there, Apr. 2, 1771, to Moses Northrup (his brother), of New Milford, of "lands divided or undivided," in Ridgefield—of his father's estate, probably. Farmer. M., 1758, widow Hannah (Calkins, or "Calkings," or "Caulkings") Hatch, who d. Apr. 22, 1805, in 68th year of her age. He d. Feb. 9, 1810. In History of Berkshire County, list of Revolutionary soldiers, Amos Northrup is given as having enlisted from Tyringham—was "Ensign" in the records. No other "Amos" was a resident of that town at that period.

i Miriam[5], b. 1762; m. Dea. Seth Kingsley; d. Jan. 30, 1831.

ii Mary, b. 1763; unmarried; d. Dec. 16, 1843.

108 iii Amos, b. Apr. 14, 1765.

109 iv Barzillai, b. Aug. 19, 1768; m. Margery Rockwood.

v Anna, b. Sept., 1769; m. Gideon Hale; d. Apr. 4, 1849.

110 vi John, b. Dec. 2, 1771; m. Sarah Miller.

111 vii Abraham, b. Apr. 9, 1774; m. Pamela Jones.

viii Timothy, b. Nov. 13, 1777; unmarried; d. May, 1820, Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Merchant.

112 ix Enos, b. June, 1781; m. Sophia Kingsbury.

44 BENJAMIN[4] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. about 1739, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Removed to Sussex Co., N. J., in 1760. In deed, Nov. 22, 1760, describes himself "of Bateman's Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y." In deed, Nov. 25, 1760, describes "of Newtown, Sussex Co., N. J." In deed, May 3, 1768, describes "of Hardiston, Sussex Co., N. J." M. Leonora Whitehead, who survived him, and m., 2d, —— Peterson. Benjamin d. Sept. 4, 1774, "æ. 35 years."

i Benjamin[5], unmarried; d. 1812.

113 ii Moses, b. 1762.

iii Abigail; m. John Gauterman: had two children.
114 iv Joseph, b. Jan. 7, 1765.
v Mary; m. Daniel Harker, Sussex Co., N. J.
vi Sally; m. Samuel Harker, brother of Daniel.

45 CORNELL[4] (or CORNWALL) NORTHRUP (*Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. probably *as late as* 1740-2, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. In deed, Apr. 27, 1763, describes as "of Beekman's Precinct, in Dutchess Co., Province of New York." Nov. 14, 1768, "Cornwall Northrup, of Sheffield, in the County of Berkshire, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay," deeds to "Moses Northrup, of New Milford, Yoeman, of Litchfield Co., Conn., lands in Ridgefield (both divided and undivided)." No record of marriage or death. First five children are recorded at Sheffield, Mass., the others not recorded. He probably removed from Sheffield after 1772, and finally to Coeymans, Albany Co., N. Y., where some of the last four children are said to have been born:

115 i John[5], b. March 4, 1767.
ii Abigail, b. March 3, 1768; m. Silas Dunham.
iii Sarah, b. May 29, 1769; m. John Cowel.
116 iv Elam, b. Sept. 7, 1770.
v Rebecca, b. July 20, 1772; m. Peleg Le Valley; d. aged 70; had 7 children.
vi Polly, b. Apr. 1, 1780; m. Apr. 18, 1802, Ezra Champion (b. Oct. 11, 1779, at Chatham, N. Y.; d. Sept. 22, 1854, at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y.), eldest s. of Joel and Thankful (Champion) Champion. Polly d. Feb., 1840, at Knox. They had 10 children. (See Champion Genealogy.)
117 vii Benjamin, b. June 4, 1778.
viii Cornell. No record.
ix Eunice.
x James (?).

46 SAMUEL[4] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 9, 1718 (probably), Milford, Conn.; m. June 10, 1746, Lydia Thomas, of New Haven, Conn. She d. in Washington, Conn., Dec. 10, 1814, aged 91. He lived in that place, and his estate was settled in 1787.

i Lydia, b. Oct. 22, 1747.
ii Samuel, b. Apr. 1, 1749; d. Apr. 15, 1749.

iii Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1755.
iv Enoch, b. ——.
v Elijah, b. ——.
vi Phœbe, b. ——.

47 ABIGAIL[4] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. July 21, 1723, Milford; m. Lawrence Clinton, May 20, 1746. Children b. at Milford:

i Sarah[5], b. Aug. 15, 1747.
ii Simeon, b. Feb. 9, 1748.
iii Abigail, b. Aug. —, 1751.
iv Samuel, b. July 22, 1754.

48 GIDEON[4] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. ——; m. Esther Munse, of Derby, Conn. Children recorded at Milford. (No further traces of them.)

i Elizabeth[5], b. Apr. 16, 1749.
ii David, b. Nov. 12, 1750.
iii Gideon, b. Nov. 7, 1752.
iv Esther, b. —— 7, 1755.
v Daniel, b. Nov. 20, 1757; d. (drowned) Oct. 22, 1788.

49 AMOS[4] NORTHRUP (*Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. (probably) 1713, Milford. Went to New Milford. M. Dec. 16, 1741, Anna, dau. of Solomon Baldwin, of Milford. She joined the First Church in New Milford in 1748, by letter, from Amity (Woodbridge). June 30, 1743, he bought of Dea. Job Terrill, of New Milford, for £1600, 190 acres of land at (now) Park Lane, east of the road, including 17 1-2 acres, with a dwelling house thereon, where he lived and died. His will dated Oct. 1, 1788, and probated July 2, 1790. Children (except Amos) b. (probably) in New Milford:

118 i Amos[5], b. Dec. 19, 1742; recorded at Milford; m. Anna Grant.
119 ii Solomon, b. Dec. 29, 1744; m. Lois Mallery.
120 iii David, b. July 27, 1746; m. Rachel Grant.
iv Lois, b. Sept. 17, 1748; m., 1771, Rev. Abner Benedict (his 2d wife), s. of Peter Benedict. Had 2 s., distinguished ministers, and 3 dau., one of whom, Irene, was mother of Hon. Joel T. Headley.

v Anna, b. Apr. 3, 1751; m. Aug. 31, 1774, Col. Nathaniel Taylor. Her granddau., Mary T., was wife of President Noah Porter, of Yale College.
121 vi Joel, b. July 27, 1753.

50 CAPT. JOEL[4] NORTHRUP (*Joel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 18, 1732, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Oct. 12, 1756, Abigail Camp, dau. of Hezekiah. She d. Jan. 30, 1827, aged 89. He was a farmer and carpenter; captain in the Revolution. D. Feb. 14, 1786. Children b. in Woodbridge:
122 i Joel[5], b. Feb. 23, 1758.
ii Abigail, b. Apr. 5, 1761; m. Eli Stillson.
iii Anna, b. Jan. 8, 1764.
iv Hezekiah, b. Apr. 26, 1766; d. July 2, 1776.
v Margaret, b. Apr. 22, 1771; d. young.
vi John, b. 1772; d. May 23, 1775.
123 vii John, b. 1775.
124 viii Hezekiah, b. 1778.
ix Margaret, b. 1780.
125 x Abel, b. 1781.

51 CAPT. JONATHAN[4] NORTHRUP (*John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 3, 1715, Milford. Removed to Newtown, Conn., with his parents, when quite young. "Captain"—commanded a company under Gen. Braddock, and afterward in the Revolution. M. June 2, 1740, Ruth Booth, who d. July 25, 1799. He d. 1783. Children b. at Newtown:
126 i Solomon[5], b. March 8, 1741.
127 ii Gideon, b. May 20, 1742.
iii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1744.
iv Mary, b. June 28, 1746; d. Feb. 22, 1753.
128 v Clement, b. Apr. 15, 1749.
129 vi George, b. March 21, 1754.
130 vii Lemuel, b. May 31, 1757.
131 viii Amos, b. Sept. 7, 1759.

52 JOHN[4] NORTHRUP (*John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 9, 1732, Newtown. Succeeded his father as Town Clerk of Newtown, 1752, and held the office until 1765. M. July 30, 1752, Lois, dau. of William Northrup (William, William, Joseph), of Newtown. She d. Dec. 3, 1800, aged 68. He d. March 11, 1805.

132 i Peter[5], b. July 3, 1754.
133 ii Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1756.
134 iii Nanny, b. May 14, 1758.
135 iv Amy, b. Feb. 9, 1760.
v Lois, b. Jan. 25, 1762; m. Jacob Wallace.
136 vi Betty, b. Jan. 15, 1764; m. Daniel Foote. Went to Butternuts, N. Y.
137 vii Huldah, b. Oct. 26, 1765; m. Abner Betts.
viii Ruth, b. Oct. 5, 1768; m. Solomon Johnson.
ix Johanna, b. Nov. 10, 1770; d. July 9, 1771.
138 x John, b. Aug. 2, 1772.

53 JOSHUA[4] NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1722, Milford; m. Oct. 22, 1747, Mary Bennett (b. 1726, Newtown, Conn., and d. Oct. 7, 1801). He d. Feb., 1804, aged 82. Was of Newtown, Conn.

i Mary[5], b. Oct. 19, 1748; d. Oct. 23, 1753.
ii Jane, b. June 13, 1750; m. Isaac Merwin.
iii Mary, b. May 6, 1754; m. Feb. 12, 1778, Dea. Matthew Baldwin, and had Ambrose, b. June 29, 1780.
iv Hannah, b. Nov. 30, 1755; d. Feb. 14, 1763.
v Damaris, b. Apr. 2, 1758; m. James Anderson.
139 vi Joshua, b. Apr. 11, 1760.
140 vii Asa, b. 1763; d. Dec. 13, 1805, "æ. 42."

54 EZRA[4] NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1724 or 5; m. Susanna Botsford, dau. of Henry, of Newtown (b. 1736, d. Sept. 24, 1825, aged 89). He d. May 21, 1770, in the 46th year of his age. Was of Brookfield, Conn.

i Ezra[5].
ii Amos, b. ——; gave all his property to his brothers and sisters; distribution, 1808. (Probably unmarried.)
iii Lucy; m. Robert B. Ruggles.
iv Hannah; m. Henry[5] Peck, Jr. (s. Henry[4], Henry[3]; he m., 1st, Ann Ford; 2d, Mary Northrop, widow of Amos).
v Phœbe, b. July 20, 1768; m. June 25, 1789, Francis Knapp Benedict, s. of Thomas and Mercy (Knapp) Benedict. (He b. July 7, 1766, and d. Oct. 24, 1848, at Canaan, Conn.) She d. Dec. 19, 1746.

Had 10 children, including Amelia, b. Dec. 29, 1792, who m. Francis Knapp, of Norwalk, Conn.

vi Matilda; m. Daniel Osborn.

55 WAITE[4] NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1730; m., 1st, March 20, 1755, Sarah Gunn, who d. July 1, 1758, aged 25 years; m. 2d, Ann Benedict, who d. Aug. 7, 1806, at Brookfield, Conn. (She b. Feb. 22, 1730, dau. of Capt. Matthew and Ruth (Keeler) Benedict, of Norwalk, Conn.) He d. Aug. 3, 1773, at Brookfield (death recorded at Newtown). Children all b. and d. in Brookfield:

141 i Andrew[5] (s. of 1st wife), b. about 1756.

142 ii Waite, b. May 12, 1765.

143 iii John, b. about 1772; d. Sept. 9, 1847, "in 75th year."

iv Sarah.

v Anna (probably d. before her father; not mentioned in his will).

56 ENOS[4] NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1732 or 1742, Brookfield, Conn.; m. Anna Drake. An officer in the Revolution. D. over 80 years of age. Children b. at Brookfield:

144 i Drake[5], b. Dec., 1763.

145 ii Joseph, b. June 13, 1766.

iii Mercy, b. Aug. 22, 1776; m. Ezekiel Bryant, May 6, 1796; had s., Ezekiel Drake Bryant, who had Jessie Honor Bryant, who m. Franklin Ward Gerard, and she lives at Derby, Conn. (1895).

146 iv Jeremiah, b. March 14, 1779.

v Dau., m. —— Johnson (?).

57 BENJAMIN[4] NORTHRUP (*Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1729, Newtown, Conn.; m. March 24, 1755, Sarah Prindle, of Newtown; d. 1785.

i Prudence[5], b. March 27, 1756; m. Thomas Hall. Removed to Cornwall, Vt.

ii Andrew, b. Sept. 24, 1757. (Not mentioned in father's will, and probably d. before 1785.)

iii Rebecca, bapt. Aug. 26, 1759; m. June 10, 1777, Ebenezer Bostwick, s. of Edmund and Mercy Bostwick; had 8 children.

iv Jerusha, bapt. May 23, 1762.
v Naomi, bapt. Oct. 5, 1764; m. Gershom Bostwick, brother of Ebenezer, and removed to Hinesburg, Vt.; had 12 children.
147 vi Alanson, b. Sept. 24, 1765.
vii Oliver, bapt. May 15, 1768. (Not mentioned in father's will; probably d. before 1785.)
viii Annis, b. ——; m. Amos Baldwin.

58 ABIGAIL[4] NORTHRUP (*Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1731; m. Samuel Castle, who was bapt. March 31, 1734. Had:
i Huldah[5], bapt. Dec. 24, 1758.
ii Silas, b. Sept. 21, 1763; m. Hannah Hannur, of Wethersfield, Conn., who d. 1840.
iii Abigail, bapt. Aug. 9, 1769.
iv Northrup, b. March 21, 1776.

59 NATHANIEL[4] NORTHRUP (*Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]). b. 1740, Newtown, Conn.; m., 1st, Nov. 10, 1767, Esther, dau. of Daniel Gould, one of the first settlers in Redding, Conn. Think all the children were born of her, and in Newtown. M., 2d, Rebecca Baldwin. He d. May 1, 1812, at Newtown, aged 72.
i Nancy[5], b. Feb. 1, 1769; m. Ziba Washburn.
ii Grace, b. July 24, 1771; m. William Burch. Removed to Vermont, and then to Ohio.
148 iii Samuel, b. 1773.
iv Anson, bapt. Apr., 1775.
v Jerusha, b. 1778; m. Jacob Johnson; d. Oct. 30, 1828.
149 vi Hezekiah, b. 1780.
vii Esther Ann, b. ——.
150 viii Andrew, b. Sept. 10, 1790.

60 EUNICE[4] NORTHRUP (*Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. June 3, 1743; m. Nov. 7, 1768, Ebenezer Castle (b. 1742), of Roxbury, Conn. He d. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1816. She d. 1807.
i Samuel[5], b. Jan. 10, 1770, in Roxbury; m. Feb. 7, 1799, Phœbe, dau. of Charles Parmalee, of West Stock-

bridge; d. in Medina, O., July 23, 1847. At an early period he and his father removed to Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., where his (Samuel's) s., Samuel Northrup Castle, was b., Aug. 12, 1808; who, in July, 1836, was appointed by the A. B. C. F. M., of Boston, secular agent for their missions at the Sandwich Islands, whither he removed, and resided until his death, in July, 1894. He held many high and responsible stations in the Government. (There were probably other children.)

See "*Castle Genealogy*," to be published in 1908.

61 MOSES[4] NORTHRUP (*Josiah*[3], *Zophar*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 15, 1730; m. Elizabeth (d. Feb. 10, 1813, aged 85), dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Baldwin. D. July 2, 1807, aged 77.

i Elizabeth[5], b. June 21, 1762; m. March 18, 1784, Newton Prudden; s. John.

ii Sarah, b. July 30, 1769; m., 1st, Sept. 6, 1786, Jonah Clark, s. of Abraham; m., 2d, Jan. 13, 1808, John Pardee; d. Dec. 29, 1825.

62 JONATHAN[4] NORTHRUP (*Josiah*[3], *Zophar*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. May, 1732; m. Abigail ———; d. aged 76.

i Jonathan[5], b. 1752; m. Lucy Markham.

ii Amos.

iii Mary.

iv Abigail, b. Dec. 30, 1766; m. Daniel Clark (b. June 17, 1764; d. in Middlebury, Conn., Aug. 27, 1847. Served in the Revolutionary War, in Capt. Van Dusen's Company, Gen. Waterbury's Brigade. Was a pensioner, by Washington, D. C., records.) She d. Feb. 25, 1836. Had: (1) Thompson, (2) Polly, (3) Amos Alfred, (4) Harlow J., (5) Sally M., (6) Jonathan N., (7) Esther, b. 1808.

63 MARY[4] NORTHRUP (*Gamaliel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 26, 1826; m. May 18, 1743, Samuel Smith (b. July 9, 1719), s. of Samuel and Sarah Smith. They both d. of small-pox, she Dec. 26, 1781, and he Jan. 20, 1782. Children:

i Samuel[5], b. Dec. 21, 1743, at Ridgefield.

ii Daniel, b. June 4, 1745; m. Elizabeth Andrews, widow of Thomas Northrup, from Salem, N. Y.

iii Sarah, b. June 3, 1748.
iv Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1750.
v Rachel, b. Oct. 23, 1752.
vi Gamaliel, b. Nov. 9, 17—; d. Jan. 5, 1762, of smallpox.

64 SARAH[4] NORTHRUP (*Gamaliel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 29, 1728, Ridgefield; m. May 31, 1750, John Whitney (b. Jan. 17, 1726-7; d. Jan. 20, 1782), s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Keeler) Whitney. She d. Dec. 11, 1781. Both d. of smallpox at Ridgebury, and buried in Ridgebury Cemetery.

i Sarah[5], b. July 12, 1751; m. Noah Starr.
ii John, b. Jan. 10, 1753; m. Polly Olmsted.

65 (*Error.*) No family.

66 WILLIAM[4] NORTHRUP (*William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. ——; m. ——. Distribution of estate, Newtown, Conn., March 13, 1795. Children probably b. at Newtown:

151 i William[5], b. ——.
152 ii Nehemiah, b. Dec. 10, 1736.
153 iii Abel, b. ——.
iv Annie, b. ——; m. Samuel Whitney.
v Johanna, b. ——.
vi Mary, b. ——.
vii Elizabeth, b. ——.
viii Abigail, b. ——; m. Sept. 20, 1759, Daniel Baldwin (bapt. Sept. 16, 1725, Newtown), his 2d wife. She d. 1820 or 1821, in Sandgate, Vt., "aged 73." Her dau. Mabel (called, in distribution of estate, Abigail, twin to Polly), b. Dec. 23, 1771, m. John Northrop, of Newtown.
ix Lois, b. ——; m. John[4] Northrup (John[3], Jeremiah[2], Joseph[1]).
x Rhoda, b. ——; m. Nov. 15, 1764, Gideon Northrup, s. of Jonathan.

67 ESTHER[4] NORTHRUP (*Ephraim*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. Sept. 20, 1744, Milford; m. Dr. Elias Carrington, s. of Noadiah, Feb. 23, 1763. They were admitted to full communion in the First Church, Nov. 14, 1773. She d. ——. Children b. at Milford:

i Elias[5], Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1764.
ii Esther, b. March 1, 1766.
iii Samuel, b. June 9, 1767.
iv Ephraim, b. Sept. 23, 1768.
v Sarah, b. Feb. 27, 1770.
vi John (1st), b. March 4, 1772; d. Sept. 20, 1773.
vii John (2d), b. 1774.
viii Abijah, b. 1776.
ix Julia, b. 1778; m. Miles Merwin.

68 ABEL[4] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. Dec., 1739, Milford; m. Susanna Camp (b. 1745, d. Oct. 20, 1825), dau. of Caleb and Mary Camp. D. May 13, 1803, aged 64 years.

i Joseph[5], b. 1762.
ii Susanna, b. 1764.
iii Amos, b. 1766; d. Apr. 1, 1842.
iv Andrew, b. 1768.
v Mary, b. 1770.
vi Sarah, bapt. Feb., 1773.
154 vii Caleb Camp, bapt. Jan., 1775.
viii Lazarus, bapt. Feb., 1777; m. Nov. 22, 1804, Sally Mallet (probably).
ix Jane, bapt. July, 1779.
155 x Abel Allen, bapt. May 20, 1780.

69 HETH[4] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 30, 1754. Lived at New Haven, Conn. Soldier in Revolution, and his wife drew a pension. M., "on the day he marched away to the war," Anna Newton, who d. in 1856, aged 97 years. He died aged 53.

154 i Newton[5], b. May 26, 1781.
ii Elizabeth Ann, b. May 7, 1783; m. Jan. 7, 1803, Job Smith, brother of Abigail, who m. Newton, and s. of Caleb Smith. She d. in Morris, Conn.
155 iii Ephraim, b. Nov. 15, 1786.
156 iv Abner, b. July 28, 1788.
v Mercy, b. Apr. 25, 1791; m. Ebenezer Northrup, of Seymour, Conn., who d. Jan. 11, 1835, aged 49. Had: (1) John, (2) Elizabeth Ann, (3) Daniel, (4) Ebenezer, (5) Betsey Emeline.

vi Wheeler, b. Oct. 7, 1793. Went South. Probably unmarried.

157 vii Luther, b. Aug. 17, 1796 (Plymouth Church record, Milford).

158 viii Andrew, bapt. March, 1799 (Plymouth Church record, Milford).

70 JOB[4] NORTHRUP (*Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 25, 1731, Newtown, Conn.; m. Apr. 8, 1756, Violet Peck, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Shepard) Peck, in Newtown, and removed to Woodbridge, Conn., where he lived and reared his family. His wife d. Feb. 17, 1813, aged 78. He d. Nov. 9, 1813, while on a visit at Sherman, Conn.

i Isaac[5], b. May 11, 1757; d. Oct. 27, 1757.

159 ii Job, b. Sept. 9, 1758.

iii Isaac, b. March 28, 1760; d. Dec. 19, 1840, aged 81, Woodbridge. (Did he have a wife *Hannah?*)

iv Mary, b. March 2, 1762; m. ——— Coe; 6 s. and 6 dau.

160 v Philo, b. Apr. 12, 1763.

161 vi Joseph, b. July 29, 1766.

vii Rebecca, b. Oct. 30, 1768; d. Feb. 23, 1773.

viii Abigail Grace, b. Oct. 12, 1770; m. Nov. 6, 1797, Joel Baldwin, s. of Samuel; 3 s. and 3 dau.

ix Rebecca, b. Apr. 17, 1773; m. ——— Johnson; 3 s. and 2 dau.

162 x John, b. Apr. 1, 1775.

71 THOMAS[4] NORTHRUP (*Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1732, Newtown; m. Aug. 25, 1757, at New Fairfield, Conn., Joanna, dau. of Amos and Mercy (Martin) Leach. He d. ——, and his widow m., 2d, ——— Page, and removed to Vermont, to her 3 s., and d. there about 1832, aged 99. Thomas was a farmer, but sometimes preached.

163 i David[5], b. 1759, Sherman, Conn.

164 ii Thomas, b. Nov. 7, 1762.

165 iii Amos, b. 1765, Fairfield, Conn.

166 iv Isaac, b. Sept. 23, 1767.

167 v Abraham, b. Nov. 27, 1770.

vi Johanna, ——.

vii Abigail, ——.

72 ISAAC[4] NORTHRUP (*Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1734, Newtown; m. Lydia (b. Apr. 11, 1747), dau. of Elder Elihu Marsh, and sister of Eunice, who m. Joel Northrup. He d. at the age of 77.

168 i Job[5], b. Sept. 21, 1775, Brookfield.
ii Dau., b. 1776; m. ——— Waldo, and d. at Chatham, N. Y., 1868, aged 92.
iii Dau., b. ——; m. ——— Preston, of Chatham. (Probably others.)

73 ABRAHAM[4] NORTHRUP (*Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1738; m., 1st, Martha Waters, who d. July 6, 1809, aged 70; and m., 2d, Polly Green, when he was over 70 years old. He d. June 14, 1829.

169 i Isaac[5], b. 1767.
170 ii Joel, b. May 19, 1770.
iii Samuel Waters, b. May 17, 1775; d. aged 2 years.
171 iv Levi, b. Feb. 1, 1778, Sherman.

74 JOEL[4] NORTHRUP (*Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 3, 1742; m. Eunice (b. Dec., 1744), dau. of Elder Elihu and Sarah Abby Marsh. She d. May 1, 1811, aged 67. He was a cooper, then a tailor. United with the First Church in New Milford, then with the Separatists. Was very religious, a great reader, and accumulated "a comfortable property." Resided, after marriage, first in Newtown, then, about 1784, removed to Brookfield, then to New Milford, where he d. March 10, 1824.

172 i Cyrus[5], b. Dec. 8, 1773, New Milford.
ii Anne, b. May 20, 1775; m. Elijah Stone, of Kent, Conn.
iii Abby, b. Dec. 1, 1776; d. Dec. 10, 1776.
iv Clara, b. May 28, 1778; m. Calvin Harmon, of Vermont. D., leaving Lucretia, who m. Royal Canfield, of New Milford.
v Electa, b. Oct. 20, 1780; d. Dec. 25, 1858, unmarried.

75 ENOS[4] NORTHRUP (*John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1733, at Ridgefield. Lived for a time at Danbury, Conn., and afterward in the town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He took the oath against Catholicism, and also of fealty

to King George, and as Under Sheriff of Dutchess Co., Oct. 31, 1771. M. Eunice Northrup, "his cousin"—a pretty broad term in those days. She d. Apr. 17, 1822, in her 85th year. He d. Sept. 11, 1807. His will recorded in 1809, in Book "C," pp. 4 and 5, Dutchess Co. Wills. Some of his children were probably b. in Ridgefield, and some in Dutchess Co.

173 i Nathaniel[5], b. Dec. 22, 1756.
174 ii John, b. May 15, 1758.
175 iii Lewis, b. ——.
176 iv William, b. Jan. 26, 1769.
177 v Daniel, b. Jan. 13, 1773.
vi Sarah, b. June 23, 1780; m. Michael Palmer.
vii Dorcas, b. Sept. 6, 1764; m. Ebenezer Allen. She d. before Sept. 22, 1804. Had s. Charles.
viii Lois, b. ——; m. William Nash; 1 s.
ix Anna, b. ——; m. Philip Nash, brother of William; 2 children.

76 SAMUEL[4] NORTHRUP (*John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1746, Ridgefield. Removed, first, to Hibernia, Town of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and settled and owned land at Tower Hill, in the town of Amenia, in that county. M. Elizabeth Keeler, 11th child of Daniel and Hannah (Whitney) Keeler (b. Oct. 19, 1743, d. July 29, 1822). D. July 29, 1826, and buried at Lithgow.

178 i William S.[5], b. Apr. 3, 1769.
ii Hannah, b. Feb. 9, 1771; m. Ezekiel Palmer; had Elizabeth, who m. William Benham, whose dau. Nattie m. George Losee.
179 iii Samuel, b. March 16, 1772.
iv Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1773; m. ——— Wilber.
180 v Benjamin, b. Aug. 11, 1775.
181 vi Nathan, b. Dec. 28, 1776.
vii Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1778; m. John Prindle; had s. Amos, educated for the Episcopal ministry.
182 viii John S., b. Jan. 14, 1780.
ix Eunice, b. July 5, 1785; m. Amos Haight; had s. John.

77 ISAIAH[4] NORTHRUP (*Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 3, 1746, at Monroe, formerly Stratford, Fairfield Co.,

Conn. Removed with his wife to the town of Perinton (Fairport), Monroe Co., N. Y., where he resided with his s. Andrew, and d. there about 1814. M. Dec. 17, 1767, Mary (bapt. June 4, 1749), dau. of Andrew Hubbell. Children all b. in Fairfield Co., Conn.:

i Sarah[5], b. Sept. 8, 1768.

ii Abiah, b. Apr. 16, 1770; m. Mr. ——— Sheldon; removed to Ohio, and had a large family.

183 iii Abel Gillett, b. Apr. 9, 1772.

iv Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1774; m. Volney Roswell. Children: (1) Beach, (2) Judson, (3) Nelson, (4) Homer, (5) Thurza, (6) Sturgis, (7) George. All d. but Sturgis, who lives at Coldwater, Mich.

v Lucy, b. March 19, 1777; m. 1st, Elisha Mosher, and had 3 children; m., 2d, Fred. Hurd.

184 vi Isaiah, b. March 9, 1779.

vii Mabel, b. March 22, 1781; m. 1804 or 5, Dr. Alanson Porter, a celebrated physician and surgeon, of Williamstown, Mass. (b. May 30, 1780), s. of Dr. Samuel (of Williamstown) and Lucy (Edwards) Porter, of Northampton, Mass. Had children.

viii Polly Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1783; m., 1st, Abijah Curtis; m., 2d, ——— Phillips; both husbands farmers. She had a dau. at the age of 50 years. All d. in Perinton.

185 ix Huldah, b. May 6, 1785; m., 1st, Stratton Burr; m., 2d, ——— Clark.

186 x Andrew, b. Nov. 10, 1787.

187 xi Anson, b. July 17, 1790.

188 xii Elijah, b. Aug. 20, 1793.

189 xiii Marcenus, b. Oct. 12, 1796.

FIFTH GENERATION

78 JOSEPH[5] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 20, 1742, Ridgefield; m. Mary Jewell (b. Aug. 23, 1743, Cornwall, Conn., and d. March 23, 1823, Salisbury, Conn.). D. Apr. 25, 1812.

190 i Joseph[6], b. March 25, 1769.
ii Eunice, b. ——; m. ——— Cole.
191 iii Abner, b. Nov. 29, 1777, Salisbury, Conn.
192 iv Stephen.
v Abi, b. ——; m. Levi Weed.
vi Hannah, b. ——; m. Mr. ——— Ferry.

79 SAMUEL[5] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1744, Ridgefield, Conn. Lived for a time in Salisbury, Conn.; removed to Lenox, Mass., in 1770, and was the pioneer settler on the "Jacob Washburn farm, on East Street." He went, Aug., 1777, to assist Gen. Stark at Bennington, Vt., but arrived too late for the battle. M. (probably 1765) before going to Lenox, Phœbe Beecher, of New Haven ("said to be a sister of Rev. Lyman Beecher"), who, after the death of Samuel, m. Thomas Gates, as his 2d wife; and she d. 1833, in Lenox, aged 88 (m. Gates in 1795). The farm then passed into the hands of Jacob Washburn (Samuel's s.-in-law), and has ever since been owned by the Washburn family. Samuel d. Aug. 22, 1786, while on a visit at Salisbury. (See Col. Elijah Northrup, next below.)

193 i Jeremiah[6], b. Feb. 18, 1766, Salisbury, Conn.
194 ii Phœbe, b. Feb. 18, 1767, Salisbury; d. 1867; m. Jacob Washburn, March, 1786.
iii Anna, b. 1770, Lenox; m., 1st, Amos Stanley, and went to Shoreham, Vt.; m., 2d, Ezekiel Gardner; d. 1862; no children.
195 iv Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1772, Lenox.
v Electa, b. Apr. 10, 1775, Lenox; m., 1st, Ebenezer Hawes; m., 2d, John Fobes; settled in Shoreham, and also lived in Potsdam, N. Y.

vi Tirza, b. March 25, 1782; m. Sept. 7, 1804, Rev. Elisha Yale, s. of Justis Yale, of Lenox, and lived in Johnstown, N. Y.

vii Olive, b. Oct. 22, 1785; d. June 5, 1796.

80 COL. ELIJAH[5] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 10, 1750, probably at Salisbury, Conn. Removed from Salisbury to Lenox, Mass., in 1770, with his older brother, Samuel, July 14, 1774. He and his brother Samuel, and Abraham (doubtless his uncle), with others, signed "the covenant" of non-importation from England. Settled on the "Sedgwick place on East Street." He lived at one time at Lanesboro, Mass., where he kept a hotel. Was known as "Colonel," but I have no record of service. "Still remembered as a man of great worth, honor, and public spirit." (Sermon, Feb. 19, 1867, by Rev. George Mure Smith.) M., 1st, Elizabeth ——— (b. 1747), who d. Dec. 2, 1802; m., 2d, Oct. 10, 1803, Bertha Parks, of Brookfield, who d. Jan. 26, 1826; m., 3d, Sept. 16, 1826, widow Lucy (Jones) Hatch (b. July 27, 1761, Tolland, Conn., and d. Oct. 16, 1850, Lenox, at the house of her s.-in-law, Miles Washburn). He d. Aug. 31, 1832, in Lenox, Mass. Children all by 1st wife, and b. in Lenox:

i Elizabeth[6], b. Feb. 27, 1775; d. March 7, 1791.

ii Anna, b. Sept. 11, 1776; m. Feb. 2, 1795, Stephen Wilbur; d. Feb. 7, 1807.

196 iii Elijah, b. Apr. 11, 1778.

iv Susanna, b. March 24, 1780; m. Apr. 14, 1799, Josiah Booth, s. of Lemuel and Mehitabel; d. Feb. 2, 1825.

v Clarissa, b. Feb. 18, 1782; m. May 13, 1803, Calvin Burnham (b. March 9, 1776; d. Oct. 11, 1846), s. of Reuben, of Bloomfield, Conn. She d. Sept., 1806.

vi Aaron, b. July 13, 1783; d. March 4, 1784.

vii Aaron, b. Oct. 20, 1784; d. Sept. 7, 1785.

197 viii Allen, b. Jan. 15, 1786.

ix Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1789; d. Oct. 1, 1789.

81 NATHANIEL[5] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 26, 1752, probably at Salisbury, Conn. Went to Castleton, Vt., about 1774, and bought 200 acres of land at North Breton. On the breaking out of the

Revolutionary War he was driven away by the Indians, and went to Lenox, Mass., where his oldest s. was b. In 1781 he returned to Vermont. M., Feb. 24, 1773, Sarah Norton (b. Sept. 23, 1750, and d. Jan. 18, 1817); m. 2d., Abigail Kilburn (d. Aug. 16, 1831, aged 67). He d. Aug. 6, 1830.

i Jesse[6], b. Apr. 25, 1774; d. Sept. 16, 1776.

198 ii Ira, b. Nov. 8, 1776.

iii Sally, b. Jan. 8, 1778; m. Francis Willard; d. at Lowville, N. Y., aged about 70. Had: (1) Joseph A. Willard, State Senator, (2) Myrancy Willard, (3) Sarah Northrup Willard.

iv Polly, b. Nov. 11, 1780; d. July 4, 1781.

v Polly, b. July 29, 1781; m. Nathaniel Thompson; d. Jan. 10, 1839, at Castleton, Vt. Had: (1) Lucy, (2) Elsie, (3) Clarissa.

199 vi Joseph Allen, b. Oct. 6, 1784, Castleton, Vt.

200 vii Elijah, b. June 17, 1786.

201 viii Nathaniel Norton, b. Dec. 29, 1788, Castleton.

202 ix Samuel, b. Aug. 9, 1791, Castleton.

82 ELI[5] NORTHRUP (*Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1742-3, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Deziah ———. Gave deed in Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1786, whither he had removed, and where he settled. D. there in 1797. His will recorded in Liber "B," pp. 178, etc., 1797, Dutchess Co. record of wills. Order of birth of children unknown. (An *Eli* had the foregoing record from the words, "married Deziah," and the following family, but I have not the highest proof that he is the one born Feb. 2, 1742-3, although I *believe* he is, and have exhausted every other hypothesis. One correspondent gives an "Ebenezer," b. about 1765, and d. about 1810, a woolen manufacturer, having 5 children: Deborah, Eli, Mehetabel, Isaac, and Hannah. I think "Ebenezer" should be "Eli.")

203 i Isaac[6], b. May 14, 1790.

204 ii Eli, b. Apr. 9, 1793, "Putnam Co., near Conn. Line."

iii Esther.

iv Mehetabel; m. 1st, Frost Lewis; 2d, ——— Lefever; 3d, Samuel Chriss; 4th, Anthony Harbending (*and no more!*).

v Deborah; m. James Baker, of Barrington.

vi Hannah; m. David Sunderland, of Barrington.

83 BENAJAH[5] NORTHRUP (*Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 27, 1752, Ridgefield, Conn. In the muster-roll of Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Company, 1776, his name appears as Corporal. He became, however, a "loyalist," and, with others, at the end of the Revolution, went to and settled in New Brunswick, landing at St. Johns, May, 1783. He went up the St. Johns River about 75 miles, and took up a tract of land, but the next spring descended the river 50 miles and into Kingston Creek, where he settled. At his death, his s., James Sturgis, took his farm. Most of his children settled in Springfield, N. B., about 15 miles from Kingston. His brothers took sides with the colonists in the Revolutionary War. He m., 1st, Sarah Keeler, who d. July 17, 1812; he m., 2d, Feb. 24, 1814, Rachel Fowler (b. July 17, 1765). He d. May 17, 1838, at Kingston, N. B., "leaving 14 children, 118 grandchildren, and 111 great grandchildren." (I am specially indebted to the descendants of Benajah for their zeal and kindness in collecting and contributing facts for this work.)

205 i Sarah[6], b. Dec. 10, 1771; m. Dec. 9, 1790, John Lyon, and had 11 children.

ii Joanna, b. Apr. 26, 1773; m. Dec. 23, 1792, Joseph Benedict (b. Jan. 17, 1770; d. July 28, 1838, Ridgefield, Conn., where they lived), s. of Jesse and Mehitabel (Northrup) Benedict. She d. Dec. 28, 1860.

206 iii Zadock, b. Feb. 4, 1775.

207 iv Gamaliel, b. Feb. 20, 1777.

v Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1781; d. June 19, 1782.

vi William, b. Oct. 7, 1783; d. Dec. 14, 1784.

208 vii William, b. June 29, 1785.

209 viii John Anson, b. March 15, 1787.

ix Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1789; m. Jan. 17, 1808, John McKenzie; d. Sept. —, 1784.

210 x Eli, b. Jan. 1, 1791.

xi Benjamin Keeler, b. Jan. 3, 1793; m. Catherine Homestead, and removed to the United States shortly after.

211 xii James Sturgis, b. Sept. 1, 1795.

xiii Abigail, b. Apr. 27, 1797; m. Jan. 27, 1825, Nathan

Benson; d. March 9, 1868. Had 1 child, William Philo Benson, b. Nov. 21, 1825.

xiv David, b. ——, 1800; d. aged 2 years 8 months.

84 AARON[5] NORTHRUP (*Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 21, 1751; m. Jan. 1, 1807, at Salem, N. Y., Miss Charlotte Hoyt.

i Mary Ann[6], } bapt. Oct. 24, 1811, Salem, N. Y.
ii Edwin, }
iii Nathan, }

iv Ezra Hoyt, bapt. July 26, 1812.

85 JOSIAH[5] NORTHRUP (*Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 28, 1759, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Aug. 31, 1779, Rebecca, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Olmstead. She d. March 2, 1850, in her 89th year. He d. July 17, 1797.

i Sarah[6], b. Jan. 5, 1780; m. Samuel O. Nash, s. of Abraham, Jr.; d. Nov. 20, 1799.

ii Polly, b. Sept. 12, 1781; m. Samuel B. Grosvenor; d. Jan. 16, 1866.

iii Nancy, b. Aug. 29, 1783; m. Seth Olmstead; d. May, 1877.

212 iv Philip, b. Oct. 9, 1785.

213 v Cyrus, b. March 17, 1788.

vi Daniel, b. ——, 1790; m. Nancy Wilmot; d. Nov. 26, 1824. Had 1 dau., who d. young.

vii Rebecca, b. July, 1792; m. Apr. 14, 1834, Lewis Sherwood, s. of Benjamin and Sarah (Olmstead) Sherwood (b. Oct. 16, 1790). She d. May 22, 1838.

214 viii Josiah, b. Sept. 22, 1794.

ix Lucy, b. Jan. 4, 1797; m. Lewis Sherwood, and d. Feb. 10, 1833. (After her death he m. her sister Rebecca.) Lucy had: (1) Mary, m. Smith Scott; (2) Daniel Northrup, b. Sept. 27, 1828, d. March 18, 1871; (3) Richard, d. May 18, 1841, aged 11 years; (4) Rufus, b. Feb. 28, 1830; (5) Amos (?).

86 JARED[5] NORTHRUP (*Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1761; m., 1st, Eunice Betts; m., 2d, Abigail Keeler; m., 3d, Hannah Betts. All their children are dead. Had:

By 1st wife:

i Polly[6], b. March 20, 1794, Ridgefield; m. Gamaliel Smith (b. Aug. 29, 1788), shoemaker, and had: (1) Marietta, (2) Sarah Clark, (3) Laura, (4) Elizabeth, (5) Harriet, (6) Daniel, (7) John Betts, (8) Emily Augusta.

By 2d wife:

ii Eunice; d. unmarried.

iii Abigail; d. unmarried.

iv Jared; d. unmarried.

v Hiram Keeler; d. unmarried.

By 3d wife:

vi Emily, b. Oct. 18, 1814, Ridgefield; m. Oct. 5, 1836, Egbert Mead (b. March 2, 1815, Troy, N. Y.), s. of Jeremiah and Anna (Smith) Mead. Cabinetmaker. Settled at Ridgefield. Had: (1) Esther Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1838; (2) Alice Cornelia, b. Nov. 29, 1842; (3) Hannah Emily, b. Feb. 9, 1846; d. Oct. 23, 1861; (4) Hiram, b. Apr. 20, 1848; d. March 31, 1851; (5) Harriet Frances, b. June 30, 1850; (6) Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 13, 1853; (7) Grace Abigail, b. Oct. 5, 1856.

87 JOSEPH[5] NORTHRUP (*Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1764; of Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Anna Olmsted. (One authority says "Anna *St. John*." I do not know which is correct.) All their children are dead:

i Polly[6], b. Sept. 14, 1801; m. Dec. 22, 1823, Rufus Canfield (b. Dec. 3, 1802; in 1884 lived in New Brunswick, N. J.), s. of Alpheus and Betsey (Resseguie) Canfield. She d. Nov. 21, 1873. Children: (1) John, m. Clara N. Sears; (2) Charles F., b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Rachel E. Olmsted; (3) Mary Elizabeth, b. 1824; m. Ezra M. Hoyt.

ii Anna Maria, b. ——; m. Henry Stallman, a German; d. without issue.

iii David, b. ——; m., 1st, Ellen Bonta; 2d, Sally Keeler; no children.

iv Millicent, b. ——; m. William E. Barker. Had: (1) Anna Maria, m. Henry Gedney; (2) Harriet Frances, (3) William Thomas, (4) Elizabeth.

v Harvey, b. ——; d. unmarried.

vi Aaron, b. ——; m. Sarah, dau. of Amos and Sarah (Osborn) Northrup, of South Salem, N. Y. Had 1 child, Julia Anna, who m. William Davenport, of North Canaan.

vii Samuel, b. ——; d. unmarried.

88 JOB[5] NORTHRUP (*Abraham*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. South Salem, N. Y. (church record), Aug. 17, 1755. His father removed to Lenox, Mass., where Job lived for a time on his father's farm, but removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., near Rochester, about 1793. M., 1st, Sarah ———, who d. Aug. 26, 1786, at Lenox; m., 2d, Sept. 10, 1795, Sarah Bennett, at Lenox. He d. aged 93 years. Six children recorded at Lenox, of "Job and Sarah."

215 i Daniel C.[6], b. Dec. 29, 1780.

ii Hannah, b. March 2, 1782; m. ——— Baxter, of Boston.

216 iii Sarah, b. June 7, 1783; m. Sylvester Cowles (b. Jan. 29, 1778; d. March 5, 1825). She d. March 6, 1850.

iv Ruth (twin of Sarah), b. June 7, 1783; m. Benjamin Davis, of Monroe, Mich.; d. 1804 or 5, at Port Huron, Mich.

v Joseph, b. Jan. 4, 1785; m. ———; had 2 sons and 2 dau.—one "Joseph." He d. at Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y., 1855. Methodist minister.

vi David, b. June 22, 1786; d. Sept. 8, 1786.

vii Nathaniel (?), sea captain; m. in N. Y. City; said to have been older than the above. (The record at Lenox does not mention him. I doubt his existence, so far as this family is concerned.)

89 ISAAC[5] NORTHRUP (*Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1752; recorded at Ridgefield. Removed to South Salem, N. Y. Farmer and cooper. Of great physical strength, 6 feet tall, and well proportioned. M. Hannah Olmstead (dau. of Samuel and Abiah (Smith) Olmstead), of Milton, Conn. (b. Jan. 8, 1750; d. Jan. 21, 1810). He d. Apr. 11, 1812, of typhoid fever.

i Sally[6], bapt. Oct. 29, 1780; m. at Lewisboro, N. Y., prior to 1800, Asa Raymond, of South Salem. D.

Nov. 16, 1853; buried in cemetery north of Albany, N. Y.

217 ii Amos, b. Apr. 10, 1783 (bapt. July 13, 1783), at South Salem.

iii Nancy, bapt. May 15, 1785; buried in cemetery north of Albany; d. before her father.

iv Hannah, bapt. Oct. 31, 1779; m. David Canfield (he b. June 6, 1783; said to have settled at Lockport, N. Y.).

v Rosey.

90 DAVID[5] NORTHRUP (*Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 20, 1754; recorded at Ridgefield. Resided at South Salem, N. Y. D. Apr. 11, 1823, at South Salem. M. Jane ———.

217*a* i Nehemiah[6], bapt. March 26, 1780.

ii Jacob, bapt. Sept. 19, 1775; gave deeds *alone,* 1818 and 1820. Probably unmarried.

218 iii Eri, bapt. Sept. 27, 1789.

iv David Wilson, bapt. Aug. 15, 1784; m. Molly Mary Northrup. Physician and merchant at Salem. Will proved Feb. 25, 1820 (Book "J," pp. 132, etc., Westchester Co. wills), gives his property to his wife Molly, and his brother Jacob. Probably no children living. Had Elizabeth.

v Thomas, bapt. Nov. 19, 1785; m. Clarissa Rockwell. By his will, proved March 12, 1812 (recorded Liber "E," p. 175, Westchester Co. wills), gives use of his estate to his wife for her life, and then equally to his brothers Jacob, "Miah," Wilson, and his nephews Rufus and Eri (s. of his brother Eri). Probably had no children.

91 LOIS[5] NORTHRUP (*Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 17, 1757, Ridgefield; m. Dec. 24, 1778, Daniel Dauchy (b. Jan. 23, 1752; d. July 25, 1807), s. of Vivus Dauchy and his 2d wife, Hannah (Sherwood). She d. Aug. 23, 1813.

i Lois[6], b. June 9, 1779; m. ——— Keeler.

ii Hannah, b. July 15, 1781; m. ——— Patrick; d. Feb. 22, 1829.

iii Thomas, b. July 13, 1784.

iv Calvin, b. Apr. 10, 1787; d. July 20, 1833, Ridgefield.
v Luther, b. Nov. 17, 1790; d. West.
vi Polly, b. Oct. 3, 1793; m. ——— Patrick; d. Oct. 30, 1864.
vii Clara, b. Oct. 13, 1795; m. ——— Olmstead; d. July 14, 1828.
viii Amy B., b. Feb. 19, 1798; m. Nov. 22, 1833, John Sarles, of Poundridge, N. Y.; d. July 12, 1869.

92 JONAH[5] NORTHRUP (*Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), of Ridgefield, Conn.; m., 1st, ———; m., 2d, Rhuanna ———. D. about 1811. Had 5 children by 1st wife and 4 by 2d:

219 i William[6], b. ——.
220 ii David, b. ——.
221 iii Lucy, b. June 4, 1800, Ridgefield.
222 iv Jeremiah, b. May 7, 1801, Ridgefield.
v Zilpha, b. ——; m. Zerah West, and settled in Bridgeport, Conn. Had: (1) Julia, (2) Maria, (3) Henrietta, (4) Mary, (5) Ferdinand, (6) Catherine, (7) Angeline (twin of Catherine), m. Friend Smith.
223 vi Isaac.
vii Rhuanna, b. ——; m., 1st, Harvey Baxter, and had (1) Jerome, (2) Nathaniel, (3) Martha, (4) James, (5) Darius; m., 2d, ———.
viii Eunice.
ix Clara.

93 SAMUEL[5] NORTHRUP (*James*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 5, 1746, probably at Ridgefield; m. Nov. 29, 1769, at Ridgebury, Conn., Prudence Riggs. He d. in Ridgebury, Apr. 13, 1776, "aged about 30 years." Their two children d. a year before his death, and were, perhaps, all they had:

i James[6], b. in 1770, Ridgebury; d. of cancer, Apr. 3, 1775.
ii Samuel, b. about 1773, Ridgebury; d. of cancer, Apr. 3, 1775.

94 RACHEL[5] NORTHRUP (*James*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1754; m. Dec. 4, 1771, Theophilus Taylor

(b. 1749, Danbury, Conn.). She d. Jan. 10, 1807, and he d. March 8, 1824.

i Lydia[6], b. ——; d. Oct. 1, 1775.
ii Lydia, b. ——; m. Abram Stevens.
iii Abigail, b. ——; m. John Scribner.

95 HANNAH[5] NORTHRUP (*James*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1775; m. Dec. 9, 1772, Samuel Baldwin, and settled in Aurora, Portage Co., O.; d. about 1826.

i Samuel Smith[6].
ii Rebecca.
iii James.
iv Roxy (or Roxana).
v Rachel.
vi Eliakim.
vii Hannah.
viii Henry.
ix Harvey.
x Alanson.
xi Caleb.

96 STEPHEN[5] NORTHRUP (*James*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1759; recorded at Ridgefield. Soldier in Revolutionary War 1 year and 9 months. Removed to Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and thence to Chardon, Geauga Co., O., Oct. 9, 1827. Carpenter. D. Oct. 17, 1831, at Munson, Geauga Co. M., 1st, Betsey Murch, and they had 2 s. and 3 dau.; m., 2d, about 1793, Deborah Robinson (b. June 2, 1776, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1844, Munson, O.). Had 7 children by 2d marriage:

By 1st wife:

224 i Stephen[6], b. ——.
ii Hannah, b. ——; m. Edward Covey; went to Orange, Portage Co., O.
iii Ruth, b. ——; m. Peter Baker; resided in Broome, or Tioga Co., N. Y.
iv Nancy, b. ——; m. ——.
225 v Nathan, b. Feb. 22, 1791, New London, Conn.

By 2d wife:

226 vi Amaziah, b. Apr. 8, 1795.
vii Prudence, b. Feb. 12, 1797; m., and had children.
viii Rachel, b. Nov. 5, 1798.

227 ix Lewis, b. March 5, 1801.
228 x Margaret, b. March 15, 1803.
xi Deborah, b. Nov. 3, 1806; m. 1825, Nathan West; d. July 17, 1890. Had: (1) Jane, (2) Calvin, (3) Alanson, (4) Stephen, (5) Anson. Reside near Chicago, Ill.
229 xii James, b. Feb. 25, 1809.

97 ABIJAH[5] NORTHRUP (*Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 2, 1751, Ridgefield, or South Salem; m. Aug. 5, 1771, Elizabeth Andrus. D. Oct., 1779, in New York, a prisoner in Revolution. Inventory of his estate filed, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1779, David Northrup, administrator. Baptisms, South Salem Presbyterian Church: "Dec. 5, 1779, Asa, Rhode, Jere, Abijah, chil. of ye widow Elizabeth Northrup."
230 i Asa[6], b. (perhaps about 1773).
ii Rhoda, b. ——.
231 iii Jeremiah, b. (perhaps about 1777).
232 iv Abijah, b. May 28, 1779, Ridgefield.
All bapt. Dec. 5, 1779.

98 JOEL[5] NORTHRUP (*Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 28, 1753, (probably) South Salem, N. Y.; m. at South Salem, Aug. 1, 1775, Phœbe Searles. Removed to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1792; one of the (20) families of pioneers, most of whom came in the spring of 1793. He was a trustee of the First Congregational Church of Sherburne. In an old school report of the winter of 1795-6, his children (7) in attendance were as given below. D. probably late in 1801. Inventory of his estate, Nov. 8, 1802. He was a soldier of the Revolution, a private in Col. Thomas's (Westchester) Regiment.
i Enos[6], bapt. Apr. 17, 1777; probably d. young.
233 ii Lewis, bapt. ——, South Salem.
iii Eunice, b. ——; m. ——— Kennedy.
iv Ira, bapt. Oct. 24, 1784; took letter from the Congregational Church at Sherburne to the church at Lenox, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1837.
v Clarissa, b. Feb. 19, 1786; m. March 13, 1806, John Benedict (b. Nov. 11, 1778), s. of Nathan and Deborah; d. Aug. 25, 1823.

vi Jeremiah, bapt. July 13, 1788; in deed of his undivided share of his father's estate, dated Oct. 25, 1811, speaks of being "late of Sherburne."

vii Hannah, b. ——; m. Patrick McGowan.

234 viii Andruss Bishop (or Andrew B.), b. 1793, Sherburne, N. Y.

ix Linus. He went to Alabama with Andruss.

99 STEPHEN[5] NORTHRUP (*Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 26, 1758 (bapt. May 7, 1758, South Salem, N. Y., Presbyterian Church). Shoemaker. M. Oct. 21, 1779, Rhoda (b. Aug. 30, 1759, South Salem; d. Aug. 23, 1842), dau. of Col. Joseph and Keziah (Wood) Benedict. Was Deacon of First Congregational Church of Sherburne. Was in Revolutionary War (in Col. Waterbury's Regiment, I think). Removed to Nassau, N. Y.; then to Sherburne, March, 1797; then, in 1820, to Lenox, N. Y. D. Sept. 24, 1841.

i Mary M.[6], b. June 30, 1780; m. Oct. 9, 1798; d. Aug. 21, 1839.

235 ii Stephen, b. Feb. 15, 1782, Nassau.

iii Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1784; d. Apr. 11, 1785.

iv Hannah, b. June 6, 1787; m. Feb. 2, 1806; d. Oct. 5, 1870.

v Cynthia, b. Oct. 12, 1789; m. July 1, 1809; d. March 12, 1863.

vi David, b. June 21, 1792; m. June 27, 1816, Esther Somers; d. June 6, 1843; no children.

236 vii Amzy, b. Jan. 15, 1796; m. Feb. 10, 1822; d. Aug. 11, 1886.

viii Joel, b. June 23, 1798; d. May 18, 1822 (drowned while bathing); unmarried.

ix Keziah, b. March 2, 1801; d. Feb. 16, 1802.

x Orpha, b. Aug. 8, 1803; d. Aug. 25, 1804.

100 JOHN[5] NORTHRUP (*Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 22, 1760, in Ridgefield, or South Salem; m. Millicent Northrup (b. Feb. 25, 1757), dau. of Aaron.

i Anna[6], b. ——; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1800 (his 2d wife), Solomon Benedict, who d. Apr. 7, 1803; m., 2d, Sept. 22, 1810 (his 2d wife), Jared Benedict. They had Emeline, b. Nov. 19, 1811, who m. Thomas Northrup, of Lysander, N. Y.

ii Chloe, b. ——; m. 1803, Jared Benedict (b. Jan. 9, 1784). She d., leaving dau. Eliza Ann (b. June 6, 1804), who m. John Keeler.

101 THOMAS[5] NORTHRUP (*Thomas*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1751, Ridgefield, Conn. Laborer and farmer. M. Nov. 20, 1770, Melicent Keeler (b. in Ridgefield, June 11, 1753). They settled in Ridgebury, but dwelt a part of their lives in North Salem, where he d. June 3, 1807. She d. there Feb. 6, 1836, aged 83; buried in North Salem, but graves not marked.

i Rachel[6], b. March 5, 1772, Ridgefield; m. Beers Pulling, a shoemaker (b. Nov. 7, 1763). They settled in Galway, N. Y., but returned to Ridgefield, where he d. in Aug., 1846, and she June 3, 1818.

ii Lydia, b. Apr. 4, 1774; m. Miles Riggs, about 1790, North Salem; she d. Sept. 9, 1845.

iii Lewis, b. Jan. 17, 1791, Ridgebury; m. Polly Smith, dau. of Reuben and Susan (Phillips) Smith. He started for New Orleans "over 60 years ago," and was never heard from. Lewis and Polly had a s., Chauncey, who settled in New York City.

iv Betsey, b. Jan. 8, 1793, North Salem; m. March 10, 1844, Harry Bloomer.

102 ELIJAH[5] NORTHRUP (*Thomas*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1765; m. Aug. 3, 1786, Amy (b. Sept. 22, 1765; d. 1819), dau. of Thomas and Mary Williams, of Lee, Mass. He d. Nov. 19, 1825, at LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y.

237 i Erastus[6], b. Dec. 6, 1786; d. Dec., 1858.

ii Phœbe, b. Oct. 5, 1788.

iii Amy, b. Aug. 23, 1790.

238 iv Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1792.

239 v Elijah Williams, b. Sept. 3, 1794.

103 JOSHUA[5] NORTHRUP (*Thomas*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 12, 1777, Lee, Mass. Removed to town of Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. Was member of committee to get the town of Lee, Oneida Co., organized, in 1811. (Annals of Oneida County, *Jones*, p. 227.) M., 1st, Dec. 16, 1804, at town of Steuben, Oneida Co., Polly Wade (b. July 21, 1780, Litch-

field, Conn.; d. March 28, 1813); m., 2d, June 14, 1814, Harriet Wade (b. Jan. 24, 1785; d. Apr. 8, 1869), dau. of Josiah and Alice Wade. He d. Jan. 22, 1846, town of Leicester, Livingston Co., N. Y.

i Harriet[6], b. Nov. 6, 1806, Western, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1808.

ii Polly (Mary S.), b. March 25, 1813; d. May 14, 1849.

iii Abigail J., b. Apr. 17, 1820; m., 1st, Osias B. Ranney; m., 2d, William Burnett; d. Apr. 6, 1873.

iv Thomas Josiah, b. March 8, 1822; d. March 14, 1887, Stockton, Cal.

240 v Wolcott B., b. June 30, 1824.

vi Harriet A., b. Oct. 9, 1826; unmarried; resided Stockton, Cal.

vii Caroline L., b. Dec. 28, 1828; d. July 7, 1849.

104 MOSES[5] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1752, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. ——, and had children, but not ascertained; d. July 26, 1778.

105 JOSHUA[5] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1755, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Loyalist. Removed to Nova Scotia after the Revolutionary War. M. ——, Olcha Lowe (b., probably, in Nova Scotia); d. ——.

i John[6], b. ——, Nova Scotia; removed to Maine; had s. John.

241 ii William, b. Jan. 24, 1791, Nova Scotia.

242 iii Jacob, b. ——, Nova Scotia.

iv Eunice, b. ——, Nova Scotia.

v Ellenor, b. ——, Nova Scotia; m. Joseph Sanders.

106 JOSEPH[5] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 30, 1757, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1781 (marriage license), Mary, dau. of Thomas Foster. (Thomas Foster m. Lady Jane Pinckney, or her dau. Lady Jane came to America with her brother, Sir John Pinckney, Governor of the Carolinas.) Mary lived in New Orleans. She d. Jan. 2, 1834, aged 69 years. Joseph was a "loyalist," and with his brother Joshua went to Nova Scotia, where his first two children were born; then returned to the United States, and

lived in Norwich, Conn., where the next three children were born; then removed to Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y., where the last three children were born. Farmer. D. Aug. 15, 1849, at Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., aged 92 years.

i Moses[6], b. ——, Nova Scotia; d. young; unmarried.

ii Clara, b. ——, Nova Scotia; m. Richard Cook; removed to Tompkins Co., N. Y., near Ithaca.

iii Jane, b. ——; m. 1808, Henry Ludington. Her youngest dau., Ruth A., m. 1844, Charles P. Northrup (b. 1819, d. 1881), s. of Henry S., of Dutchess Co. (William[5], Enos[4], John[3], William[2], Joseph[1]). Jane had 10 children. Elizabeth D., her oldest, m. 1831, Stephen Adee, attorney, at Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.

iv Sally, b. ——; m. John Vaughn; lived and d. at Andes, N. Y.; 7 children.

243 v Joshua, b. ——.

244 vi Gilbert, b. Dec. 5, 1795.

vii Charlotte (twin of Gilbert), b. Dec. 5, 1795; m. William Pherdon; had 8 children; d. Jan. 15, 1878.

viii Elijah, b. ——; d. at the age of 17 years.

107 CALEB[5] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1763, in Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. July 3, 1785, Silvina Knowles (b. Jan. 7, 1765, in New Milford, Conn., and d. June 6, 1819). He (and his brother Paul, also) lived in Newburg, N. Y., for a time, and in Canada 6 years. In spring of 1817 he bought a farm in Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., and lived there. D. Sept. 18, 1817.

245 i Keziah[6], b. July 12, 1787, New Milford.

246 ii Charles, b. Jan. 28, 1790, Newburg, N. Y.

247 iii Beardsley (twin of Charles), b. Jan. 28, 1790.

248 iv Moses, b. Sept. 30, 1792, New Milford.

249 v Patience Matilda, b. Dec. 28, 1794, New Milford.

vi Caleb, b. March 13, 1797, New Milford; d. July 16, 1805.

vii Arthur Knowles, b. Aug. 15, 1799, Clinton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1828, Thankful Crandall; d. Dec. 22, 1865; no children.

250 viii Luther, b. March 17, 1802.

ix Abigail Silvina, b. Aug. 29, 1804, Clinton, N. Y.; m.

Nov. 18, 1824, Moses Wares (b. July 27, 1797; d. Dec. 29, 1834); d. Dec. 3, 1829.

251 x Benjamin, b. Sept. 16, 1807, Russell Town, Lower Canada.

108 AMOS[5] NORTHRUP (*Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 14, 1765 (either in Dutchess Co., N. Y., or at Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass.); m. March 10, 1796, Betsey Stedman, dau. of Tristam Stedman, of Tyringham, who d. Nov. 3, 1841, aged 90 years, and Penelope Hazzard, his wife, of Rhode Island. Betsey was born Dec. 18, 1773, and d. Nov. 15, 1852, nearly 79. Amos died Oct. 12, 1835. Both buried in "New Cemetery," Peterboro, N. Y. In 1804 he went from Tyringham to the "Milestrip" in the town of Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., and took up lands, chopped out of the forest a place for, and built, a log house, and was there when his s. Rensselaer was born, Aug. 10, 1804. His brother Barzillai had taken up lands near there the year before, and Amos secured lands adjoining his. In Feb., 1805, he and his wife and four little children removed from Tyringham to this new home, with the household goods and the family on a covered ox-sled, drawn by an ox-team, with a horse as a "leader." He ultimately purchased and cleared a farm of 160 acres. His wife was descended from a Rhode Island family.

252 i Laura H.[6], b. May 21, 1797, Tyringham.

253 ii Whitfield Amos, b. June 20, 1799, Tyringham.

iii Emily, b. 1802, Tyringham; m. ——— Williams; d. March 1, 1837.

254 iv Rensselaer, b. Aug. 10, 1804, Tyringham.

255 v Ashley Porter, b. Apr. 13, 1813, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.

256 vi Sarah J., b. May 10, 1818.

109 BARZILLAI[5] NORTHRUP (*Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1768, Dutchess Co., N. Y., or Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass. Removed from Tyringham to town of Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., and took up lands there, in 1803. M. June 6, 1791, Margery Rockwood (b. Sept. 6, 1769, and d. Aug. 29, 1833). He d. May 12, 1821, Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.

257 i Ira[6], b. Apr. 30, 1792, Tyringham.

258 ii Sylvester, b. Sept. 6, 1793, Tyringham.
iii Ashley, b. Feb. 20, 1797; d. Jan. 12, 1813.
iv Armenia, b. March 16, 1800, Tyringham; m. John Furman; d. Feb., 1835.
259 v Sabrina, b. Nov. 24, 1803.

110 JOHN[5] NORTHRUP (*Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1771, Tyringham, and always lived there; m. Jan. 7, 1798, Sarah Miller, of Granville, Mass. (b. July 11, 1779; d. Feb. 25, 1844). He d. Nov. 9, 1851. Farmer. Children b. in Tyringham:
260 i Dennis[6], b. Apr. 3, 1799.
ii Sabrina, b. Apr. 29, 1801; m. Nov. 7, 1822, Solomon Garfield, farmer (b. June 10, 1797; d. Nov. 2, 1870). She d. Oct. 2, 1880, in Minnesota. Had: (1) John Milton, (2) Saphronia Sabrina, (3) Henry C., (4) Sarah M.
261 iii John Milton, b. Nov. 27, 1811.

111 ABRAHAM[5] NORTHRUP (*Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 9, 1774, Tyringham. Farmer. M. Jan. 17, 1802, Pamela Jones, of Barkhempstead, Conn. (b. Feb. 14, 1779; d. Jan. 12, 1860; sister of Electa (Jones) Judd, wife of Ansel Judd, whose dau. Clarissa m. Rensselaer Northrup). They, with Timothy, his brother, removed to Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., about 1804. Deacon of Congregational or Presbyterian Church at Pompey for many years. D. Nov. 6, 1846, Pompey.
262 i Ransom[6], b. June 21, 1803.
263 ii Hiram Jones, b. Aug. 25, 1805.
iii Mary Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1810; m., 1st, July 6, 1848, John Morley (b. Apr. 23, 1789; d. Sept. 4, 1850); m., 2d, March 24, 1852, Vleit Carpenter (b. July 2, 1801, and d. July 3, 1879). She d. Feb. 7, 1882. No children.
264 iv Lorenzo, b. Apr. 25, 1812.
265 v Ashley R., b. March 15, 1814.
vi Albert L., b. Oct. 28, 1816; d. Aug. 11, 1849; unmarried.
266 vii Pamela, b. May 4, 1819.

112 ENOS[5] NORTHRUP (*Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 10, 1781, Tyringham, Mass., and lived there; m. ——, Sophia Kingsbury, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Deming) Kingsbury (d. May 1, 1864, aged 74 years). He d. May 1, 1850. Farmer.

267 i Gilbert Deming[6], b. Dec. 29, 1811.

ii Hannah Malvina, b. July, 1813; m. March 19, 1835, John Wilson, at Tyringham; d. May 10, 1862. Had: (1) Harmony M., m. ——— Phillips; (2) Scott W., resides at Shelby, Iowa.

iii Ashley Kingsbury, b. ——, 1815; m. about 1858; d. Jan. 4, 1885, at St. Louis, Mo., where he had resided for many years. Formerly lived at Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y. Was a lawyer for some years, but was in business at St. Louis. Had s. who d. young, and before 1885 (previous to death of his father).

iv Homer C., b. about 1817; m. Harriet Marsh, of South Lee, Mass. Had s. ———, who d. on the Potomac during the War of the Rebellion; and a dau., Florence E., who m. ——— Rossman.

113 MOSES[5] NORTHRUP (*Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1762, Newtown, Sussex Co., N. J., whither his father had removed from Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1760. Farmer. Erected and conducted a mill for carding wool, and also kept a general store. Baptist. M., 1st, May 1, 1787, Sarah DeWitt (b. about 1767, and d. Aug. 29, 1839, in her 72d year; of Sussex Co., N. J.); she had 12 children, b. Sussex Co.; m., 2d, Sarah Jane Hammond, who had no children. He d. Aug. 4, 1846, in his 84th year.

268 i Benjamin DeWitt[6], b. June 27, 1788.

ii Mary, b. 1790; m. Henry Couse; d. Apr. 4, 1840, in her 50th year. Henry d. Nov. 19, 1842, in his 58th year. Had: (1) David, (2) Edward, and others.

269 iii Peter, b. May 9, 1792.

270 iv Moses Whitehead, b. May 1, 1799.

v Lovana.

vi Joseph; d. young.

271 vii Joseph M., b. May 13, 1801.

viii Phœbe, b. ——; m. Jacob Strader; d. July 14, 1838; had John, and others.

272 ix James, b. Jan. 3, 1806.

273 x John, b. Oct. 1, 1809.

xi Sarah, b. ——; m. Jacob Snook; both dead; no children.

114 JOSEPH[5] NORTHRUP (*Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1765, Newtown, N. J. Removed to Springfield, then to Sparta, then to Andover, N. J. First postmaster at Sparta, also at Andover. A man of wealth and prominence. At one time owned the land where the village of Andover now is. M. Feb. 23, 1786, Lucy Price (b. Jan. 7, 1765; d. May 4, 1845). D. June 21, 1841.

274 i Joseph[6], b. Jan. 17, 1804.

ii Benjamin, b. ——.

iii Abigail, b. ——.

115 JOHN[5] NORTHRUP (*Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 4, 1767, Sheffield, Mass. Lived at one time in Simsbury, Conn., and removed from there to Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., where he owned a farm. Removed again to Rensselaerville, N. Y., where he d. M., 1st, ———. She had 4 children. M., 2d, Tamarintha Nichols, who had 8 children. He d. 1837, aged 70 years.

i Calvin[6], b. ——; lived in Fayetteville, N. Y.

ii Althea; m. Ebenezer Warner; had 5 children: (1) Amelia, (2) Eugenia, (3) James, (4) Calvin, (5) Ransom.

275 iii Darius, b. ——.

iv John; d. aged about 16 years.

v Clarissa, b. ——; m. James Hoffman, and had: (1) Andrew, (2) Mary Jane, (3) Elizabeth, (4) Elnora, (5) John, (6) George. Most of them live, or lived, at Lansingburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

276 vi Reuben, b. 1805.

vii Amanda; m. ——— Morris; d. ——.

viii Amos, b. ——; lived in Albany Co., N. Y.; m.; had: (1) Margaret, (2) Evaline, (3) John, died in War of the Rebellion. All dead.

ix Nathan, b. ——; leg amputated when he was young.

x Daniel, b. ——; m.; had 4 s.—one, Daniel, a minister at Fort Ripley, Minn.

xi Mary; m. John Wiles, Freetown, Cortland Co., N. Y. No children.

xii Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Alexander Morris, Binghamton, N. Y. He d., and she removed to Lansingburg, and d. there.

116 ELAM[5] NORTHRUP (*Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1770, Sheffield, Mass.; m., 1st, 1790, Elizabeth Edmunds (b. Sept. 16, 1773; d. May 2, 1804), dau. of John Edmunds (b. 1751) and Anna, his wife (b. 1750); m., 2d, Jan. 23, 1814, Martha Davenport (b. Dec. 12, 1777). Elam probably removed to Genesee Co., N. Y., about the time of his second marriage; possibly to Dutchess Co., N. Y.

i Daniel[6] (or David), b. ——; enlisted in War of 1812, and probably never returned.

277 ii Moses, b. Sept. 6, 1796.

278 iii Edmund, b. July 31, 1798.

iv Betsey, b. Apr. 9, 1800; m. Ephraim Calkins, of Detroit, Mich., who was a member of Congress. Moved to Oak Openings, Mich. She d. Jan. 20, 1838. No children.

279 v Elam, b. July 4, 1816.

vi Polly.

vii James.

117 BENJAMIN[5] NORTHRUP (*Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 4, 1778, Green River, northwest corner of Berkshire Co., Mass.; m. Eunice Lee (b. 1786), Kinderhook, N. Y., who d. May 2, 1863, at Albany.

280 i Joseph[6], b. Feb. 18, 1798, Sherburne, N. Y.

ii Polly, b. July 2, 1800; m., 1st, Cornelius Vedder; m., 2d, ——— Ingalls. In the "Home" at Albany, N. Y., in 1889. Says she was b. in Chenango Co., N. Y.

iii Aurora; d. about 1881, Albany.

iv Elizabeth.

v Horace, b. ——; m. Irene Gates, Auburn, N. Y. Went to California during gold excitement. Disappeared about 1850.

281 vi Horatio Nelson, b. Apr. 7, 1809, Auburn.
282 vii William Milton, b. ——; m. and d. in Albany, N. Y. Had 6 children.

118 AMOS[5] NORTHROP (*Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1742; recorded at Milford. Removed to New Milford with his parents. Graduated at Yale College, 1762; Master of Arts, Yale, 1765. M. Dec. 7, 1768, Anna (b. 1750), dau. of Capt. Thomas Grant, of Litchfield, Conn. Settled on a farm in Poplar Street, about half a mile north from New Milford; burial place on west side of the road. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. (Record of "Amos Northrop, First Lieutenant, First Battalion, Col. Sam'l Whiting." Probably this Amos.) He contracted disease in the service, from which he d. March 19, 1779. His widow, Anna, m., 2d, Jan. 11, 1780, Thomas Wells.

283 i Thomas Grant[6], b. Jan. 5, 1771.
ii Amos Wilkes, b. Oct. 11, 1772; d. Feb. 21, 1834.
iii Sally, b. June 28, 1776, New Milford; united with Congregational Church, 1828; d. Dec. 16, 1876, *aged 100 years, 5 months, 18 days;* unmarried. (See Biography in Orcutt's History of New Milford.)
iv Urania, b. Jan. 28, 1779; d. Apr. 14, 1788.

119 SOLOMON[5] NORTHROP (*Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1744, (probably) in New Milford; m. Apr. 5, 1764, Lois (b. Apr. 5, 1738; d. Nov. 14, 1807), dau. of Caleb, Jr., and Elizabeth (DeForest) Mallory. He resided at New Milford, and d. there March 4, 1812.

i Polly[6], b. Dec. 14, 1765; m. Dr. Harmon Curtis. Had: (1) Julia, (2) William.
ii "Billy," b. Nov. 27, 1767; went to sea, and d.
iii Joel, b. ——; m. Avis (b. July 8, 1786), dau. of Ithamar and Betsey (Starr) Canfield. Went to "Herkimer Co., N. Y." (That county then embraced a large territory.)
iv Allen, b. ——; d. unmarried.
v Lois, b. ——; m. Maj. Beebe Hine, of New Milford. Had dau. Maria, who m. Rev. Nathaniel William Taylor, D.D. (b. June 23, 1786; d. March 10, 1858); and Dr. Taylor's dau. Mary m. Rev. Noah Porter, D.D., President of Yale College.

vi Anna, b. ——; m. Reuben Mills Booth, s. of Reuben and Sarah Booth. She d. Feb. 16, 1818, aged 48 years. Her first child was born Oct. 4, 1798.

120 DAVID[5] NORTHROP (*Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1746, New Milford; m. Rachel Grant, sister of Anna, wife of Amos (his brother). She b. Feb. 26, 1748. He lived at his father's homestead, Park Lane, New Milford. Stood 12th on the assessment list in 1797, and 4th on tax list of 1802. "The Northrup family were successful, influential farmers." (Orcutt's History of New Milford.)

284 i Friend Grant[6], b. Jan. 14, 1770.
ii Betsey, b. Apr. 20, 1772; d. March 31, 1782.
285 iii John Wilkes, b. Feb. 9, 1774.
iv David, b. May 8, 1778; d. May 13, 1803, at sea, on his return from the East Indies.
286 v Solomon, b. May 29, 1780.
287 vi Abner, b. Sept. 7, 1782.
288 vii Nathaniel, b. July 9, 1784.
viii Betsey, b. June 27, 1786; m. Sept. 11, 1806, Isaac Sanford. Had: (1) George, (2) Harvey, (3) Solomon, (4) Maria.

121 DR. JOEL[5] NORTHROP (*Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 27, 1753, New Milford, Conn. Graduated at Yale College, 1776. Physician and surgeon in the Revolutionary War. Settled in Danbury; removed to New Haven before July 5, 1779; in 1796 to Branford; returned to New Haven before 1803. Was a man of fine physique and marked characteristics. (See Vol. II, New Haven Historical Society Papers, pp. 378-380—a unique biography; also Vol. I, pp. 114, 117, 118.) M. May 15, 1777, Mabel Sarah Bird (d. Feb. 14, 1835, aged 78), eldest dau. of Rev. Samuel Bird, D.D., first pastor of the White Haven Society, New Haven, Conn. Rev. Dr. Bird m., 1st, Mabel Jenner; and 2d, Sarah (mother of Mabel Sarah), dau. of John Prout, for many years treasurer of Yale College. Dr. Joel Northrop d. Feb. 9, 1807, of lung fever.

289 i John Prout[6], b. Feb. 10, 1778.
ii Polly, b. March 16, 1779; m. Elihu Ives, merchant, s. of Dr. Ives; both resided at New Haven; she d. Jan. 23, 1803.

iii William Bird, b. Apr. 9, 1781; lost at sea, in 1812.
290 iv Amos Bird, b. Apr. 24, 1784.
v Samuel Bird, b. June 7, 1786; graduated at Yale College, 1811; captain in U. S. Navy; m. at Charleston, S. C., where he resided; d. Oct. 12, 1826, without children.
vi Joel, b. Dec. 30, 1787; d. Oct. 25, 1805.
291 vii Rodolphus Edward, b. Nov. 2, 1797, at Branford, Conn.

122 JOEL[5] NORTHROP (*Joel*[4], *Joel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb., 1758, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. ———; d. Dec. 30, 1830. Children b. in Woodbridge:
i Elias[6], b. ——; went to the War of 1812; not heard from since.
ii William ("Billy"), b. ——; d. leaving 3 s.

123 JOHN[5] NORTHROP (*Joel*[4], *Joel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1775, Woodbridge. Always lived there. M. Lucerne Russell, who d. Aug. 9, 1821, aged 42. He d. Jan. 8, 1859, "aged 81."
292 i Justin[6], b. 1811.
ii Nancy, b. ——; m. Charles Thomas; d. at Woodbridge. Had: (1) Lucy, (2) Lewis, (3) Eliza, (4) Charles.

124 HEZEKIAH[5] NORTHROP (*Joel*[4], *Joel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1778, Woodbridge; m. 1803, Esther, dau. of Daniel and Jemima (Crofut) Sherman, of Bethlehem, Conn. She b. Oct. 3, ——; d. March 21, 1880 (about), at Marcellus, N. Y., *aged 100 years, 5 months and 19 days.* Children b. at Woodbridge. He d. Jan. 5, 1825, "aged 45."
i Emeline[6], b. 1805 (about); m. Isaac Judd Smith; had 2 dau. and 1 s.
293 ii Joel Grandison, b. Feb. 8, 1807.
iii Ann Maria, b. ——, 1813; d. Sept., 1882.

125 ABEL[5] NORTHROP (*Joel*[4], *Joel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1781, Woodbridge; m. Deborah Russell, at Woodbridge; 2 children b. there, others elsewhere:
i Minerva[6], b. 1805; m. Smith P. Brockway; he d., and she lived (1887) in Elmira, N. Y.; 2 s. and 3 dau.

294 ii William, b. 1806.
295 iii Lorin, b. (about) 1810, Homer, N. Y.
iv Mary, b. Homer, N. Y.; m. Charles Higgins; d. Jan., 1861.
v Lucretia, b. 1814, Homer; unmarried; d. at Homer, Sunday, Apr. 3, 1887, "æ. 73." "A woman of good works, and very religious."
vi Abigail, b. ——; m. ——— Shirley; d. ——.
296 vii Lansing, b. ——; d. March 9, 1888, Elmira, N. Y.

126 SOLOMON[5] NORTHROP (*Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 8, 1741, Newtown, Conn.; m., and had:

i Joseph[6], bapt. Nov. 17, 1769.
ii Johanna, bapt. Jan. 21, 1776.

127 GIDEON[5] NORTHROP (*Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 20, 1742, Newtown; m., 1st, Nov. 15, 1764, Rhoda, dau. of William Northrup; m., 2d, Esther Munse; d. Apr. 21, 1818.

i Lemuel[6], bapt. Oct. 26, 1765.
ii Johanna, bapt. Oct. 15, 1767.
iii Dolly, bapt. June 6, 1768.
iv Martha, bapt. March 1, 1771.
v Moses, bapt. July 14, 1772.
vi Nannie, bapt. Sept. 19, 1773.
vii Ruth (?), bapt. Feb. 18, 1776.

128 CLEMENT[5] NORTHROP (*Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 15, 1749, Newtown; m., 1st, Jerusha (b. 1756; d. Apr. 20, 1791, aged 35), dau. of Jared and Martha Clark; m., 2d, Abigail (b. 1748; d. March 6, 1792, aged 46), dau. of Joseph Marshall. Children recorded in church records, Milford:

i Elizabeth[6], b. Jan. 11, 1773; d. July 4, 1819; unmarried.
ii Mary Ann, b. June 8, 1775; m. Jan. 7, ——, Job Smith; no children.
iii Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1779; m. Edmond R. Towler, of Durham.
iv Martha, b. July 29, 1781; m. Oct. 12, 1800, Daniel Miles, s. of Daniel.

v Charlotte, b. Sept. 1, 1783; m. Amos Morris, of East Haven.

vi William A., b. Aug. 16, 1786; d. "at sea," 1802.

129 GEORGE[5] NORTHROP (*Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 21, 1754, Newtown, and d. there, Aug. 11, 1821; m., 1st, Oct. 28, 1782, Mary Kimberly (d. July 14, 1788, aged 28); m., 2d, May 21, 1789, Anna (b. Oct. 29, 1768; d. Aug. 12, 1847), dau. of Richard Booth, of Newtown. George was a shoemaker. Children b. at Newtown:

Children by 1st marriage:

297 i Jonathan[6], b. Aug. 5, 1783.

ii Anna, b. Apr. 16, 1785; m. Feb. 5, 1804, Seth Peck, of Sandgate, Vt. (b. at Newtown, Conn., Oct. 24, 1779), and left a large family in that vicinity. (Had a s. Norman.)

iii Phœbe, b. Dec. 28, 1786; d. May, 1793.

By 2d marriage:

298 iv Booth, b. Jan. 8, 1790.

299 v Elijah B., b. Feb. 10, 1791.

300 vi Ziba B., b. July 15, 1792.

301 vii Philo B., b. Nov. 23, 1793.

302 viii Nicholas B., b. March 11, 1795.

ix Phœbe B., b. Oct. 29, 1796; m., 1st, Josiah Fairchild, and had s., and dau. Margarette, who m. ——— Hawley, and resided at Richmond, Va.; m., 2d, Reuben Shepard (s. of Amos and Anna (Northrop) Shepard), of Newtown (b. March 22, 1786), and had s. Amos Shepard, of Sandwich, O. She d. March 2, 1887.

x Lucy Ann B., b. June 14, 1800; m. ——— Douglass; had several children, one s. a physician, who d. in early life. All d. with no descendant, and she d. Dec. 10, 1875.

130 LEMUEL[5] NORTHROP (*Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 31, 1757, Newtown, Conn. Removed to Peacham, Caledonia Co., Vt., about 1785. Farmer. Pensioner of the Revolutionary War. M. Lois Woodard (d. May 14, 1847, aged about 90). He d. Nov., 1843.

303 i Jonathan[6], b. Feb., 1796.

304 ii Joseph, b. 1799.

iii Prudence, b. Oct. 15, 1802; m. Jan. 4, 1824, Samuel Sweat; d. May 6, 1857. They had:

(1) Harriet, b. Jan. 5, 1825; d. May 25, 1825.

(2) Arvilla, b. Jan. 3, 1826; d. ——.

(3) Abner D., b. May 11, 1828; m. Nov. 5, 1854, Nancy Westervelt. He d. May 15, 1901. They had:

(*a*) Clara L., b. Jan. 25, 1856; d. Feb. 17, 1860.

(*b*) Mary E., b. March 1, 1858; d. Jan. 19, 1860.

(*c*) Clarence B., b. Sept. 12, 1860; d. Nov. 15, 1864.

(*d*) Rose C., b. March 11, 1868; m. June 30, 1890, O. W. Heywood.

(*e*) Elva E., b. Aug. 4, 1870; d. Feb. 18, 1872.

(*f*) Norman O., b. July 20, 1876; m. Sept. 28, 1905, Bessie Carr.

(4) Orin.

(5) Lorenzo D., b. Dec. 20, 1831; d. ——.

(6) Harriet L., b. Sept. 4, 1833; d. ——.

(7) Maria, b. June 3, 1837; d. ——.

(8) Melissa, b. March 17, 1840.

131 AMOS[5] NORTHROP (*Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1759, Newtown, Conn. "Soldier in Revolutionary War." Educated at Yale College; designed for the ministry, but became a teacher. Removed to Fishkill, N. Y., then to Pike, Bradford Co., Pa., about 1801, and d. there Nov. 18, 1834. M., 1st, a dau. of Zopher Pratt; she d. 1815; m., 2d (name not known), and she d. 6 months after marriage; m., 3d, Susan Bowman, dau. of Connecticut parents, but b. in Mahoopany, Pa. She d. Aug. 7, 1847, aged 57, at Laceyville, Pa. She was much younger than her husband. Seven children by 3d wife.

By 1st marriage:

i Lerna[6]; m. Eben Lacey.

ii Maria; m. Daliel Lacey.

iii Rebecca; m. Lyman Keeney.

iv Zeruah; m. ——— Whitcomb.

v Sally; m. Darius Coleman.
vi George; d. young.
vii Booth; d. young.
By 3d marriage; all b. in Pike, Bradford Co., Pa.:
305 viii Amos, b. Dec. 6, 1817.
ix Lucy, b. Apr. 22, 1820; m. William Hancock, Athens, Pa.
306 x George Washington, b. Apr. 11, 1822.
xi Elizabeth; m. P. H. Buck, Leraysville, Pa.
xii Louisa, b. Apr. 10, 1824; m. Dr. J. W. Lyman, of Jersey Shore, Pa. He was lieutenant-colonel in War of the Rebellion, and was killed at Fort Fisher.
xiii Pamela, b. Feb., 1830; m. ——— Russell, of Sterling, Ill. Dead.
307 xiv Dennis G., b. Sept., 1835.

132 PETER[5] NORTHROP (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 3, 1754, Newtown, Conn., and resided there. Farmer. M. Lucy Sherman (d. Dec. 3, 1880); d. Nov. 27, 1810.
i James[6], b. Jan. 15, 1783; farmer; unmarried; d. Jan. 15, 1869.
308 ii Walter, b. March 8, 1793; m. Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Northrup.
iii Polly, b. Sept. 16, 1787.
309 iv Norman, b. June 24, 1800.

133 MARY[5] NORTHROP (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1756; m. Feb. 2, 1773, Solomon Glover, of Newtown, Conn., who d. July 26, 1742. She d. June 3, 1812.
i Johanna[6], b. Aug. 12, 1774.
ii Mary Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1776; d. Sept. 30, 1878, *aged 102.*
iii Amadine, b. Apr. 8, 1779.
iv Huldah, b. July 24, 1781.
v Silas Norman, b. Sept. 30, 1783.
vi Volucia, b. July 9, 1785.
vii Isaac, b. Dec. 10, 1788; d. Oct., 1791.
viii Ziba, b. June 17, 1791.
ix Marcia, b. May 2, 1794.
x Heman, b. June 26, 1796.

134 NANNY[5] NORTHROP (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 14, 1758; m. May 22, 1778, Elijah Sherman, of Woodbury, Conn., who d. Jan. 5, 1844, aged 90. She d. Apr. 2, 1818.

i John N.[6], b. Dec. 28, 1779; m. Mary Beers; d. Aug. 1, 1815.
ii Betsey, b. Sept. 22, 1781; d. Oct. 8, 1798.
iii Elijah, b. Apr. 23, 1783; m. Fanny Strong; d. Oct. 23, 1854.
iv Isaac, b. May 28, 1787; m. Rosetta Root; d. March 9, 1868.
v Anna, b. Dec. 24, 1789; m. Joel Pierce; d. March 13, 1846.
vi Samuel, b. Oct. 23, 1792; m. Julia Preston; d. Sept. 11, 1844.
vii George, b. July 23, 1794; d. from accident, Oct. 22, 1798.
viii Rebecca, b. Oct. 1, 1796; m. Chester Foote; d. Apr. 20, 1883.
ix Amy, b. Oct. 29, 1798; d. Jan. 13, 1813, "of New Milford fever."
x Sally, b. March 27, 1801; m. Daniel Abbott, of Woodbury, Conn.
xi Charles, b. Oct. 22, 1803; m. Jerusha Roberts; d. March 10, 1844.

135 AMY[5] NORTHROP (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1760; m. John Sanford, of Newtown, Conn. (b. March 28, 1762; d. Jan. 20, 1839), s. of John. She d. Oct., 1849.

i David[6], b. Aug. 1, 1783; d. 1804.
ii Elijah, b. May 23, 1787; m. Abigail E. Tomlinson; d. Oct. 26, 1849.
iii Charlotte, b. Apr. 16, 1792; m. ——— Noble. Gen. William H. Noble, of Bridgeport, Conn., is their s.

136 BETTY[5] NORTHROP (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1764, Newtown, Conn.; m. Daniel Foote (b. Newtown, 1762); farmer. They settled, about 1790, at Stamford, N. Y., and d. there, she Aug. 9, 1852, aged 88, and he July 27, 1840, aged 78.

i Nanny[6], b. July 31, 1787, Newtown; m. John Bennett.
ii Lucia, b. Oct. 18, 1791, Stamford, N. Y.; m. Jabez Foote.
iii David, b. Sept. 30, 1802, Stamford; d. Feb. 4, 1805.
iv Betsey, b. Sept. 28, 1806, Stamford: m. June 13, 1832, John Griffin.

137 HULDAH[5] NORTHROP (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1765; m. Abner Betts, who d. Nov. 6, 1802, aged 39. She d. Oct. 15, 1804.

i David[6], b. Feb. 15, 1786; d. July, 1877.
ii Nathaniel, b. Feb. 2, 1788; d. Sept. 15, 1856.
iii Betsey, b. July 12, 1789; d. Apr. 17, 1818.
iv Polly, b. Dec. 28, 1792; d. July 14, 1798.
v John, b. Dec. 12, 1794; d. Dec. 3, 1829.

138 JOHN[5] NORTHROP (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1772, Newtown, Conn., and resided there; was a farmer; m. Nabby Baldwin (b. Dec. 20, 1771, and d. Dec. 24, 1859), dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Northrup) Baldwin. He d. Jan. 23, 1836.

i Nanny[6], b. Sept. 27, 1796; m. Feb. 20, 1815, Oliver Northrup, s. of Alanson. Oliver d. Nov. 25, 1835.
ii John B., b. Oct. 27, 1799; d. May 2, 1835; unmarried.
iii Alonzo, b. Dec. 12, 1803; farmer; m., 1st, Jan. 17, 1840, Mary Ann Skidmore (d. Aug. 24, 1854, aged 44); m., 2d, 1860, widow Almira Sherman, who d. Aug. 15, 1882. He d. Aug. 30, 1881. No children.
iv Nelson, b. Sept. 26, 1805; tailor; m. Oct. 23, 1836, widow Abigail Walker (d. May 6, 1862, aged 70); he d. Feb. 6, 1839. No children.
v David, b. July 21, 1810; combmaker and carpenter; m. Dec. 26, 1836, Sarah Emily (b. July 15, 1819—living in 1889), dau. of Samuel Johnson, of Newtown. He d. Nov. 12, 1883. No children.

139 JOSHUA[5] NORTHROP (*Joshua*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 11, 1760; m. Phœbe (b. Dec. 5, 1762; d. March 16, 1851), dau. of Ebenezer Fairchild. He d. Dec. 12, 1803.

i Electa[6], b. ——; m. Asaph Sexton; settled in Ohio.
ii Anna, b. ——; m. Samuel Clark; settled in Ohio.

iii Polly, b. ——; m. Mitchell Atwood; settled in New York.

iv Hannah, b. 1790; m. Sept. 11, 1825, Lyman Northrup, s. of Drake. She d. Feb. 27, 1877, "æ. 86 yrs. 9 mos."

310 v Bennett Fairchild, b. Oct. 16, 1799.

vi Betsey, b. March 28, 1802; m. Apr. 7, 1819, Harmon Atwood (d. Sept. 26, 1870); she d. Feb. 21, 1882.

140 ASA[5] NORTHROP (*Joshua*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1763 (probably at Brookfield, Conn.); m. June 15, 1786, Sarah Hubbell, b. 1768 (who m., 2d, Col. Hawley, and had by him Selina). He d. Dec. 13, 1805, aged 42.

i Annis[6], b. Nov. 15, 1788; m. Daniel Trowbridge.

ii Maria; m. Almon W. Thorpe, of Weston, Conn. Had Susan, who m. Uriah B. Caldwell, living (1899) at Quincy, Mich.

iii Lucy; m. Harvey Bottsford.

311 iv Eli Cook, b. May 11, 1797, Brookfield.

141 ANDREW[5] NORTHROP (*Waite*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. about 1756, Brookfield, Conn.; m. Clarinda Dunning, dau. of Jared and Mercy (Smith) Dunning; d. Aug. 15, 1825, "aged 67."

312 i Wolcott[6], b. ——, 1784.

ii Edwin, b. ——; m. widow of Ashbell W. Dunning. (Edwin N. Robbins, of New York City, is a grandson.)

142 WAITE[5] NORTHROP (*Waite*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 2, 1763, Brookfield, Conn.; m. July 5, 1787, Jerusha (b. July 26, 1770; d. Nov. 6, 1827), dau. of Thaddeus and Sarah Baldwin, and sister of Sarah, wife of Waite's brother John. Waite d. Dec. 6, 1824.

313 i Elmer B.[6], b. Aug. 12, 1794.

ii Sarah, b. March 23, 1800; m. Jan. 20, 1824, Hiram Fairchild; d. Dec. 20, 1830. One child, Clement P., b. May 20, 1827, and d. Nov. 28, 1832.

iii Anna, b. June 27, 1802; m. Apr. 10, 1826, Charles Hawley; d. Nov. 13, 1832. Two children: (1) Waite N., (2) Hiram D.

143 JOHN[5] NORTHROP (*Waite*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. about 1772; m. Sarah Baldwin (b. March 30, 1777; d. June 21, 1865, Skaneateles, N. Y.), sister of Jerusha, wife of John's brother Waite; of Brookfield, Conn. Children all b. there. He d. Sept. 9, 1847, "in his 75th year."

i Lemuel B.[6], b. ——, 1799; had dau., Mrs. Carrie Leach, Danbury, Conn.

ii John H., b. ——, 1801; d. about 1826.

iii Flora, b. Apr. 6, 1803; m. ——— Dunning; resided at Orange, N. J.

iv Sarah Ann, b. about 1806; d. about 1813, Brookfield, Conn.

314 v Burr Benedict, b. May 27, 1809.

144 DRAKE[5] NORTHROP (*Enos*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec., 1763, Brookfield, Conn.; m. Naomi ———. (No further facts.)

315 i Lyman[6], b. March, 1785, Brookfield, Conn.; m., 1st, May 22, 1811, Maria Bennett, who d. Feb. 5, 1819; m., 2d, May 5, 1820, Orvilla Durwell.

ii Rebecca, b. ——; m. ——— Clark; had s. David; d. ——.

iii Albert, b. ——; d. about 1874, in Connecticut.

316 iv David Austin, b. 1791, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

v Austin.

vi Hiram.

145 JOSEPH[5] NORTHROP (*Enos*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 3, 1766, Brookfield, Conn.; m. about 1790, at Brookfield, Charity (b. Feb. 6, 1769, Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1851), dau. of Elnathan Benjamin, a sailor. Carpenter and farmer. Went to Ohio; d. July 21, 1823. Children all b. at Brookfield, Conn., except Morris, who was b. at Cornwall, Conn.:

317 i Nira B.[6], b. Dec. 8, 1791.

ii Betsey, b. Sept., 1793; m. Feb. 28, 1813, Alanson Johnson; d. March 6, 1877, at Nelson, O.

318 iii Duthan, b. Feb. 28, 1795.

iv Eliza, b. Oct., 1798; educated at Cornwall, Conn. Taught the first school ever taught in Medina Township, O. M. March 22, 1818, in Medina, Giles

Barnes; theirs the first wedding there; d. about 1860, at Weymouth, O.

v Amanda; d. when 8 years old.

319 vi Morris, b. March 16, 1803, Cornwall.

vii Mary A., b. Aug. 29, 1808; d. Apr., 1875 (unmarried), at Windom, O.

146 JEREMIAH[5] NORTHROP (*Enos*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 14, 1779, at Brookfield, Conn.; m., 1st, Jan. 28, 1800, Elizabeth Pierce (b. Dec. 30, 1780); m., 2d, Roxana (Fitch) Dibble. Lived at one time in Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., and later in Medina, O., where he d. Jan. 30, 1836.

Children by 1st marriage:

320 i Watson[6], b. July 4, 1801, Cornwall, Conn.

ii Sarah, b. July 3, 1802; m. ——— Green.

iii Infant, b. July 27, 1804, and d.

321 iv Miles, b. July 21, 1805.

Children by 2d marriage:

v James Bradford, b. May 19, 1822, Bergen, N. Y.; d. without issue.

322 vi Charles Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1824, Medina, O.

vii Julia, b. May 5, 1826; m. Augustus Eddy; d. May 22, 1886, Iowa. Had s. Rush, and stepdau. Mrs. Mary Kirk.

viii Delia M., b. Aug. 24, 1828; m. ——— Beardsley. Resides No. 20 Vienna Street, Cleveland, O. Have: (1) Ella Hannaford, (2) French, at Bismarck, N. Dak.

147 ALANSON[5] NORTHROP (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1765, Newtown, Conn. Carpenter and builder. M. Apr. 18, 1792, Lydia (d. Jan. 9, 1860, aged 87), dau. of Eliphalet and Rebekah (Baldwin) Hull, of Newtown; d. there Apr. 18, 1812—thrown from a horse.

323 i Oliver[6], b. Aug. 24, 1793; m. Nanny Northrop.

324 ii Cyrenus, b. Oct. 24, 1795.

325 iii Lydia Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1799; m. July 2, 1817, Timothy Benedict, and d. July 12, 1862; had 3 children.

326 iv Elizur, b. Aug. 21, 1807.

148 SAMUEL[5] NORTHROP (*Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1773, Newtown, Conn., and lived there; m. Clarissa Johnson (b. 1763; she m., 2d, ——— Banks, in Wilmington, N. C., and d. there in 1850). He d. Oct. 26, 1821. Children b. at Newtown.

327 i Samuel[6], b. (probably about 1794).
328 ii Isaac, b. Aug. 27, 1796.
iii Rebecca, b. 1798; m. Walter Northrup, s. of Peter; d. Nov. 12, 1821.
iv Ezra J., b. 1805; d. Oct. 30, 1823.

149 HEZEKIAH[5] NORTHROP (*Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1780, Newtown, Conn., and resided there; farmer; m. Huldah Johnson, Sept. 15, 1804 (b. May 29, 1783; d. Aug. 3, 1831, aged 48 years), dau. of Abel, of Newtown. He d. Jan. 5, 1825, at Newtown, in his 45th year.

i Charles[6], b. Apr. 2, 1805; d. Nov. 15, 1828.
329 ii Jerusha, b. March 6, 1807; d. March 1, 1872.
330 iii Nathaniel, b. Dec. 7, 1810; d. Oct. 11, 1841.
331 iv Andrew, b. Nov. 9, 1812; d. May 10, 1883.
v David, b. May, 1815; d. Dec. 19, 1818.
vi Benjamin, b. Sept. 6, 1817; d. Oct. 20, 1819.
332 vii David J., b. Oct. 20, 1819.
333 viii Rebecca, b. Nov. 24, 1823.

150 ANDREW[5] NORTHROP (*Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1790, Newtown; d. Aug. 31, 1837, in New Orleans; m. Dec. 4, 1814, Lucy (b. May 23, 1796, Newtown; d. Jan. 24, 1881, Cincinnati, O.), dau. of Jacob and Lois (Northrup) Wallace. They removed in 1823 from Connecticut to Troy, N. Y.; thence, in 1832, to Cincinnati.

i Adeline[6], b. Nov. 19, 1815, Newtown; m. Aug. 2, 1846, John Richards, Cincinnati; d. there Aug. 5, 1888. Had: (1) John W., m. Sallie Huddart; resides in San Francisco; (2) Lucia, b. Dec. 30, 1851; m. Marcellus J. Maxwell, of Cincinnati, O.
334 ii William Wallace, b. Oct. 5, 1817, Bridgeport, Conn.
iii Henry Abijah, b. Oct. 9, 1819, Newtown; d. Oct. 3, 1839, Cincinnati, O.; unmarried.
iv Richard LeGrand, b. May 19, 1821, Newtown; d. Oct. 10, 1867, Cincinnati, O.; unmarried.

151 WILLIAM[5] NORTHROP (*William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. ——; m. Aug. 7, 1764, Elizabeth Northrop. Division of his estate, Feb. 14, 1798. Of Newtown, Conn.

i Sheldon[6], bapt. Aug. 3, 1766. (Not among heirs of William named in settlement of estate. Probably d. young.)

ii Daniel, b. March 27, 1768.

335 iii David, bapt. June 2, 1771.

iv Betty, b. ——; m. Lewis Northrup.

152 NEHEMIAH[5] NORTHROP (*William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1736; m. Anna Clark (b. June 25, 1738), of Newtown, Conn. (Signs in New Haven, in 1761.)

i Anna, b. June 2, 1761; m. Amos Shepard (b. Aug. 15, 1760; d. Oct. 20, 1824). She d. June, 1824. Their dau. Huldah, b. May 25, 1788, m. Booth Northrup.

336 ii Caleb, b. Jan. 5, 1763.

iii Thompson, b. Nov. 30, 1764; school teacher; unmarried.

337 iv Clark, b. Dec. 30, 1766; farmer.

v Lewis, b. Apr. 12, 1770; farmer.

vi Lois, b. Oct. 8, 1771; m. Joseph Sheppard (b. July 8, 1763; d. Nov. 3, 1843), his 2d wife, his 1st being Lucy Northrup.

vii Molly, b. Aug. 1, 1773; m. Ozias Turney.

viii Abigail, b. May 6, 1777; m. Daniel Ross (b. Aug. 6, 1783, Simsbury, Conn.; d. July 12, 1856), s. of Sheldon Ross, of Birchton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. She d. Aug. 20, 1843.

ix Martha, b. Nov. 23, 1779; m. Jonathan Holden; d. Sept. 8, 1865.

338 x Sheldon, b. March 9, 1782.

153 ABEL[5] NORTHROP (*William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. ——; m. ——; d. Jan. 9, 1722. Of Newtown, Conn.

i Zalmon.

ii Smith.

339 iii Jared, b. May 1, 1774.

iv Johanna, b. ——; m. Elias Glover. Had: (1) Laura, (2) John, (3) Elias, of Silver Mine, Conn.

v John (?), bapt. June, 1796.
vi Hannah (?), bapt. June, 1796.

154 CALEB CAMP[5] NORTHROP (*Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. Jan., 1775; m. Oct. 28, 1802, Patty Munson; d. June 1, 1812. His widow m. Shubel Lines. By him she had Elizabeth.

i Janet[6]; m. Henry Hungerford, who d., leaving Henry. She m., 2d, Newell Lounsbury, of Bethany, Conn., and had Fanny, who m. Edward Carrington, of Bethany, but who resided in Naugatuck.

340 ii Abel Allen, b. Nov. 2, 1805; m. Martha M. Morgan.

iii Mary; m. George Heald. Had 4 children: (1) George, m. Isabella Buckhart, of Long Island; (2) Elizabeth, m. Samuel Dawson, of New York; (3) Joseph, (4) Frank, d.

154*a* NEWTON[5] NORTHRUP (*Heth*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 26, 1781, in town of Milford, New Haven Co., Conn.; carpenter and joiner; m. Feb. 16, 1809, Abigail Ann Smith (b. about 1786, and d. Sept. 12, 1872, aged about 86), dau. of Caleb. He d. Jan. 6, 1858.

i William Otis[6], b. Nov., 1809; d. 1870, Mobile, Ala.; unmarried.

ii Allen Burr, b. Oct., 1815; d. Apr. 8, 1887; unmarried.

341 iii Caleb Smith, b. June 14, 1819, town of Milford.

155 EPHRAIM[5] NORTHRUP (*Heth*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1786, town of Milford, Conn. Removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and there m. Ruth Kelley Bunker (b. Sept. 15, 1794, Barnstable, Mass., and removed to Poughkeepsie; d. June 3, 1887, at Norwich, N. Y.). She was a descendant of George Bunker, of French descent, who settled in Charlestown, Mass., in 1634. Jonathan Bunker, his son, who d. in 1678, owned a large tract of land, including the famous Bunker Hill, which remained in the possession of the family for more than a century. In 1817, Ephraim and his wife removed to Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y. He d. Dec. 6, 1853, accidentally killed. Both buried at West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, N. Y.

342 i Benjamin Heth[6], b. Jan. 28, 1814.

ii Julia Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1816; m. Nathaniel Purdy; d.

June 19, 1884. Had: (1) Dwight, m. Orilla Hartwell; residence, Spencerport, N. Y; (2) Hattie, m. John Fraser; residence, Verbank, N. Y.; (3) Carrie, m. Adelbert Case; residence, North Norwich, N. Y.

iii Harriet M., b. Nov. 3, 1818; d. Apr. 18, 1843.

343 iv Luther James, b. Sept. 14, 1820.

v Andrew Jackson, b. May 9, 1836; d. Feb. 18, 1853.

344 vi DeWitt Ezekiel, b. Oct. 30, 1838, Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y.

156 ABNER[5] NORTHRUP (*Heth*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 28, 1788; m. Ruth Trumbull, of Morris, Conn., who d. Dec. 1, 1827. Merchant at Litchfield, Conn. D. Oct. 4, 1829. His children were reared by his brother Andrew:

345 i DeWitt Clinton[6], b. Sept. 4, 1817.

ii Ezekiel, b. July 23, 1819; d. Apr. 16, 1853, in Brooklyn; unmarried.

157 LUTHER[5] NORTHRUP (*Heth*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1796; recorded at Plymouth Church, Milford; m. Oct. 3, 1822, Emeline Austin (b. Oct. 28, 1797, North Canaan, Conn.), dau. of Dr. Caleb Austin. She d. Feb. 12, 1889, aged 91. He d. in town of New Haven (at Westville), Conn., Apr. 10, 1864.

346 i Martha Ann[6], b. Aug. 4, 1824, Bethlehem, Conn.; m. Oct. 9, 1851, Edward W. Clarke, New Haven.

347 ii Luther Hopkins, b. May 2, 1831, Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y.

iii Herbert Austin, b. March 26, 1836, Fishkill, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1838, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

348 iv Emeline Austin, b. June 28, 1839, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1860, John Lewis Merwin, of Milford, Conn.

158 ANDREW[5] NORTHRUP (*Heth*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1800; record, Plymouth Church, Milford. Hatter. Went to New Jersey, and then to Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1823. Farmer for a time. Inspector of customs in New York City, under President Taylor; then returned to his

farm. M. March 16, 1825, Hannah W. Halloway (b. March 4, 1795; d. March 16, 1857). D. Apr. 28, 1876, of pneumonia.

i William H.[6], b. June 27, 1830; m. Nov. 16, 1860, Josephine E. Curry. Lieutenant in the War of the Rebellion, and d. in the service at Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1866.

ii John A. T., b. Apr. 9, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1834.

iii Ann, b. July 31, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Samuel C. Vail; residence, Beekman, N. Y. Have: (1) Hannah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1861; m. Feb. 15, 1888, Leonard J. Secord; (2) Charles G., b. Apr. 29, 1863; m. Oct. 11, 1887, Carrie B. Cass; (3) William N., b. Sept. 7, 1866; d. Apr. 15, 1869; (4) Abby T., b. Jan. 5, 1869; d. Feb. 19, 1872.

159 JOB[5] NORTHROP (*Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1758, Woodbridge, Conn. Removed to Sherman, Conn., where his children were b., and where he d., Feb. 16, 1833. M. Chloe Baldwin, who was b. Jan. 17, 1761, and d. June 28, 1826, aged 65.

349 i William[6], b. 1781.

ii Polly, b. 1783; m. Cyrenus Hungerford; had 10 children; d. at Sherman, May 11, 1867, aged 84.

iii Nancy, b. 1785; m. Frederick Duel; d. Jan. 21, 1834, aged 48 years 5 months.

iv Chloe, b. ——; m. John Briggs; moved to Ohio about 1823, and settled at Medina. Her s., Newton Briggs, lives at Madison, Wis.

350 v Amos, b. about 1788.

351 vi Clement, b. Feb. 28, 1787.

vii Millie, b. ——; m. Justus Smith.

352 viii Julius, b. 1794; m. Sophia Marvin.

ix Julia Ann, b. 1799; d. aged 10 years.

160 PHILO[5] NORTHROP (*Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 12, 1763, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Oct. 30, 1782, Rebecca Sperry (b. 1765; d. Apr. 9, 1849, "in 82d year," at West Milford, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.), dau. of Richard and Rebecca. He d. Dec. 3, 1839. Twelve children, all b. at Woodbridge:

353 i Daniel Peck[6], b. Jan. 28, 1784.

ii Sabra, b. July 2, 1786; m. Jacob Hadley; d.

Apr., 1849. Had 8 children, all b. at Manlius, N. Y.: (1) Theodore, editor and proprietor of *News and Advertiser*, Kennett Square, Pa.; (2) Rebecca, m. ——— Trowbridge; (3) Charlotte, m. ———Reed; (4) William, (5) Charles, (6) Ed., (7) George, (8) Mary.

iii Lucy M., b. Nov. 10, 1788; d. Apr., 1866.

iv Clarissa, b. June 2, 1791; d. Jan., 1833.

354 v Kneeland, b. Feb. 24, 1794.

vi Rebecca, b. July 20, 1796, Clinton, N. Y.; m. Zimri Anderson, Clinton; d. March 27, 1889. Had: (1) Charles Lester, of Stockbridge, N. Y.; (2) Franklin, of Columbus, Wis.; (3) James, d. Apr. 24, 1886; (4) David, of Clinton, N. Y.; (5) Laura C., of Clinton; (6) Andrew J., d. Apr. 5, 1881; (7) William H., of Clinton, N. Y.

vii Julia, b. Feb. 13, 1799; m. Nov. 15, 1819, David Platt (b. March 30, 1790). Children: (1) Lucy Amelia, (2) Sidney Smith, (3) Laura Phinette, (4) George Noyse, (5) Edna Eliza, (6) Julia Henriette.

355 viii Philo, b. March 1, 1801.

ix Eliza, b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. Sept. 16, 1884.

x Pearl, b. Aug. 10, 1805; d. Oct. 1, 1813.

356 xi John Harvey, b. Aug. 3, 1808.

xii Charles Lester, b. Sept. 14, 1811; d. Sept. 24, 1813.

161 JOSEPH[5] NORTHROP (*Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 29, 1766, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Eunice Baldwin (d. Aug. 11, 1823, aged 58), dau. of Thomas. He d. Feb. 12, 1833.

i Anna Duran[6], b. June 10, 1804; d. Sept. 10, 1813.

357 ii Thomas Jefferson, b. Apr. 13, 1806.

iii Son b., and lived only 8 hours.

iv Keron Happuch, b. June 9, 1808; d. Sept. 14, 1813.

162 JOHN[5] NORTHROP (*Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 1, 1775, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Sally Peck, of Waterbury, Conn. (b. in New Haven); Methodist local preacher; remarkably cheerful, full of jokes, and given to rhyming; d. aged 60 years, and buried at Middlebury, Conn.

i Amanda[6], b. about 1798; m. Joseph N. Oviatt, blacksmith, Watertown, Conn.; d. Aug., 1839. Had: (1) Dwight, m. Eunice Hall; (2) Charles, (3) Martha.

358 ii Alfred Mix, b. Feb. 11, 1800.

359 iii Harson, b. Dec. 12, 1801.

360 iv Sally Maria, b. March 1, 1804, Waterbury.

v Charity Violet, b. 1806; m. in Woodbury, Conn., Grandison Elias Turner, farmer; d. about 1836.

361 vi Moylan Peck, b. 1811.

vii Lydia Eliza, b. 1808; d. Nov. 6, 1855, Camden, N. Y.; unmarried.

362 viii John Kneeland, b. 1812.

163 DAVID[5] NORTHROP (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1759, Sherman, Conn. Was a prominent business man there; farmer and stock dealer. Held local offices. Liberal to church interests. M., 1st, Rebecca Beardsley, dau. of Nehemiah, of Scotch descent. She had 3 children, dau., and d. March 30, 1791, aged 29. M., 2d, Selina, sister of 1st wife, who had 6 sons, and d. May 12, 1842, aged 77. He d. Apr. 7, 1832. Children b. at Sherman:

i Sally[6], b. about 1784; m. Jedediah Graves, s. of Jedediah, who d. Nov. 10, 1800; had 14 children; d. Oct., 1871, "in 87th year."

ii Rebecca, b. ——; m. Capt. Harrison Hatch; had 6 children.

iii Joanna; m. Dr. Ahira Hill, of Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y.

363 iv Nehemiah Beardsley, b. ——.

364 v Thomas, b. Apr. 25, 1796.

365 vi David, b. Aug. 13, 1798.

366 vii Ezra Graves, b. 1800.

367 viii Isaac, b. 1802.

368 ix John Odell, b. June 27, 1804.

164 THOMAS[5] NORTHRUP (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1762; m. at New Milford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1783, Clarissa Cone (d. Feb. 6, 1853, aged 85). He removed to Shoreham, Vt., and then to Fairfield, Vt. D. Sept. 2, 1847, "aged 85." Had 4 sons (of whom 3 d. in infancy) and 7 dau. (of whom 1 d. in infancy).

369 i Susannah[6], b. Aug. 18, 1784.
ii Almeda, b. June 11, 1787; m. 1805, Jehiel Hull; d. March 14, 1867; had 4 s. and 4 dau.
iii Abigail, b. Sept. 18, 1789; m. Dec. 6, 1808, Silas Hill Wanzer; d. Apr. 2, 1859; had 4 s. and 3 dau.
iv Adelia, b. Apr. 18, 1794; m. Jan. 19, 1812, Daniel Morse; d. March 13, 1867; had 3 s. and 1 dau.
370 v Harmon, b. June 16, 1796; m. Sarah (Harris) Wooster.
vi Clarissa, b. Nov. 7, 1803; m. Aug. 11, 1821, Dr. Chester W. Keys, who d. Dec. 25, 1859. She is dead.
vii Esther P., b. June 17, 1809; m. Benjamin Gott Brigham, who d. Oct. 25, 1879. She d. March 16, 1858.

165 AMOS[5] NORTHRUP (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1765, Sherman, Fairfield, Conn. Removed in 1792 to Vermont with his brothers, Thomas and Abraham. They were the first settlers in, and named, the town of Fairfield. Farmer. M. Zorah Hungryford (b. 1763; d. 1832). He d. 1848, aged 83. Was in Revolutionary War.
371 i Isaac[6], b. 1785, Connecticut.
372 ii Thomas, b. 1787, Connecticut.
373 iii Willis, b. 1792.
iv Deborah, b. 1794, Vermont; m. Nathan Holmes; d. at Brockport, N. Y. Had: (1) George, (2) Lucas, (3) Zurah, (4) Harrison, (5) Anna.
v Rebecca, b. 1795, Vermont; m. Solomon Bradley; d. 1859. Had: (1) Nelson, (2) Seth, (3) Zorah.
374 vi Horatio, b. Oct. 6, 1802.
vii Laura, b. 1805; d. Nov. 22, 1870; unmarried.

166 ISAAC[5] NORTHRUP (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1767, probably at Fairfield, Conn.; m. 1792, at Hudson, N. Y., Cynthia Morton (b. Jan. 10, 1771, Nantucket, Mass.; d. Nov. 1, 1812, Athens, N. Y.), dau. of Reuben Morton. He settled at Athens, Greene Co., N. Y.; Feb. 10, 1803, petitioned for a grant of land there, under water, near the Vlucht Hook. He removed to Syracuse, N. Y. (then "Corinth," and "Salina"), in 1817, and in company with his s.-in-law, Hon. S. Newton Dexter, took a large contract for the construction of a portion of the Erie Canal. The firm of

Northrup & Dexter purchased the store of Taylor & Dole, which they conducted, in connection with their other business, until the completion of their canal contract in 1821. While at Syracuse, Isaac and his family were members of the Episcopal Church at Onondaga Hill, his dau. being the first communicant members of that church resident in Syracuse. The family were originally Congregationalists. He was a man of unusually fine appearance. Prof. Edward North, of Hamilton College, had a portrait of him. He removed to Oriskany, N. Y., where he d. in April, 1834.

i Laura[6], b. Feb. 18, 1793, Hudson, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1811, at Athens, Hon. Simon Newton Dexter (b. May 11, 1785, Providence, R. I.; d. Nov. 18, 1862, Whitestown, N. Y.), prominent in the history of Oneida Co., where he resided after 1815, and a generous patron of Hamilton College. She d. Dec. 10, 1846, at Whitestown. Their dau., Mary Frances Dexter (b. July 27, 1821; d. May 27, 1869) m. Prof. Edward North, of Hamilton College, and had a family of children.

ii William Henry, b. March 27, 1795, Hudson. Took Deacon's orders in Episcopal Church while residing at Syracuse, and "for a little more than a year, in 1817-18, was the zealous and much beloved missionary at Auburn, N. Y." (Rev. Henry Gregory's Record.) His health failing, he went to Charleston, S. C., where he d. Jan. 24, 1819, and was buried at Oriskany.

iii Emma Cynthia, b. Dec. 13, 1796, Hudson; m. Aug. 13, 1818, at Salina (Syracuse), by Rev. Ezekiel Gear, to John Milton Capron (b. Apr. 10, 1797, Attleboro, Mass.; d. 1861), of Dunkirk, N. Y. She d. Oct. 26, 1821, at Oriskany. Children: (1) William Henry, b. July 28, 1819, Corinth (Syracuse), N. Y.; (2) Emma C., b. Sept. 15, 1820, Oriskany; m. Dr. Snowden, whose s., DeWilton Snowden, is of Laurel, St. George's Co., Md.

iv Sarah Morton, b. March 27, 1797, Hudson; d. (unmarried) Nov. 9, 1841, Oriskany.

v Sophia, b. Dec. 1, 1804, Athens, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1835, Rev. George Fiske (b. Oct. 21, 18—; d. Feb.

24, 1860); d. Apr. 8, 1859. Children: (1) Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1836; d. Nov. 4, 1837; (2) Thomas Northrup, b. Apr. 28, 1840; d. May 19, 1849; (3) Theresa, b. March 11, 1844; m. Col. William W. Dudley, of Washington, D. C., formerly Commissioner of Pensions; has 5 children.

vi Matilda, b. Aug. 1, 1806, Athens; m. Porteus R. Root; d. Oct. 15, 1839.

vii Maria Theresa, b. Aug. 7, 1809, Athens; d. unmarried.

167 ABRAHAM[5] NORTHRUP (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1770, in Connecticut. Removed to Vermont with his brothers, Thomas and Amos, 1792. M. Apr. 24, 1798, Jane Bradley (b. Dec. 25, 1775, in Reading, Conn.; d. June 25, 1842). He d. June 12, 1857.

i David[6], b. Jan. 26, 1799; d. May 9, 1800.

ii Andrew Burr, b. May 17, 1800; d. Sept. 19, 1802.

iii Johanna Burr, b. May 3, 1802; m. Joseph Peters; d. Feb. 14, 1833. Had: (1) Northrup, (2) Richard.

iv Andrew Bradley, b. March 5, 1804: m. Diana Hall.

v Esther H., b. Dec. 9, 1806; d. Oct. 12, 1807.

vi Polly Burr, b. June 29, 1807; m. Oct. 22, 1823, Uriel H. Squire. Had 15 children.

vii Amanda, b. Sept. 14, 1809; m. Sept. 13, 1829, Royce Farrand; 10 children. Of Fairfield, Vt.

375 viii Abraham, b. Oct. 30, 1811; m. Rebecca Patten.

376 ix David, b. July 5, 1814.

x Jane E., b. June 24, 1816; m. Jan. 22, 1844, Job Hurlburt, who d. May 28, 1887. His mother was sister of Zurah Hungryford, wife of Amos Northrup.

xi Grace, b. Oct. 30, 1818; m. Nov. 1, 1839, Homer Beardsley (d. Sept. 21, 1863, aged 46 years 7 months; burned to death). She m., 2d, Dec. 28, 1868, Lucius H. Goff (b. Nov. 4, 1820; d. Sept. 11, 1884), of Richford, Vt.

377 xii Jonathan, b. June 6, 1822.

168 JOB[5] NORTHRUP (*Isaac*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1775, Brookfield, Conn.; m. Susan Cady

(b. Sept. 25, 1781, Chatham, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1846, Wallingford, Conn.). Job exchanged 16 farms; taught school 16 seasons; was an excellent penman, and a great joker. Lived in Middlebury, Woodbury, etc. D. Sept. 22, 1845, at Wallingford, Conn.

378 i Isaac[6], b. Sept. 16, 1803, Chatham, N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1843, Wallingford.

ii Elijah Cady, b. Apr. 26, 1805; d. Aug. 26, 1884.

iii Caroline, b. Feb. 16, 1808; m. George N. Judson, of Woodbury. Had 4 dau. D. Feb. 15, 1882.

379 iv Obadiah Preston, b. Jan. 6, 1809.

v Timothy Dwight, b. Sept. 12, 1811; m. Clarissa Camp (d. Aug., 1887), of Middlebury. He d. Dec., 1874. Had 1 child, that d. 1835.

vi Emeline, b. June 19, 1813; m. Edward Charles Richardson, of Middlebury. She d. June, 1838, Rockford, Ill. Had 1 s., who lives in Kansas.

vii Adaline, b. July 5, 1816, Sharon, Conn.; d. June 26, 1817.

380 viii Jay Lord, b. Feb. 16, 1819.

ix Charles Cady, b. Dec. 5, 1820; unmarried.

381 x James Andrew French, b. June 18, 1822; d. June 15, 1897.

169 ISAAC[5] NORTHRUP (*Abraham*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1767, Litchfield Co., Conn. Removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y. M. ——; d. Aug. 28, 1839. (One s. committed suicide.)

i Peter[6].

ii Hubbell.

iii Susan; m., 1st, ———Sherwood; 2d, ———Bellows; 3d, ——— Clark.

382 iv Martha, b. Apr. 7, 1797.

v Phœbe; m. ——— Elwell.

vi Rachel; m., 1st, ——— Hale; 2d, ——— Burnham.

170 JOEL[5] NORTHRUP (*Abraham*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 19, 1770, Litchfield Co., Conn. Removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y. Farmer. M. Apr. 18, 1811, at Cato, Cayuga Co., Clarissa Dudley (b. Brattleboro, Vt.); d. Sept. 15, 1820, Cayuga Co. Children all b. in Cato:

383 i Waters[6], b. 1812.
384 ii Peter, b. Aug. 23, 1816.
iii Emeline E., b. 1818.

171 LEVI[5] NORTHRUP (*Abraham*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1778, Sherman, Litchfield Co., Conn., and always lived there, on the farm where his father and his grandfather lived. Farmer. M. Abigail Cable (d. Jan. 15, 1859, aged 80). He d. Sept. 21, 1868, aged 90.

i Samuel[6], b. March 8, 1800; farmer, 30 miles from New York City; m., and had 1 s. and 1 dau.; the s. was a physician in New York City.
385 ii Daniel Waldo, b. March 6, 1802.
iii Martha, b. May 6, 1809; m. a clergyman of M. E. Church; d. Nov., 1886.

172 CYRUS[5] NORTHRUP (*Joel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1773, New Milford, Conn. Farmer. A highly esteemed and honored citizen. M. July 27, 1796, Betsey (d. May 19, 1833, aged 56), dau. of Phillip Wells. Cyrus d. Apr. 25, 1869, aged 95.

386 i Caroline[6], b. July 27, 1797.
ii Abby Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1799; d. July 2, 1818.
387 iii Joel Wells, b. Sept. 3, 1801.
iv Emily Eunice, b. Oct. 7, 1803; m. Sept. 12, 1831, Benjamin E. Bostwick, s. of Solomon and Anna.
v Clara, b. Nov. 12, 1805; d. Sept. 6, 1808.
vi Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1807; m. Col. William Starr.
vii Clara Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1810; d. Feb. 15, 1815.
viii Jane Anna, b. Nov. 26, 1811; d. Jan. 15, 1829.
ix Sophia, b. Apr. 29, 1814; m. Oct. 24, 1837, Eli Mygatt, Jr., cousin of William, who m. Caroline.
x Catherine, b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Oct. 9, 1849, James Hine, M.D., of New Milford, Conn.; d. ——.

173 NATHANIEL[5] NORTHRUP (*Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1756, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 3, 1778, Sarah Hoyt (b. March 2, 1757, at Old Wells, Norwalk, Conn., and d. May 13, 1832, aged 75). He was a local preacher and farmer. D. Feb. 23, 1829, at Chatham, N. Y., aged 73. Their children were all Methodists and the s. all farmers.

i Betsey[6], b. Apr. 16, 1779; m. May 4, 1802, Dr. Abner Loveredge; d. Dec. 23, 1846, in Chenango Co., N. Y. Had 5 children, of whom but 2 lived—Cicero and Melissa.

ii Charles, b. June 3, 1781; m., 1st, Oct. 23, 1804, Betsey Adams (d. March, 1824); and 2d, Nov. 14, 1827, Elizabeth Wetmore. He d. March 15, 1858, at Nassau, N. Y., aged 77. No children.

388 iii Enos, b. Dec. 23, 1783, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

389 iv Israel, b. March 20, 1786.

v Annie, b. Oct. 3, 1788; m. 1807, Reuben Ransom. She d. Nov. 14, 1827, at Troy, N. Y.; 5 children.

vi Letty, b. June 24, 1791; m. Phillip Rowe; d. Apr. 17, 1870, at Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y.; 5 children.

vii Lois, b. July 23, 1795; d. Aug. 13, 1841; unmarried.

viii Freeborn Garrettson, b. June 3, 1798; m. May 7, 1820, Eliza Ann Stebbins; d. Aug. 16, 1821, at Montross, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; drowned while bathing.

ix Catherine Livingstone, b. Feb. 25, 1803, Montross, N. Y.; m., 1st, Jan. 22, 1834, Ransom Griffin, s. of Adam and Margaret, of Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y. He d. Oct. 21, 1843. She m., 2d, March 26, 1850, John Armstrong (b. in Ireland), s. of James and Elizabeth. Resided at South Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. Children by 1st marriage: (1) Ann Elizabeth, (2) Charles Northrup.

174 JOHN[5] NORTHRUP (*Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 15, 1758. Removed from Danbury, Conn., to Washingtonville (Lithgow), Dutchess Co., N. Y. Blacksmith. M. Dec. 27, 1781, Mary Gould, Quaker by birth (b. Oct. 20, 1762; d. Feb. 17, 1840). D. Dec. 24, 1835.

i James[6], b. July 30, 1783; d. Aug. 7, 1783.

390 ii William Gould, b. July 6, 1784.

391 iii Seneca, b. May 2, 1786.

iv Philip, b. Feb. 17, 1788; d. Sept. 4, 1805.

392 v Enos, b. Jan. 6, 1790.

vi Lois, b. Jan. 13, 1792; m., 1st, Sept. 14, 1811, ——— Sweet, and had dau. Louisa, who m. ———

Tripp; m., 2d, Dec. 5, 1815, Benjamin Ryder, who d. March 27, 1879. She d. March 27, 1850. They had: (1) Frances, m. Pells Morey; (2) Caroline, (3) Edwin, d. July 1, 1833.

vii Daniel, b. Nov. 22, 1793; d. Apr. 3, 1796.

393 viii Allen, b. July 11, 1795.

394 ix Theodorus B., b. Apr. 26, 1797.

395 x Orrey, b. Feb. 12, 1801.

396 xi John I., b. Nov. 13, 1802.

xii Eliza, b. Apr. 12, 1805; m. Aug. 24, 1844, Cornelius Teachout (b. Feb. 27, 1799; d. Sept. 14, 1874); d., leaving 1 child, Ann Eliza, b. March 19, 1846, who m. Henry Windsor, May 15, 1866.

397 xiii Nelson H., b. March 28, 1807.

175 LEWIS[5] NORTHRUP (*Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. probably between 1758 and 1780. Order of birth of his father's family only partially ascertained. M. 1804 or 5, Betsey Sunderland. In 1818 removed from Dutchess Co., N. Y., to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. No other data.

i Ethan Allen[6], b. Feb., 1806; d. Sept., 1867; unmarried.

ii Sally Ann, b. 1808; d. unmarried.

398 iii Milton, b. about 1812.

iv Adelaide, b. Feb., 1816; m. Elial C. Burch; d. May 1, 1887. Had: (1) Ida A., b. Oct. 5. 1855; m. to John Hammond; (2) Frederick, b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. ——.

399 v William Henry, b. July 27, 1819.

vi Emily, b. July 17, 1822.

(Two or three more children b., who d. in infancy.)

176 WILLIAM[5] NORTHRUP (*Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1769, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. 1790 (?), Harriet Sutherland (b. Sept. 20, 1770; d. Jan. 17, 1846, aged 76). He d. March 23, 1824 (?). His will recorded in Book "G" of wills, p. 51, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Children all b. in town of Washington, Dutchess Co.:

400 i Henry Sutherland[6], b. Jan. 27, 1791.

ii Delia, b. Nov. 26, 1792; m. May 7, 1812, Abraham M. Merritt, merchant. She d. Dec. 17, 1871, aged

79. Had 5 children: (1) William N., m. Jane Grant, of Dover Plains, N. Y.; (2) Andrew, m. Susan Haight; (3) Morgan L. (Others not ascertained.)

401 iii James William, b. Dec. 23, 1794.

402 iv Elon, b. Oct. 13, 1796.

v Thompson, b. Aug. 27, 1798; m. Sally Ann Purdy; d. July 25, 1863; left no s. Conducted hotel at one time at Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co.

vi Polly, b. Sept. 3, 1800; m. Nov. 1, 1821, Th. C. Wheeler, and went West.

vii Caroline, b. Sept. 10, 1802; m. March 19, 1829, Henry Rikert (d. Aug. 10, 1862, aged 58 years 1 month 28 days). She d. May 6, 1883. Had: (1) William N., d. Feb. 9, 1831; (2) George N., d. Oct. 4, 1834; both infants.

viii Cornelia Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1804; m. Silas Belden; d., leaving 2 s.

403 ix Alethia Gibbs, b. Sept. 19, 1806.

x Harriet Almira, b. Aug. 19, 1808; m. George Belden; d. aged 35; left s. Frank.

404 xi George Washington, b. Jan. 3, 1811.

xii Jane Maria, b. Oct. 10, 1812; d. July 27, 1867; unmarried.

177 DANIEL[5] NORTHRUP (*Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1773, and lived at Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Was on Board of Supervisors 15 years, and member of Assembly of New York in 1822. M., 1st, Dec. 3, 1797, Betsey Reed (b. Apr. 20, 1780; d. Dec. 18, 1811), dau. of Capt. James Reed, of Amenia, Dutchess Co.; m., 2d, Nov. 2, 1813, Mrs. Helen (Emott) Sayres, sister of Judge Emott, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (b. Dec. 5, 1776; d. Jan. 20, 1860). He d. Jan. 22, 1855. His will, executed in 1853, is recorded in Book "S," p. 256, of wills, Dutchess Co.

405 i James Reed[6], b. Jan. 31, 1799, Milan, Dutchess Co.

ii Edwin, b. Nov. 14, 1801; m. May 27, 1828.

406 iii Lewis, b. Nov. 12, 1803.

iv Philip, b. March 15, 1806; d. 1881 (suicide); unmarried.

407 v Mulford, b. May 3, 1808.
408 vi Adaline, b. June 13, 1810.

178 WILLIAM S.[5] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 3, 1769, probably at Ridgefield, Conn. Removed with his parents to Dutchess Co., N. Y. M., 1st, ——; 2d, Martha Secor (b. May 12, 1767; d. 1824); 3d, Mollie, dau. of Jeremiah Austin. Farmer. Lived in Amenia, Dutchess Co., where his children were b., and where he d., about 1855.

i Henry[6], b. March 17, 1784; probably d. young.
ii Angeleek, b. Aug. 1, 1791; probably d. young.
409 iii Stephen K., b. Oct. 16, 1796.
iv Sally W., b. Sept. 18, 1798; d. unmarried.
v Phœbe Anna, b. Feb. 7, 1800; m. May, 1817, Stephen Babcock; d. June 2, 1881. Had: (1) Abbie, b. May, 1821; (2) William, b. 1822; (3) Jane, b. Dec., 1825; (4) John, b. 1828; (5) Charles H., b. 1832; (6) Laura, b. 1834; (7) Edwin, b. ——; (8) Linda, b. Feb., 1845.
vi Mary, b. May 18, 1802.
410 vii Elijah C., b. June 25, 1804.
viii Amy, b. Nov. 2, 1807; m. Alanson Pitcher; d. Aug. 14, 1876; 2 children d., and 4 s. and 3 dau. living in Sharon, Conn.—William H. Pitcher, and others.

179 SAMUEL[5] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 16, 1772, Ridgefield. Removed to Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Farmer. Owner of grist- and sawmills. M. Jan. 16, 1796, Mary Benham (b. Jan. 4, 1780, Goshen, N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1860, Amenia), dau. of Ebenezer. He d. Sept. 27, 1835, Amenia. Children all b. there:

i Lewis[6], b. July 9, 1797; d. June 30, 1816.
ii Ebenezer, b. Apr. 12, 1799; m. Oct. 10, 1821, Belinda Ferris; d. March 14, 1824; had 1 dau., Lydia, who d.
411 iii Isaac, b. May 7, 1801.
412 iv Benjamin B., b. Jan. 19, 1803.
v Humphrey, b. Jan. 24, 1805; supposed to be dead.
vi Eli, b. Oct. 15, 1806; m. Rebecca Rust; 2 children: (1) Mary, (2) Charles; both dead.
vii Dennis, b. March 12, 1809; d. June 15, 1813.

viii Desire, b. Aug. 1, 1811; m. Feb. 10, 1830, George Bishop, an inventor, engineer, soldier, and seaman. She d. Aug. 24, 1840; had 3 s. (all dead) and 2 dau.

413 ix Enos, b. July 25, 1814; m. Elizabeth White.

x Anor, b. Sept. 8, 1816; m. Sept. 4, 1834, John Johnson; d. Oct. 8, 1889, at Far Rockaway, L. I. Had 2 s. and 2 dau.

xi Smith, b. March 17, 1819; m. Nov. 19, 1869, Pauline C. (b. June 12, 1834), dau. of Gould A. Northrup, s. of Nathan S. D. June 21, 1879. No children.

xii Mary, b. July 23, 1821; d. Sept. 28, 1848; unmarried.

414 xiii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1823.

180 BENJAMIN[5] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1775. Farmer, in the town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. M. 1797, Amy Austin (b. May 21, 1775), dau. of Jeremiah and Annie (Briggs) Austin, and granddau. of Jeremiah, who came from England and settled in Rhode Island. She d. Feb. 20, 1852. He d. March 19, 1861.

i Hannah[6], b. June 11, 1799; d. Sept. 17, 1799.

415 ii Myra, b. Apr. 9, 1801.

416 iii Seneca Smith, b. Nov. 7, 1809.

181 NATHAN[5] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1776; m., 1st, Ann Haight, and had 4 children; m., 2d, Juda (b. Oct. 9, 1777; d. Nov. 12, 1849), dau. of Jeremiah Austin, and had 5 children. Farmer and school teacher. Lived at Lithgow, and d. there, March 29, 1850. Children b. there:

417 i Robert Dillion[6], b. 1806.

ii Daniel, b. 1808; unmarried; d. young.

418 iii Joseph H., b. 1810.

iv Fanny G., b. Aug. 12, 1813; m. May 5, 1842, Royal Davis; d. June 23, 1884; no children.

419 v Daniel A., b. Aug. 16, 1818.

420 vi John Wesley, b. May 30, 1820.

421 vii Ethan, b. 1822-3.

viii Myra Ann, b. 1824; unmarried; d. March, 1844.

ix Harriet, b. Aug. 12, 1827; m. James Pink; d. Dec. 21, 1852; 2 s., one of them dead.

182 JOHN S.[5] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1780, probably at Ridgefield, Conn. Lived in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Local Methodist minister. M. Patty Gould (b. June 26, 1789; d. Nov. 9, 1861). He d. Dec. 27, 1869, at Amenia, N. Y., where all the children were b.:

422 i Gould A.[6], b. Dec. 1, 1801.
ii Samuel S., b. June 17, 1803; d. young.
iii William G., b. Nov. 23, 1804; d. young.
iv Eunice, b. Feb. 5, 1807; m. ——— Deuel; d. 1878.
423 v Zimry P., b. Nov. 16, 1809; m. ——; d. Jan. 16, 1875.
424 vi Amos Haight, b. Jan. 5, 1811.
vii Patty Gould, b. Dec. 4, 1814; m. ——; d. May 23, 1897.
viii John Gould, b. Apr. 1, 1815; d. Jan. 1, 1845.
ix Lois, b. Oct. 30, 1816; unmarried.
x Asenath, b. Oct. 10, 181—; m. ——— Rogers; d. Oct. 17, 1898.
xi Nathan, b. June 22, 1822; d. young.
xii Wheeler, b. June 22, 1822 (twin of Nathan); d. young.

183 ABEL GILLETT[5] NORTHRUP (*Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 9, 1772, Fairfield Co., Conn. Carpenter. M. Feb. 14, 1799, Sally Beach (b. Aug. 18, 1780, Connecticut; she m., 2d, John Scott, surveyor, and had by him: John, Susan, and Mary; d. aged 84). About 1811 he removed to Perinton (Fairport), Monroe Co., N. Y., and d. there, Sept. 7, 1812.

425 i Burr[6], b. Nov. 12, 1799.
426 ii Nehemiah Beach, b. Sept. 18, 1801, Trumbull, Conn.
iii Burton, b. May 29, 1803; d. in Perinton, leaving s., Micajah Starr, of Fairport, N. Y.
427 iv Abel Gillett, b. July 23, 1805.
v Polly Jeanette, b. June 21, 1808.
428 vi Micajah Starr, b. May 21, 1812.

184 ISAIAH[5] NORTHRUP (*Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 9, 1779, Fairfield Co., Conn. Carpenter. M.

Oct. 31, 1802, Rebecca Edwards, of Trumbull, Conn. Removed, in 1810, to Monroe Co., N. Y. D. 1819. (Rebecca m., 2d, Dec. 17, 1828, Lewis Northrup, of Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., who was then the father of 13 children by his 1st wife, Betsey (Lathrop) Northrup, whom he m. Aug. 18, 1803, and who d. 1826, at Genesee, N. Y. Lewis d. 1850, at Perinton.)

429 i Abijah Edward[6], b. 1803, Trumbull, Conn.
ii Delia, b. June, 1805, Trumbull; m. 1823, David Treadwell; resided at Fairport, N. Y. Had: (1) Beach, (2) Sarah, (3) Isaiah, (4) Orson, (5) Elmer, (6) Sybil, (7) Pitt M.
430 iii Burr Sturgis, b. 1807, Trumbull.
iv Sally, b. 1809.
431 v Absalom, b. 1815.
432 vi John I., b. 1817.

185 HULDAH[5] NORTHRUP (*Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 6, 1785; m., 1st, Stratton Burr; and m., 2d, ——— Clark; m. in Connecticut. Had 10 children by Burr:

i Hanford[6], b. Jan. 4, 1806.
ii Harriet, b. March 18, 1807.
iii Henry, b. May 27, 1808.
iv Hepsey, b. Dec. 20, 1810.
v Halsey, b. Aug. 20, 1812.
vi Mehetabel, b. Sept. 3, 1814.
vii Charles G., b. Jan. 10, 1816.
viii Mary A., b. Nov. 10, 1818.
ix Rosilla A., b. May 6, 1820; m. Charles Staples.
x Erastus, b. May 6, 1822.

186 ANDREW[5] NORTHRUP (*Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1787, Fairfield Co., Conn.; m. Feb. 14, 1811, Eliza Wight (b. Oct. 10, 1792). Removed to Monroe Co., N. Y. (Fairport?), and to Michigan, between 1830 and 1840, and d. there, March 15, 1866.

i Orson[6], b. Dec. 16, 1811; d. Jan. 17, 1818.
ii Maria, b. Dec. 25, 1813; d. Oct. 21, 1815.
iii Acton, b. Dec. 9, 1815.
iv Emira, b. May 1, 1819.
v Aminter, b. Aug. 27, 1821; d. Sept. 10, 1822.
vi Flavius J., b. Sept. 13, 1823; d. Feb. 18, 1886.

vii Maryette, b. July 1, 1825; m. William Penfield; reside 475 Congress Street, East Detroit, Mich.
viii Blake C., b. Nov. 17, 1827; d. July 9, 1829.
ix Pitt M., b. Jan. 22, 1831; d. Sept. 3, 1843.
x Huldah, b. July 17, 1833; d. July 3, 1859.

187 ANSON[5] NORTHRUP (*Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 17, 1790; m. 1816, Martha (b. March, 1792; d. Feb. 16, 1869), dau. of Andrew and Martha (Curtis) Hard, of Milton, Litchfield Co., Conn. He d. May 21, 1835. Resided in Roxbury, Conn.

i Rachel[6], b. Jan. 22, 1818; m. Jan. 24, 1841, Charles Barnes (d. June 5, 1844, aged 73), s. of Ithamar. She resides at Clinton Avenue, New Haven, Conn.
ii Mary Parthene, b. Nov. 26, 1820; d. Oct. 9, 1829.
iii Martha Jane, b. Apr. 16, 1826; m. May 24, 1852, Eli Sperry; d. July 12, 1856. Had: (1) Charles A., (2) Walter E.
iv Amos Curtiss, b. Oct. 7, 1828; m., 1st, Nov. 17, 1870, Mrs. Sarah Weber Evarts (d. March 5, 1883, aged 48); m., 2d, Apr. 22, 1884, Melissa Cole, of Ludington, Mich., dau. of Dr. W. B. and Caroline (Halliday) Cole. She was a teacher 10 years in Ludington High School. Farmer, at Salem, Mich. No children.
433 v George Anson, b. Dec. 15, 1830.
vi William Theodore, b. Apr. 20, 1835; m. Apr. 9, 1860, Thalia M., dau. of Col. George Hurlburt, of Roxbury, Conn. No children. In real estate, and secretary of Chrystal Ice Co. Residence, 66 Howe Street, New Haven, Conn.

188 DR. ELIJAH[5] NORTHRUP (*Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1793, Fairfield Co., Conn. Physician. M. Betsey ———. Removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., and then to Michigan, between 1830 and 1840. D. ——, and buried at Northville, Mich.

i Alanson B.[6]
ii Laura.
iii Delia.
iv Julius Cæsar.
v Myron.

189 MARCENUS[5] NORTHRUP (*Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1796, Fairfield Co., Conn.; m. Mrs. Martha (Fellum) Harvey. Removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., and then to Michigan, between 1830 and 1840.

i Jane[6]; m. Samuel Starkweather.

ii Ardella; m. Lewis F. Long.

iii Rhuana; m., 1st, Albert Stevens; m., 2d, George B. Brooks.

SIXTH GENERATION

190 JOSEPH[6] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 25, 1769, Salisbury, Conn., and lived there most of his life. Farmer. M., 1st, Lucy Holcomb; they had 2 children, who d. young; m., 2d, Mary Bradley (b. Aug. 25, 1776; d. Dec. 20, 1863). He d. Jan. 6, 1861. Two children by 2d wife d. young also.

i Lucy[7], b. Apr. 20, 1798; m. James C. Cleveland; d. March 26, 1884, at Winsted, Conn. Had 1 dau., who m. ——— Blake.

ii Hermon, b. Dec. 4, 1801; twice m.; no children. Lived at Unionville, Conn.; d. June 29, 1890, at Hartford, Conn.

iii Eliza R., b. Sept. 5, 1805; d. March 6, 1877; unmarried.

434 iv Mary, b. May 23, 1811.

191 ABNER[6] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1777, Salisbury, Conn.; m. Oct. 16, 1803, Jerusha (b. Sept. 8, 1781, Wethersfield, Conn.; d. Apr. 6, 1847, at Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.), dau. of John and Elizabeth Gibbs. He d. Jan. 11, 1872, at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., aged 94. Was at one time a merchant at "Quality Hill," Lenox, N. Y.

435 i John Gibbs[7], b. Feb. 6, 1805, Salisbury.

ii Abi Eliza, b. Jan. 14, 1810, Salisbury; m., 1st, Feb. 5, 1828, John J. Manning, Westford, N. Y., who d. 1850, leaving 4 children; m., 2d, J. Belden Root, and lived at Oxford, N. Y., where she d., Oct., 1878.

iii Julia Mariah, b. Nov. 3, 1814, Decatur, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 26, 1840, Horace Lockwood, Oneida Lake, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1879, Syracuse, N. Y. Had 2 s. and 1 dau., all m., and living in Syracuse, N. Y.

iv Dr. Joseph Norman, b. Nov. 20, 1816, Decatur, Ot-

sego Co., N. Y.; graduated in medicine at Medical College at Brattleboro, Vt., 1837 or 8; m. Sept. 17, 1840, Mary Jane, only dau. of Robert Lansing, of Decatur, N. Y.; practiced medicine at Decatur, and then in Albany, N. Y., where he had a large and successful practice for over 20 years; president of Board of Physicians, Albany, for some time; d. suddenly, Sept. 17, 1878; no children.

436 v Henry Stephen, b. Dec. 7, 1820.

192 STEPHEN[6] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. ——; m. ——. Farmer. Lived in town of Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Had 1 s. and 4 dau. (Repeated letters remain unanswered.)

i Joseph Kellogg[7], b. ——. Resides at South Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

(Names of daughters unknown.)

193 JEREMIAH[6] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1766. Removed from Lenox, Mass., to Shoreham, Vt., where the children were b. M. Nov. 22, 1788, Cynthia Newell (b. Aug. 3, 1770; d. June 6, 1857). He d. Apr. 12, 1840. Farmer.

i Daughter[7], who d. Dec. 4, 1789, soon after birth.

437 ii Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1792.

iii Phœbe, b. Feb. 1, 1794; d. June 9, 1814.

iv Ruth, b. July 3, 1796; m. Feb. 11, 1819, Josiah Doolittle; removed to Wisconsin.

438 v Josiah, b. Apr. 18, 1798.

vi Tirzah, b. Dec. 21, 1801; d. Dec. 29, 1802.

vii Melissa, b. Jan. 30, 1803; m., 1st, Jan. 24, 1824, Bushnell Morse, who d. July 29, 1838, and had: (1) Marcia, (2) Maria, m. Ebenezer Dutch; m., 2d, B. Pond, who d. 1864, and had: (1) Hawley, who resides in Montana. She d. Feb. 11, 1887.

439 viii Nazro, b. Aug. 28, 1805.

440 ix Franklin, b. Nov. 23, 1808.

x Anna, b. Dec. 9, 1810; m., 1st, Jan. 7, 1836, Royal Turrill, who d.; m., 2d, Silas Rowley, who d. 1865. Her s., Clayton Royal Turrill, b. 1848, was graduated at Middlebury College, 1873, and m. 1875,

Alice Spear; is a lawyer, and secretary and treasurer of Vermont Life Insurance Co., at Burlington, Vt.

xi Mary Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1814; m. Feb. 6, 1840, Edwin Johnson. Resided at Shoreham, Vt. Had: (1) Edwin Payson, b. 1844, d. 1865; (2) William Bert, b. 1856.

194 PHŒBE[6] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1767, Salisbury, Conn.; m. Apr. 12, 1786, Jacob Washburn (b. 1763; d. Feb. 14, 1828), s. of Miles, of Norwich, Conn. She joined the church in Lenox in 1815, and d. Feb. 28, 1867, *aged 100 years and 9 days.* Had 10 children:

i Samuel[7], b. Nov. 7, 1786; m. Betsey Porter.

ii Ira, b. Sept. 14, 1788; m. Olive Peck; his dau. m. William, grands. of Col. Elijah Northrup.

iii Sophia, b. Sept. 28, 1790; d. Aug. 30, 1794.

iv Laura, b. July 12, 1792; m. Thomas Blossom.

v Amos Stanley, b. Apr. 23, 1794; m., 1st, Roxana Peck; m., 2d, Amanda Mattoon.

vi Thomas Gates, b. Jan. 25, 1796; m. Salome Crosby.

vii Olive, b. May 1, 1798; m. John Sedgwick.

viii Mary, b. ——; m. Ira Nash.

ix Anner, b. ——; d. unmarried.

x Miles, b. ——; m. Emily Hatch.

195 SAMUEL[6] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1772, Lenox, Mass. Removed to Shoreham, Vt. M., 1st, March 1, 1797, Susanna Dunning, at Castleton, Vt. (b. Apr. 27, 1775; d. Dec. 11, 1800); m., 2d, Jan. 10, 1803, Hannah Hungerford (b. Apr. 13, 1775, New Fairfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 14, 1867). He d. in Shoreham, Jan. 17, 1839.

By 1st wife:

i Susanna Dunning[7], b. Apr. 24, 1799; m. Feb. 7, 1821, Lorin Barnum; d. June 15, 1832.

By 2d wife:

ii Marcia Salome, b. Nov. 2, 1803; m. June 1, 1829, Judge Augustus C. Hand, New York Supreme Court, of Elizabethtown, N. Y.; d. about 1876.

441 iii Lucius Gates, b. Aug. 25, 1809.
iv Salome B., b. Jan. 12, 1815; d. Dec. 27, 1835; unmarried.
442 v Edwin Hawse, b. Nov. 20, 1818, Shoreham.

196 ELIJAH[6] NORTHRUP (*Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 11, 1778, Lenox, Mass. Farmer. M. March 8, 1803, Laura Millard, of Pittsfield, Mass. He d. 1844, at Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

i Eliza[7], b. July 21, 1803: d. March 5, 1804.
ii Lucius Millard, b. Nov. 17, 1805.
iii Lucy Park, b. Nov. 17, 1805; m. Oct. 7, 1827, John Campbell, of Homer, N. Y.; d., leaving s. John.
443 iv William, b. 1807, Manlius, N. Y.
v Aurelia, b. 1811; m. Joseph Alexander; d. 1878.
vi Jane, b. 1817; m., 1st, James Babcock, and had James and another child; m., 2d, George Babcock, and had 3 children, of whom Mary and Emeline are (1887) living.
443*a* vii Royal M., b. 1819, Lenox, Mass.

197 ALLEN[6] NORTHRUP (*Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1786, Lenox, Mass. Farmer. M. Oct. 28, 1807, Lydia Jones, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Gleyen) Jones, of Lenox. Allen d. July 15, 1843.

444 i William Henry[7], b. Sept. 8, 1808.
445 ii Eliza Clarissa, b. Apr. 14, 1810.
446 iii Solomon Jones, b. Dec. 6, 1811, Lenox, Mass.
447 iv George Allen, b. Oct. 27, 1816.
v Sarah; d. aged 1 year 1 month.
vi Elijah; d. aged 3 months.

198 CAPT. IRA[6] NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1776, Lenox, Mass. Went with parents to Castleton, Vt., when 7 or 8 years old, and spent the remainder of his life there, on his father's farm. M., 1st, Abigail Norton, dau. of Josiah Norton (Josiah b. 1747, Berlin, Conn., and d. at Fairhaven, Vt., aged 56); she d. Feb. 11, 1808, in her 32d year. M., 2d, widow Nancy Richmond, dau. of Dea. Nehemiah and Sarah Hoit; she d. June 22, 1815, in her 33d year. M., 3d, Emily Richmond, who d. March 30, 1819, aged

27. M., 4th, Lorenda, widow of Abijah Brownson, and dau. of David and Sybil (Blanchard) Parkhill, of Cornwall, Vt.; she d. Apr. 14, 1826, in her 38th year. M., 5th, Chloe, half-sister of Lorenda, and dau. of David and Dorcas Parkhill; she had no children, and d. Apr. 21, 1841, aged 46. All the children b. at Castleton, Vt. His death not ascertained.

By 1st wife:

448 i Josiah Norton[7], b. Sept. 28, 1807.

ii Alma, b. 1801 (?); m. Almeron N. Branch, s. of Darius, of Castleton. Had: (1) Albert, d. 1842, aged 22; (2) Caroline, d. 1882, aged 58; and 2 children d. young. She was living, in 1887, in Castleton.

iii Rebecca C., b. ——; m. Edmund Henry, of Lowville, N. Y. She d. Apr. 16, 1841, at Castleton, aged 36.

By 2d wife:

iv Sarah M., b. Dec. 3, 1816; m. Justus H. Ransom, s. of Lemuel Ransom, of Castleton. She d. Jan. 6, 1871, and he d. Feb. 17, 1875, aged 72. Had 9 children, of whom 4 are living (1887): (1) Ira A., (2) Charles A., (3) Albert L., (4) Emerette C.

By 3d wife:

v Nancy A., b. May 8, 1817; d. Sept. 13, 1844.

vi Emily L., b. Nov. 7, 1818; d. May 15, 1819.

By 4th wife:

vii David Parkhill, b. June 17, 1824; d. Nov. 22, 1824.

449 viii Allen Parkhill, b. March 20, 1826.

199 GEN. JOSEPH ALLEN[6] NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1784, Castleton, Vt. Removed to and settled at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. Began as tanner and harness-maker; large manufacturer of leather and leather goods. General of militia; active in public affairs; trustee of Lowville Academy; leading member of Presbyterian Church. M., 1st, Sept. 20, 1807, Abigail Wright, of Denmark, N. Y. (b. July 6, 1784, at Windham, Conn.; d. Aug. 4, 1853, of cholera), dau. of Freedom Wright; she was a cousin of Senator Stephen A. Douglas. Had 7 children, all b. at Lowville. M., 2d, Nov. 9, 1853, Eunice Houghton, at Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She was living, in 1887, at Low-

ville. She had no children. He d. July 26, 1870, aged 86, at Lowville.

i Harry H.[7], b. July 25, 1808; d. Aug. 28, 1809.

450 ii Joseph Allen, b. Apr. 10, 1810.

iii Sarah Ann, b. March 24, 1812; d. Apr. 8, 1812.

iv Caroline, b. March 21, 1813; m. Sept. 30, 1833, Rev. Austin Putnam, who preached at Whitneyville, Conn., about 50 years, and d. there Sept. 29, 1886. Had: (1) Blandina M., b. Sept. 28, 1837; (2) Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1842; (3) Joseph Northrup, b. Aug. 2, 1844; d. June 8, 1887, in New York: (4) Carrie, b. Aug. 2, 1846; d. Aug., 1872.

v Son, b. Jan. 30, 1815; d. Feb. 9, 1815.

vi Erasmus Darwin, b. May 22, 1816; d. July 13, 1836.

451 vii Francis Willard, b. May 13, 1818.

200 ELIJAH[6] NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 17, 1786, Castleton, Vt.; m. Joanna Backus; d. Nov. 9, 1849, aged 60.

i Nathaniel B.[7]; m. Ruth A. ———, who d. June 23, 1847, aged 27; had s., who d. Aug. 23, 1847, aged 2 months.

ii Wooster.

iii Harry.

iv Fayette.

v Leroy.

vi Amy.

vii Olive.

viii Electa.

ix Candace.

201 NATHANIEL NORTON[6] NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1788, Castleton, Vt.; m. Roxana, dau. of Charles and ——— (Bowen) Lincoln. D. Jan. 3, 1869, "of old age," at Castleton.

452 i Ambrose Lincoln[7], b. Feb. 6, 1813, Castleton.

ii Henry; d. without issue.

iii Charles; m.; d. Had: (1) Charles, (2) Mary.

iv James L.; d. Dec. 11, 1817, aged 2 years 1 month.

v Laura.

vi Emily.

vii Frances.
viii Levanche.

202 SAMUEL[6] NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1791, Castleton, Vt.; m., 1st, June 12, 1822, Emily Wainwright (b. June 1, 1800; d. May 3, 1824); 1 s. M., 2d, Jan. 24, 1827, Julia Stephens (b. March 10, 1802; d. May 17, 1848); had 7 children. M., 3d, Sept. 19, 1848, Eliza Caroline Stevens (Stephens?), (b. July 29, 1808); 1 child. He d. Nov. 10, 1860, at Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

By 1st wife:
i James Crawford[7], b. Oct. 22, 1823; m. Jan. 23, 1853, Clara S. Bump; d. March 7, 1855; no children.
By 2d wife:
ii Duane Stephens, b. Dec. 8, 1827; d. Sept. 2, 1828.
iii DeWarren, b. Apr. 12, 1829; unmarried (*non compos mentis*).
iv Emily Wainwright, b. Dec. 2, 1831; d. Apr. 24, 1839.
v Ann Maria Richards, b. Oct. 7, 1833; d. Nov. 13, 1851.
vi Caroline Putnam, b. Nov. 20, 1837; d. June 30, 1839.
vii Emma Frances, b. Nov. 3, 1842; m. Dec. 13, 1859, George W. Bigelow; d. Dec. 3, 1862; no children.
viii Samuel Norton, b. July 13, 1845; d. July 16, 1845.
By 3d wife:
ix Joseph Stevens, b. May 12, 1850; d. same day.

203 ISAAC[6] NORTHRUP (*Eli*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 14, 1790, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. about 1810, Priscilla Hazelton (b. Aug. 5, 1791; d. May 16, 1874), of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Took his father's place in a woolen factory; sold, and bought a farm in Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y.; removed to Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y., then to Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y., where he d., Dec. 19, 1852.

i Finetta[7], b. Feb. 11, 1814, Dutchess Co.; m. Hiram Baker, of Schuyler Co.; had 4 children.
453 ii Eli, b. Feb. 8, 1816, Barrington.
iii Desire, b. Sept. 13, 1819, Tyrone; d. 1850.
iv Ozilla, b. Dec. 20, 1821, Tyrone; m. 1843, Bela Bonny; had 3 s. and 1 dau.

454 v Charles, b. May 3, 1824, Tyrone.
vi Orrin, b. Feb. 11, 1826, Tyrone; d. 1859; unmarried.
455 vii Daniel, b. Apr. 23, 1829, Tyrone.
viii Hiram, b. March 23, 1834; m. about 1870, Susan Morris, of Steuben Co.; since marriage has lived in town of Bath, Steuben Co.; farming his chief occupation.

204 ELI[6] NORTHRUP (*Eli*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 9, 1793, "Putnam Co., near Ct. line" (more probably in Dutchess Co., N. Y.); m. Aug. 3, 1818, Phœbe Osborn, of Dutchess Co.; who d. about 1873. Removed, soon after marriage, to the town of Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y.; later to Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y.; then, Apr., 1830, to Cameron, Steuben Co., N. Y. D. Apr. 3, 1878. Farmer.

456 i Orrin[7], b. May 4, 1814.
ii Sally, b. Oct. 22, 1815; m. Oct. 2, 1834, Eli R. Eddy, carpenter and farmer. Resided at Rockford, Ill.
iii Eliza, b. Jan. 19, 1818; m. Nov. 24, 1841, Elder C. D. Kinney; d. Oct., 1886.
iv Amanda, b. Dec. 26, 1819; m. Dec. 30, 1840, William D. Swarthout. Resided at Dresden, Yates Co., N. Y.
457 v Asher Spicer, b. Apr. 7, 1827.
vi Almira; m. Eli Lee; d. as early as 1859.
vii Phœbe A., b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. Oct. 22, 1848, David I. Lee; d. May 18, 1856.

205 SARAH[6] NORTHRUP (*Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1771, Ridgefield, Conn. Removed to New Brunswick, 1883, with her parents. M. Dec. 9, 1790, John Lyon (b. July 8, 1763).

i Hannah[7], b. Oct. 16, 1791; m. Nov. 12, 18—, John Prince; d. Nov. 18, 1869.
ii Nancy, b. Oct. 27, 1793; m. Sept. 12, 1812, Dr. Adino Paddock.
iii George H., b. March 27, 1795; m. S. M. Benedick.
iv Philo, b. March 9, 1797; d. Nov. 21, 1820.
v James Boaing, b. Sept. 4, 1800; m. Feb. 3, 1825, Lydia Belyea.
vi Mary, b. June 11, 1802; m. Nov. 3, 1823, Thomas Flewelling: d. Oct. 23, 1824.

vii Betsey Melinda, b. Nov. 28, 1804; d. Aug. 13, 1807.
viii David Alanson, b. Jan. 27, 1808; d. Dec., 1873.
ix Walter Wilson, b. Feb. 27, 1810.
x Sarah Melinda, b. May 31, 1813; d. Feb. 19, 1815.
xi John Lewis, b. Sept. 14, 1816.

206 ZADOK[6] NORTHRUP (*Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1775; m. Feb. 7, 1801, Charlotte Worden (b. March 4, 1781). Of New Brunswick.

i Jarvis Thomas[7], b. Feb. 28, 1802; m. Rebecca Jerusha Northrup, his cousin, dau. of Gamaliel.
ii Gabriel Worden, b. Jan. 2, 1804.
iii Polly Jerusha, b. Jan. 1, 1806; d. July 17, 1817.
458 iv Elijah Pelham, b. March 21, 1808.
v Caroline Susan, b. March 10, 1810; m. Oct. 15, 1840, James Long.
vi Charles Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1812.
vii Clara Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1814; m. Nov. 28, 1836, John Worden.
viii Hannah Sarah, b. Aug. 30, 1816; m. Sept. 15, 1837, Benjamin Fairweather.
ix Zadok Isaac James, b. Oct. 26, 1818; m. Feb. 2, 18—, Sarah E. Northrup, his cousin, dau. of Eli.
x Mary Abigail, b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. March 17, 1843, John Francis Northrup, her cousin, s. of William.
xi Thomas Worden, b. Oct. 31, 1823.

207 GAMALIEL[6] NORTHRUP (*Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1777, Connecticut, U. S. A. Removed to New Brunswick with his parents in 1783, and lived there. M. March 13, 1798, Jerusha Morrell (b. Nov. 23, 1779).

i Thomas[7], b. Feb. 3, 1799; d. Apr. 22, 1799.
ii Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1800; m. John Vail.
iii Timothy Gamaliel, b. June 18, 1802; m. Oct. 28, 1822, Eleanor Ewing; d. 1885.
iv Abraham Garrison, b. Aug. 6, 1804; m. Nov. 27, 1839, Mary Crawford.
v Elvira, b. Oct. 28, 1806; m. July 25, 1825, Thomas Ewing; d. June 25, 1829.
vi Rebecca Jerusha, b. Sept. 9, 1808; m. Jarvis Thomas Northrup, her cousin, s. of Zadok.

vii Alche, b. May 19, 1811; d. Apr. 19, 1827.
viii Mary Joanna, b. July 14, 1813; m. James Shanklin.
ix Rachel Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1815; m. March 27, 1835, William James C. Northrup, her cousin, s. of William.
x William Eli, b. March 22, 1819; d. May 13, 1838.
xi John James (twin of William Eli), b. March 22, 1819; d. Aug. 10, 1819.
xii George Morrell, b. Nov. 1, 1821; d. Sept. 20, 1822.
xiii Phœbe, b. July 23, 1823; d. Sept. 9, 1823.
xiv Christopher Wilson, b. Aug. 14, 1825; d. Sept. 2, 1825.

208 WILLIAM[6] NORTHRUP (*Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 29, 1785, New Brunswick, where he lived, and d. Apr. 20, 1827; m. March 20, 1811, Ann Cox (b. March 19, 1789).

i Ann Dominick[7], b. Jan. 6, 1812; m. March 15, 1829, William I. Benson.
459 ii William James Crawford, b. July 12, 1813.
iii Sarah Margaret, b. July 10, 1815; m. Nov. 8, 1839, John Anson Northrup, her cousin, s. of John Anson; d. June 18, 1861.
iv Elizabeth Susannah, b. Nov. 3, 1817; m. Dec. 8, 1839, Benjamin James Northrup, her cousin, s. of John Anson; d. Apr. 9, 1850.
v John Francis, b. Sept. 24, 1819; m. March 17, 1843, Mary Abigail Northrup, his cousin, dau. of Zadok; d. Oct. 17, 1885.
460 vi Harvey Keeler, b. Jan. 29, 1822.
vii Harriet Eliza, b. Feb. 17, 1824; m. Oct. 28, 1846, Benajah Elias Northrup, her cousin, s. of John Anson; d. Oct. 28, 1888.
viii Frances Mary, b. July 8, 1826; m. Apr. 6, 1847, Charles Ewing.

209 JOHN ANSON[6] NORTHRUP (*Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 15, 1787, New Brunswick, where he lived, and d. Oct. 22, 1869; m. Jan. 9, 1809, Mary Ann Cox (b. Nov. 1, 1792).

i William Francis[7], b. Dec. 28, 1810; m. June 12, 1845, Margaret Benson; d. Apr. 13, 1858.

ii John Anson, b. Sept. 30, 1812; m. Nov. 8, 1839, Sarah Margaret Northrup, his cousin, dau. of William.
iii Sarah Keeler, b. June 29, 1814; d. Nov. 24, 1817.
461 iv Benjamin James, b. Apr. 24, 1816.
v Mary Matilda, b. March —, 1818; m. Jan. 13, 1841, John Drew.
vi Ann Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1820; m. Jan. 13, 1841, Jeremiah Drew.
vii Benajah Elias, b. Oct. 1, 1822; m. Oct. 28, 1846, Harriet Eliza Northrup, his cousin, dau. of William; d. Dec. 3, 1856.
viii Margaret Fanny, b. Nov. 8, 1824; m. Feb. —, 1843, William Mabee.
ix George Blanchard, b. Dec. 6, 1826; m. Oct. 10, 1857, Charlotte Scheck.
462 x Adino Paddock, b. Nov. 18, 1829, Kingston, N. B.
463 xi Samuel Hartt, b. Feb. 17, 1837.
xii Sarah Ann, b. July 11, 1847; m. Oct. —, 1861, Joseph Witham; d. Jan. 11, 1867.

210 ELI[6] NORTHRUP (*Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1791, New Brunswick, where he lived and d. Jan. 20, 1860; m. Dec. 4, 1809, Nancy Mills (b. Jan. 12, 1789).

i Mary M.[7], b. June 1, 1812.
ii Sarah E., b. Oct. 26, 1813; m. Zadok I. J. Northrup, her cousin, s. of Zadok; d. Sept. 5, 1888.
464 iii David Wilson, b. Nov. 30, 1815.
iv Fanny E., b. Sept. 16, 1817; m. Joseph Adams.
v Nancy, b. July 4, 1819.
465 vi James Philo, b. July 8, 1821.
466 vii Eli, b. June 18, 1823.
467 viii Elnathan, b. Oct. 12, 1825.
468 ix William John, b. Jan. 13, 1827.
x Jerusha A., b. Aug. 15, 1829; m. Joseph Morrell.
469 xi George Isaac, b. Aug. 11, 1832.
xii Phœbe J., b. Oct. 16, 1836; m. Timothy Northrup.

211 JAMES STURGES[6] NORTHRUP (*Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1795, New Brunswick,

where he lived and d.; m. Jan. 8, 1818, Susanna Cox (b. Feb. 2, 1799; d. March 29, 1868). He d. Nov. 25, 1865.

470 i Eli Sturges[7], b. July 19, 1819.
ii William Benajah, b. June 3, 1821; d. March 4, 1839.
iii Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1823; d. Oct. 21, 1835.
471 iv James Edward, b. Sept. 7, 1825.
472 v Daniel Dominick, b. Aug. 30, 1827.
473 vi Philo Adino, b. Dec. 24, 1829.
vii Susannah Matilda, b. May 27, 1832.
viii Walter Wilson, b. Nov. 10, 1834; m., 1st, Dec. 27, 1865, Rachel Mills (who d. Feb. 29, 1884, aged 44); m., 2d, Jan. 25, 188—, Sarah Jones; no children.
474 ix Harvey Hart, b. May 30, 1837.
475 x William Benajah (2), b. Aug. 25, 1840.
xi Sarah Eliza, b. Apr. 18, 1843, Kingston, N. B.; m. May 8, 1866, William Appleby; settled at Gagetown, N. B.; d. Jan. 21, 1873.

212 PHILIP[6] NORTHRUP (*Josiah*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1785, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Apr. 17, 1806, Hepsey Mead (b. Jan. 23, 1787; living in 1874), dau. of Jeremiah and Betty (Whitney) Mead. They settled in West Lane, Ridgefield, where he d. Feb. 23, 1867, in his 82d year. Children were b. in Ridgefield:

i Hepsey[7], b. March 13, 1807; d. Apr. 4, 1807.
476 ii Rufus, b. May 13, 1808.
477 iii Henry Whitney, b. Feb. 23, 1810.
iv Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1811; m. at Ridgefield, March 25, 1838, Enos Clanson Miller, shoe manufacturer (b. at Bedford, N. Y., June 25, 1812; d. Sept. 21, 1847). She was living at Ridgefield in July, 1847.
478 v Samantha, b. Aug. 23, 1813; m.
479 vi Amos, b. June 25, 1815; carpenter; m. at Poundridge, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1837, Eliza Ann Betts (b. May 15, 1818); 2 children.
vii Samuel Mead, b. May 17, 1817; m., 1st, Oct. 3, 1841, Sarah Olmstead (b. Nov. 19, 1821; d. June 19, 1883), dau. of Stephen and Clarissa (Sherwood) Olmstead, of Ridgefield; m., 2d, Mrs. Jennings; no issue. He was living at Ridgefield in 1873.

viii Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1819; m. at Ridgefield, June 2, 1844, Charles Smith (b. at Ridgefield, Dec. 31, 1816), s. of John Mills and Clara (Smith) Smith.

ix Mary, b. July 31, 1821; m. at Ridgefield, Apr. 13, 1858, Harvey Keeler Smith, farmer (b. March 15, 1813), s. of Amos and Sarah (Keeler) Smith. In Ridgefield, May, 1873.

x Philip, b. May 14, 1823; d. May 16, 1833.

xi Hepsey (2), b. Apr. 16, 1828. Living at Ridgefield, unmarried, in May, 1873.

213 CYRUS[6] NORTHRUP (*Josiah*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 17, 1788, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Dec. 21, 1822, Polly B. Fancher (b. March 19, 1802, Poundridge, N. Y.; living in 1887). He d. June 21, 1882, aged 94 years 3 months 4 days. Carpenter. Children b. in Ridgefield:

480 i Benjamin Keeler[7], b. Jan. 9, 1824.

ii Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1825; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Edward B. Jones. Have 3 s. and 2 dau.; reside in New Haven, Conn.

iii Sarah, b. Oct. 29, 1826; unmarried.

iv Lucy, b. Apr. 18, 1828; m. Sept. 2, 1851, Alfred W. Husted, relative of the late Hon. James W. Husted, of Peekskill, N. Y. Reside in New Haven.

v Elbridge Gerry, b. Oct. 14, 1829; unmarried. Member of the Legislature of Connecticut.

481 vi Cyrus, b. Sept. 30, 1834.

214 JOSIAH[6] NORTHRUP (*Josiah*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1794, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Rhuanna Reed; d. Dec. 4, 1869.

i Edward Wright[7]; m. Oct. 16, 1848, Sarah E., dau. of John and Abigail (Hall) Sherwood. Have: (1) Andrew, b. March 10, 1850.

482 ii Linus Olmstead, b. ——; harness-maker at Ridgefield, Conn.

iii Alice Pamelia; m. Albert N. Thomas. Have: (1) Lewis N., m. Elizabeth Hoyt; (2) Lucy, m. Edwin J. Canfield; (3) George, m. Nellie Hoyt; (4) William, m., and resides at Danby, Conn.; (5) Albert, d. 1887; (6) Eddie, unmarried.

215 DANIEL C.[6] NORTHRUP (*Job*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. at Lenox, Mass., Dec. 29, 1780. Removed with parents to Monroe Co., N. Y., near Rochester, about 1793. M. Apr. 5, 1813, Ann, dau. of William McBride, from Ireland, an early settler near the State Line, in Erie Co., Pa. She was b. Jan. 27, 1792; d. July 25, 1882. Daniel C. served 5 months in the War of 1812, first in Capt. James McMahan's Company, and afterward in Capt. Moses Adams' Company, and was in the battle of Buffalo. He resided successively in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., Painesville, Ohio, and Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Farmer, and at one time owned 400 acres of land. D. March 1, 1853, at Westfield.

i Eliza Ann[7], b. Aug. 8, 1814; m., 1st, N. Hart; m., 2d, Apr. 25, 1844, Ira Barns, who d. 1859. She d. Nov. 7, 1876.

483 ii William M., b. Feb. 4, 1816.

484 iii Joseph, b. Dec. 1, 1817.

iv Sally, b. Sept. 11, 1819; m. March 30, 1847, Charles E. Pierce, who d. She d. July 25, 1853. Had 1 s., who d. aged 13 years.

v Ruth, b. Apr. 13, 1821; m. James N. Cooley, now of Claremont, Brown Co., S. Dak. She d. Sept. 12, 1854.

vi John, b. Dec. 5, 1823; d. March 28, 1849.

vii Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1825; d. ——.

viii Martha B., b. Sept. 19, 1827; m. J. D. Murdock, of Belleville, Canada, but in 1888 of St. Paul, Minn. Carpenter and foreman.

485 ix Robert M., b. Oct. 28, 1829.

x Mary Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1831; m. Aug. 4, 1863, William M. Dick, of Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He d. Dec. 25, 1885. No children.

xi Lydia, b. May 1, 1836; d. ——.

486 xii Lucy, b. May 23, 1838.

216 SARAH[6] ("SALLY") NORTHRUP (*Job*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 7, 1783, twin of Ruth, at Lenox, Mass. Removed with parents to Monroe Co., N. Y., about 1793; m. Sylvester Cowles (b. Jan. 29, 1778; d. March 5, 1825). She d. March 6, 1850.

i Amy[7], b. Oct. 2, 1801; d. Feb. 3, 1804.
ii Almira, b. Jan. 28, 1804; d. March 15, 1805.
iii Benjamin, b. Dec. 30, 1805; d. Jan. 22, 1855.
iv Ruth, b. Sept. 9, 1807; d. Dec. 17, 1882.
v Chester, b. Feb. 3, 1810; d. Sept., 1854.
vi Philander, b. June 6, 1814.
vii Sarah Mariah, b. Oct. 9, 1819; m. Apr. 24, 1844, Elisha Yale Blossom (b. at Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y.). She b. at Brighton, and educated at Brighton and LeRoy, N. Y.

217 AMOS[6] NORTHRUP (*Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 10, 1783, South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1804, Sarah Osborne, of Milton, Conn. (b. Apr. 22, 1779; d. Apr. 22, 1843). Farmer. Captain of militia. D. Apr. 12, 1865, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N. Y.

i Isaac O.[7], b. May 19, 1806; d. Feb. 4, 1807.
ii Julia, b. Oct. 8, 1808, at Lewisboro; m. Oct. 18, 1832, Samuel Hanford; d. there, Feb., 1880.
iii Nancy, b. March 12, 1810, Lewisboro; m. Dec. 2, 1840, James H. Clark, of Bedford, N. Y.
iv Martha, b. Apr. 19, 1812; d. March 17, 1835; unmarried.
v Isaac O. (2), b. Oct. 14, 1813; d. June 4, 1838.
487 vi Amos S., b. Jan. 15, 1816, South Salem, N. Y.
vii Sarah, b. Dec. 1, 1817; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Aaron Northrup, of Ridgefield, Conn., s. of Joseph and Anna Northrup.
viii Samuel H., b. Oct. 4, 1819; m. Oct. 4, 1852, Esther Ann Foster (b. at Ridgefield, March 23, 1830). He settled in South Salem, and d. there Nov. 22, 1857. No children.

217*a* NEHEMIAH[6] NORTHRUP (*David*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 26, 1780, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. ——.

487*a* i Thomas[7], b. Dec. 8, 1805. (Probably others.)

218 ERI[6] NORTHRUP (*David*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1790, North Salem, N. Y.; m. 1808, Phœbe Raymond (b. Nov. 14, 1786), dau. of Seth and Elizabeth Raymond.

He d. 1812. Letters of administration granted to his brother Jacob, March 12, 1812; recorded in Liber "B," p. 171, Westchester Co. records.

488 i Rufus Raymond[7], b. Sept. 13, 1809, Salem, N. Y.
489 ii Eri Ashby, b. July 2, 1811, Salem, N. Y.

219 WILLIAM[6] NORTHRUP (*Jonah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. ——; farmer; settled in Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m., and had children. (Wife was probably Harriet Lake.)

i Harriet E.[7]; m. at Danbury, July 31, 1873, George Henry Lobdell (?).
ii William.
iii Clarissa.
iv Sarah.
v David.
vi Susan.
vii Permelia.

220 DAVID[6] NORTHRUP (*Jonah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. ——; farmer; lived in Ridgefield, Conn.; m. at Ridgefield, Martha Lynes.

i Jonah[7].
490 ii Harry Nash, b. June 22, 1815.
iii William.
iv Jane.
v Clarissa.
vi George.

(All are married and have families—in and about Ridgefield, I think.)

221 LUCY[6] NORTHRUP (*Jonah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 4, 1800, Ridgefield; m. March 12, 1824, Joseph Lynes (b. May 23, 1803), a hatter, in North Salem, N. Y., where they lived. She d. May, 1867.

i Thomas[7], b. Oct. 9, 1822; m. Jan. 28, 1844; no children.
ii Juliaetta, b. Apr. 15, 1828; m., 1st, May 13, 1849, Henry Perkins, and had: (1) William, b. Apr. 15, 1828; (2) Joseph N., (3) Thomas, (4) Charles, (5) Frank. M., 2d, Harry Platt.

iii Ellen; m. Smith Burt.
iv Napoleon; m. Charles Northrup, and had: (1) Charles, (2) Mary, (3) Ely, (4) George, (5) Lucy, (6) Bertie.

222 JEREMIAH[6] NORTHRUP (*Jonah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 7, 1801, Ridgefield, Conn. Farmer and comb-maker. Settled in Brookfield, Conn. M. 1830, Mary (then aged 20; d. 1853), dau. of Lewis Curtis, of Southbury, Conn. He d. Aug. 5, 1855, at Brookfield, where all the children were b.:

491 i Ira Curtis[7], b. June 4, 1831.
492 ii William Lewis, b. Nov. 3, 1832.
493 iii Francis Jerome, b. March 15, 1834.
iv Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 2, 1839; m. 1856, Frank C. Gerard; reside at Seymour, Conn. Children: (1) Lillian, drowned when 2 or 3 years old; (2) Dora, m. ——— Holbrook, and resides in Boston; (3) Rhoda, (4) Augusta.

223 ISAAC[6] NORTHRUP (*Jonah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. ——; m. ——.
i Rhuanna[7]; m. Rev. ——— Wilson.
ii William.

224 STEPHEN[6] NORTHRUP (*Stephen*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. ——; m. ——. Lived at Heart Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Removed to Veteran, Tioga Co., N. Y.; then to Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., where he d. about 1856 or 7. Had 5 dau. and 1 s.; all d. before him but Lillie:
i Hannah[7].
ii Nathan.
iii Phœbe.
iv Lillie; m. ——— VanDoren.

225 NATHAN[6] NORTHRUP (*Stephen*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1791, New London Co., Conn.; m. July 1, 1815, Jane Miller (b. March 5, 1793, at Shawangunk, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 1, 1877). Removed to Heart Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa., about 1818-20. Farmer; Metho-

dist class leader and exhorter. D. Aug. 2, 1862, at Jackson, Susquehanna Co.

494 i Henry Wisner[7], b. Jan. 13, 1817, Orange Co., N. Y.

ii Eunice, b. March 25, 1818, Orange Co.: m. Dec. 21, 1842, Alexander Martin, farmer, at Heart Lake, Pa. She d. June 30, 1865. He d. at Jackson, Pa.

iii Betsey Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1825, Heart Lake; m. Dec. 28, 1843, Theodore Galloway; d. July 5, 1862, Jackson, Pa.

495 iv Stephen Joseph, b. May 22, 1832.

(Also 3 dau. who d. in infancy.)

226 AMAZIAH[6] NORTHRUP (*Stephen*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 8, 1795. Lived at McHenry, Ill., in 1855. M., 1st, ——; m., 2d, ———. Had 2 children by 1st wife, and 6 or 7 by 2d:

i Orrin H.[7]; m., and has 6 children. Resides Richland Center, Wis.

ii Melissa.

iii Sardis; m., and has 7 children. Resides Ridgeway, Winona Co., Minn.

iv Hilen.

v Alonzo; in Nebraska.

vi Lewis; in Nebraska.

vii Arminda; m., and husband d. Resides Galesville, Trempelreau Co., Wis.

viii Ursula, of McHenry Co., Ill.

(This family does not answer my inquiries.)

227 LEWIS[6] NORTHRUP (*Stephen*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 5, 1801, Frederick, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and lived there 20 years; m. Aug. 6, 1823, Jane Warner (b. 1792, Amherst, Mass.; removed in youth to Central New York; d. Feb. 3, 1880; a member of Baptist Church from the age of 17), of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., at that time. Shortly after marriage they removed to Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., and in 1844 upon the Indian Reservation, now town of Elma, Erie Co., where he built the Spring Brook Mills, which he owned and conducted the rest of his life. Farmer, mechanic, and mill owner. D. Aug. 29, 1882.

i Elizabeth Jane[7], b. Nov. 8, 1824; m. May 2, 1844, Harris Kyser, a lumberman, who d. Apr. 10, 1880.

Had: (1) Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1847; m. Robert Wiley; (2) George, b. March 29, 1849; m. Susan Chatterton; (3) Nettie Viola, b. Apr. 17, 1865; m. Peter Hammersmith.

ii George W., b. Dec. 26, 1825; d. Sept. 8, 1832.

496 iii Lewis Greenleaf, b. Nov. 29, 1827.

iv Clarissa, b. March 17, 1829; d. Dec. 24, 1842.

v Mary L., b. May 23, 1831; m. Sept. 10, 1863, D. L. Wilson, a farmer, of Spring Brook, N. Y. Have: Fred Lewis, b. Dec. 31, 1868, graduated at Cornell University, 1892.

vi Charles, b. Dec. 31, 1832; m. 1855, Rebecca North. Have: Ellen A., b. 1859, and m. about 1877, Charles Warner, farmer, of South Wales, Erie Co., N. Y., and *they* have Orson and Nelly. Charles Northrup is a lumberman at South Wales.

vii Harriet, b. July 1, 1834; d. Jan. 20, 1836.

497 viii Eli B., b. Jan. 20, 1836.

498 ix Stephen, b. Oct. 18, 1838.

228 MARGARET[6] NORTHRUP (*Stephen*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 15, 1803; m. Aug. 10, 1823, Cyrus Keeny (b. Oct. 19, 1798, Luzerne Co., Pa.; removed to Geauga Co., O.; farmer; d. Nov. 26, 1880), s. of Thomas (b. 1773, d. Feb. 12, 1845) and Hannah (b. 1768, d. Feb. 2, 1852) (Soule) Keeny. She d. Aug. 11, 1882. Some of the family are of Chardon, Geauga Co., O.

i William Nelson[7], b. Nov. 3, 1824. Resides Chardon, O.

ii Harvey, b. Nov. 19, 1825.

iii Russell Wilbur, b. Oct. 19, 1827.

iv Alanson, b. Oct. 22, 1829.

v Cyrus, b. Feb. 8, 1831.

vi Julia Ann, b. May 5, 1832.

vii Francis, b. Aug. 16, 1833.

viii Edwin DeWitt, b. Apr. 26, 1836.

ix Alvin, b. July 11, 1840.

x Amelia Janette, b. Sept. 18, 1846.

229 JAMES[6] NORTHRUP (*Stephen*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1809, Monroe, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

In 1812 removed with parents to Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and there lived until 1827; then removed to Geauga Co., O., and later to Lansing, Mich. Began carpenter work at the age of 14, and followed it 30 years; then farmer, justice of the peace for about 12 years, and supervisor one term. Resided (1888) at Lansing, Mich. M., 1st, Dec. 2, 1832, Emily Ann Wheeler, in Geauga Co. She d. Oct. 26, 1872, aged 56. M., 2d, Nov. 23, 1873, Dora L. Elliott, in Lansing, Mich., dau. of Henry Elliott, of Delta, Eaton Co., Mich. She was 38 in 1888. 11 children by 1st wife, b. in Munson, O.; 2 children by 2d wife, b. in Lansing:

By 1st wife:

499 i Franklin[7], b. Oct. 2, 1833.

ii Elvira, b. Sept. 17, 1835; m. Nov. 15, 1857, George M. Tower. Resides at Lansing. Have: (1) Perry, (2) James, (3) D. ————, (4) Jennie.

iii James J., b. Sept. 4, 1837; d. Nov. 17, 1873.

iv Lucinda, b. Sept. 11, 1839; m., 1st, A. H. Wheeler; m., 2d, George L. Tompkins; d. Jan. 29, 1873; no children.

v Calvin, b. June 14, 1841; d. Apr. 18, 1848.

vi Alanson, b. Sept. 29, 1843; d. Apr. 7, 1862, in the army, of measles.

vii George, b. May 9, 1846; m. Feb. 1, 1872, Jennie Hardy. Resides at Rice Lake, Mich.; no children.

viii Rebecca, b. July 15, 1852; d. Aug. 3, 1852.

ix Charles, b. Oct. 10, 1853; d. Nov. 20, 1868.

x Leslie, b. Feb. 1, 1855; m. Nov. 15, 1881, Ida Burch, of New Haven, Mich., and resides there; farmer. One child, Lula.

xi Nelly E., b. Aug. 22, 1857; d. Feb. 27, 1865.

By 2d wife:

xii Lydia E., b. March 3, 1876; d. Jan. 9, 1887.

xiii Marion, b. March 4, 1879.

230 ASA[6] NORTHRUP (*Abijah*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. about 1773, judging from birth of Abijah, his brother, and probably at Ridgefield, Conn., but perhaps at South Salem, N. Y., where he was bapt. (after his father's death) with three other children of the same family, Dec. 5, 1779. He removed to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., as

did, probably, his brothers and sisters. (His brother Abijah removed there in Aug., 1803.) M., 1st, Sarah ———, who d. at Sherburne, Apr. 3, 1801, aged 31 years 2 months 3 days; m., 2d, Anna ———, who d. Sept. 28, 1847, aged 72 years. He was (at Sherburne) constable and collector, 1804-5-6; assessor, 1810; also tailor, 1804, in jury list. He d. at Utica, N. Y., at the home of his s., Alson B., aged 97 years. His children were by 2d wife:

i Milton[7], b. Feb., 1806, Sherburne; d. May 5, 1834, aged 28 years 3 months.

ii Anson; d. at Sherburne as late as 1831.

500 iii Alson B., b. Dec. 19, 1813, Sherburne.

(One correspondent says that Asa had 2 s., who went to South Carolina when quite young. If so, they may have been by 1st wife.)

231 JEREMIAH[6] NORTHRUP (*Abijah*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. (perhaps) 1777; bapt. South Salem, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1779. He probably removed to Sherburne, N. Y. Later (before 1811, I think) he removed to Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y. M., but name of wife, and date of death, not ascertained.

i Abijah[7]; married, and removed to Michigan.

ii Gilbert; d. unmarried.

iii William; d. unmarried.

232 ABIJAH[6] NORTHRUP (*Abijah*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 28, 1779, Ridgefield, Conn.; bapt. South Salem, after his father's death, Dec. 5, 1779; m. Aug. 28, 1803, Elizabeth Olmstead, dau. of Jared and Hannah (Betts) Olmstead (b. March 3, 1782; d. March 28, 1861). Removed to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1803. In jury list, 1805, called a tailor. In 1820 removed to Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he d. Dec. 22, 1852.

501 i Hiram Olmstead[7], b. July 20, 1804, Ridgefield.

ii Frances Betts, b. June 15, 1806, Sherburne; removed to Perinton; d. unmarried, Oct. 26, 1873.

iii Cornelia Elizabeth, b. Apr. 29, 1808; m. May 13, 1840, Silas Belden, one of the early settlers of Cleveland, O., where they lived. After his death she removed to Willoughby, O., and d. there May

28, 1889. Children: (1) Albert, b. Sept. 5, 1843; (2) Charles, b. Sept. 24, 1845; d. Aug. 10, 1850.

iv Sally Ann, b. March 14, 1813; m. May 7, 1835, Abraham DeGraff; d. Sept. 27, 1839.

502 v Jared Andrews, b. Dec. 28, 1815.

503 vi Albert Bradley, b. Sept. 6, 1818.

504 vii Alfred Gray, b. Apr. 26, 1821.

233 LEWIS[6] NORTHRUP (*Joel*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. Nov. 5, 1780, South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y. Removed (probably) to Sherburne, N. Y., with his parents, in 1793. M., 1st, at Sherburne, Aug. 18, 1803, Betsey (dau. of Ezra) Lathrop, who d. in 1826, at Geneseo, Genesee Co., N. Y., whither Lewis had removed about 1818; m., 2d, Dec. 17, 1828, Rebecca (Edwards) Northrup, widow of Isaiah Northrup, of Monroe Co., N. Y., who then had a family of 6 children. He d. at Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1850. All of his children were by his 1st wife:

i Gilbert[7], b. Apr. 30, 1804, Sherburne; d. 1805.

ii Colby Charles, b. Apr. 3, 1805, Sherburne; d. 1826; unmarried.

iii Emeline, b. May 25, 1806, Sherburne; d. 1826.

iv Lucy, b. Sept. 8, 1807, Sherburne; d. 1819.

v Ira Orlando, b. Aug. 8, 1809; m. Charlotte Wells; d. at Albion, N. Y.; had 1 s., Orlando.

vi Mary Saphronia, b. Jan. 3, 1811; d. 1826.

505 vii Gilbert Scott, b. Apr. 13, 1813, Sherburne.

506 viii Ezra Lathrop, b. March 30, 1818, Sherburne.

507 ix Levi Lee, b. Apr. 12, 1819, Geneseo.

x Lucy Caroline, b. May 15, 1820, Geneseo.

xi Charles Colby, b. June 26, 1826, Geneseo.

234 ANDRUS BISHOP[6] NORTHRUP (*Joel*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1793, Sherburne, N. Y. Removed to Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., early in life; was one of the first settlers there, and a merchant and lumber dealer for several years. In 1822 he removed to Coosada, Antauga Co., Alabama (with his brother "Linus," who d. unmarried), and later to Wetumpka, same county. M., 1st, Martha McHenry, dau. of "Widow Perry," who was a most remarkable woman, the first permanent settler of Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Martha d. in

1820. He m., 2d, ———, and by her had 3 dau. He d. ——.
508 i Hiram Milton[7], b. June 4, 1818, Olean, N. Y.

235 STEPHEN[6] NORTHRUP (*Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1782, Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Removed in 1797 to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., and in 1820 to Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y. M. July 9, 1809, his cousin, Sally (b. March 6, 1790, Salem; d. Nov. 17, 1870), dau. of Jared (bro. of Rhoda, who m. Stephen, *this* Stephen's father) and Sarah (Boughton) Benedict. He d. May 3, 1859. First 5 children b. in Sherburne, last 4 b. in town of Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y.:

509 i Ira Benedict[7], b. July 2, 1810.
510 ii Asa Adam, b. Nov. 3, 1812.
iii Eri G., b. Feb. 18, 1815; d. Oct. 1, 1815.
iv Enoch Boughton, b. July 6, 1817; m. Feb. 23, 1852, Lavina Balch (d. Dec. 4, 1889). Farmer. Resided at Canastota, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 11, 1889. No children.
v Amzy L., b. March 21, 1819; d. Apr. 13, 1839; unmarried.
vi Harriet E., b. Apr. 18, 1821; m. Sept. 12, 1839, Levi Waterbury.
511 vii Joel, b. June 7, 1824.
viii Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1827; d. Jan. 17, 1848; unmarried.
ix Hannah E., b. Aug. 12, 1830; m. Nov. 18, 1849, Alva Waterbury.

236 AMZY[6] NORTHRUP (*Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1796, at Nassau, N. Y., and with his parents removed to Sherburne, N. Y., in the spring of 1797. Carpenter. M. Feb. 10, 1822, Ann Barbara Tinkham, at Sherburne (b. Feb. 4, 1804, Sherburne; d. Apr. 5, 1862). Removed to Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., 1819, and to Racine, Wis., in spring of 1846, upon a farm. For many years he was deacon of Congregational Church. D. at Union Grove, Wis., Aug. 11, 1886.

512 i Mary M.[7], b. May 8, 1823.
513 ii Nathan Benedict, b. Aug. 16, 1825.

iii Harvey Whitman, b. Sept. 16, 1830; d. Apr. 12, 1863.
514 iv Osro Sidney, b. Oct. 31, 1834.

237 ERASTUS[6] NORTHRUP (*Elijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1786, Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass.; farmer; m., 1st, March 8, 1812, Temperance Sears (b. May 2, 1790; d. June 3, 1832, at LeRoy, N. Y.); m., 2d, Tirzy Taylor (d. July 2, 1863, aged 72 years). He d. Dec. 7, 1858, at Saline, Mich. Children all b. at LeRoy, N. Y.:

i Sarah Amy[7], b. Jan. 16, 1813; m. Apr. 12, 1836, Edgar Webb; d. Apr. 26, 1875, at Saline, Mich.
ii Thomas Williams, b. March 30, 1815; m. March 5, 1840, Louisa Hendee. Resides at Brookfield, Mo. Has s. Albert.
iii Pauline A., b. Aug. 23, 1817; m. March 31, 1835, David Stewart; d. Oct. 22, 1835.
iv Erastus Anson, b. Dec. 4, 1819; d. March 31, 1843, Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.
515 v Harriet A., b. Jan. 14, 1822.
516 vi Elijah Sears, b. Nov. 21, 1826.

238 THOMAS[6] NORTHRUP (*Elijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1792, Lee, Mass. (probably); m. Lovina Haven (b. Sept. 8, 1792; d. June 18, 1868). He was in the War of 1812; taken prisoner and taken to Halifax, N. S.; kept there 9 months, and health much impaired; d. Aug. 7, 1845.

i Mary M.[7], b. March 5, 1817; m., 1st, Marshall Mead; m., 2d, ——— Abbe.
ii Celia M., b. 1821; unmarried. Resides at LeRoy, N. Y.
517 iii Thomas G., b. 1823.
iv Frances L., b. 1824; d. Feb. 16, 1854.
v Clarissa A., b. Feb. 5, 1825; m. A. Wellman, of Kansas.
vi Julia L., b. May 7, 1826; d. May 9, 1853.
vii Delos G.; d. under 2 years of age.

239 ELIJAH WILLIAMS[6] NORTHRUP (*Elijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1794; m. Anna Shaffer, of Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N. Y. She d. Feb., 1882; buried in Larned, Kan. He d. Aug. 2, 1843. Their chil-

dren all b. in Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., and are scattered in the West:

i Jonathan[7], b. 1818; d. Sept. 30, 1836, aged 18.
ii Lucinda.
iii William.
iv Horatio.
v David; d. ——.
vi Jackson.
vii Lewis; d. ——.
viii Ann Eliza.
ix Ruby.

240 WOLCOTT B.[6] NORTHRUP (*Joshua*[5], *Thomas*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 30, 1824; m. Feb. 19, 1850, Mary J. Martin. Resides at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

i William[7].
ii Sarah.

241 WILLIAM[6] NORTHRUP (*Joshua*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1791, Nova Scotia; m. May 26, 1813, Lucretia Cook (b. Aug. 18, 1795, Nova Scotia). Removed to Canada in 1827.

i Joshua[7], b. March 22, 1814; d. in infancy.
ii Ellenor, b. May 26, 1815.
iii Charles Birdsley, b. March 13, 1816.
iv Mary Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1817.
v Eunice, b. Apr. 21, 1820; m. ——— Towser. Residence at Maquoketa, Iowa.
vi Louisa, b. Nov. 13, 1821; m. ——— Churchill. Residence No. 1700 O Street, Sacramento, Cal.
518 vii Shippy Lent, b. July 5, 1823.
viii Hannah Adaline, b. July 12, 1826; m. ——— Harris. Residence, Carthage, Ill.
ix Elizabeth Jane, b. July 12, 1826 (twin of Hannah).
x Bethia Emily, b. May 24, 1829.
xi Olive, b. June 21, 1832; d. aged 4 weeks.

242 JACOB[6] NORTHRUP (*Joshua*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. probably about 1793, Nova Scotia; m. ——— Seeley (b. in Nova Scotia). Removed to Canada in 1827 or 8.

i George[7], living between St. John and Otter Creek, N. B.
ii Thomas.
iii Moses; d. in infancy.
iv Rachel.
v Moses (2).
vi Betsey.
vii Robert; d. in San Francisco, Cal., 1885. Had William H., and others.

243 JOSHUA[6] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. about 1793, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Eliza Macomber. Lived at Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., and d. there, aged 92 years.

i Moses[7]; had s. Marshall M.
ii Amos.
iii John.
iv Hannah.
v Sarah.
vi Esther.

244 GILBERT[6] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1795, at Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1812, Betsey Palmer (b. Jan. 4, 1798; d. March 3, 1879); and he d. June 16, 1881, in Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he resided.

i Alanson Elijah[7], b. 1816; m. Betsey Frittes; d. at Colchester, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1876; no children.
ii Charles, b. Aug. 3, 1819. (Living in 1890.)
iii Joseph, b. July 13, 1821; m. Abigail Hall; lived in Iowa, and d. there Feb. 27, 1889. Had: (1) Sarah, (2) Oscar, who went to college, and is dead; (3) Myron A., living at Strawberry, Clayton Co., Iowa.
iv Abel P., b. March 23, 1826; m. Dec. 24, 1855, Eleanor More, of Roxbury. Resides at Pepacton, Delaware Co., N. Y. Has: (1) Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1858; (2) Jason, b. Oct. 10, 1860; (3) Don P., b. Nov. 19, 1862.

245 KEZIAH[6] NORTHRUP (*Caleb*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 12, 1787, New Milford, Conn.; m. there

Nov. 13, 1808, James Noble; d. May 24, 1867, at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y. Mr. Noble was a farmer. They were devoted Methodists.

i Lewis[7]; m. Anne Walton, Gaines, Orleans Co.
ii William; m. Polly Bragg, Carleton, N. Y.
iii Daughter; d. in infancy.

246 REV. CHARLES[6] NORTHRUP (*Caleb*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1790, Newburgh, N. Y. (twin of Beardsley). Clergyman of M. E. Church. M. Dec. 24, 1820, in Moira, N. Y., Betsey Spencer (b. Sept. 3, 1800, Middlebury, Vt.; d. Apr. 23, 1879), dau. of Thomas (b. Sept. 28, 1755; d. Aug. 22, 1840) and Huldah (b. Feb. 25, 1773; d. Apr. 14, 1863) (Oaks) Spencer. He d. Apr. 20, 1863, in Moira, Franklin Co., N. Y.

519 i Charles Wesley[7], b. Nov. 24, 1823, Herkimer, N. Y.
ii Mary Ann, b. July 23, 1827, Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.; unmarried. Resides at Moira.
520 iii Henry Spencer, b. Dec. 23, 1829, Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y.
iv George Dempster, b. March 27, 1835, Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 2, 1862, in Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y. Farmer. Resides at Moira.

247 REV. BEARDSLEY[6] NORTHRUP (*Caleb*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1790 (twin of Charles), at Newburgh, N. Y. Clergyman of Episcopal Church. Early in life he became a Methodist minister, but later an Episcopalian. Ordained deacon by Bishop Brownell, May 2, 1821, at New Haven, Conn., and to priesthood June 5, 1822. Had parishes at Oxford and Trumbull, Conn.; at one time rector of St. Mark's Episcopal Church at Bridgewater Conn., organized Apr. 23, 1810, and lived in many places. In 1798 his parents, then living in New Milford, removed to Clinton Co., N. Y. M. Oct. 21, 1815, at Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., Abigail Baldwin Davison (b. Aug. 8, 1791, Lenox, Mass.; d. May 1, 1868, at Utica, N. Y.). He d. at Utica, his last parish, Dec. 5, 1867.

521 i Charles Wesley[7], b. June 9, 1817, Hunting, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
ii Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1819, North Salem, N. Y.; d. Sept. 2, 1875, Clinton, N. Y.; unmarried.

522 iii James Davison, b. Aug. 3, 1821, Oxford, Conn.
523 iv Augustus Buck, b. Feb. 16, 1823, Oxford, Conn.
v Elizabeth Augusta, b. Feb. 8, 1825, Trumbull, Conn.; m. Dec. 31, 1851, George C. Wratten, of Utica, N. Y. Resides at Cleveland, O.
vi Silvina, b. Oct. 27, 1827, Hobert, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Charles Henry Tucker. Had: (1) Laura Silvina, b. Aug. 28, 1847; (2) Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 3, 1864. Silvina d. 1890.
524 vii Delos Beardsley, b. May 6, 1828, Hobert, N. Y.
viii Caroline Louisa, b. Sept. 25, 1829, Windham, Green Co., N. Y. Resides at Jordan, N. Y.; unmarried.
ix Frances Abigail, b. Jan. 17, 1833, Perryville, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 5, 1852.
525 x Julia Adelaide, b. July 29, 1835.

248 REV. MOSES[6] NORTHRUP (*Caleb*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1792, New Milford, Conn. Clergyman of M. E. Church, and moved from place to place. M. Sept., 1814, Susan McKenna; d. Dec. 12, 1855, at Racine, Wis.
i Susan[7]; m. ——— Barnum.
ii Caroline.

249 PATIENCE MATILDA[6] NORTHRUP (*Caleb*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1794, New Milford, Conn.; m. March 17, 1811, in Chateaugay, Clinton Co., N. Y., James St. Clair, Jr. (b. Sept. 6, 1789, Sanbornton, Merrimac Co., N. H.; d. Apr. 1, 1874, Albion, N. Y.). She d. March 31, 1878, at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.
i Henry Arthur[7], b. Apr. 12, 1816, Palmyra, N. Y.; d. July 12, 1818, Barre, N. Y.
ii Caleb Northrup, b. March 23, 1818, Barre, N. Y. In 1847 he enlisted in the Mexican War; was in battles of Cerro Gordo, Contreras, Cherubusco, El Molino Del Rey, and Chapultepec, where he was severely wounded. M., 1st, a Castilian lady, who d.; m., 2d, Anna Maria Morris, in New Orleans; m., 3d, Mrs. Isabella Murray; d. June 10, 1863.
iii James J., b. Aug. 13, 1820; d. Nov. 26, 1820.
iv J. Julius, b. Oct. 5, 1821; m. June 19, 18—, Rachel Anne Griffith, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Griffith,

of South Barre, N. Y. Physician and surgeon. Removed to Marquette, Mich. Justice, Town Clerk, County Clerk, etc.

v Angeline Sophia, b. Dec. 21, 1823, Albion, N. Y., where she resides; unmarried.

250 LUTHER[6] NORTHRUP (*Caleb*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 17, 1802, Clinton Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, March 22, 1825, Susanna Stoddard, at Eagle Harbor, N. Y.; m., 2d, Mrs. Phœbe Darrow. D. Jan. 1, 1869, at Albion, N. Y.

By 1st wife:

i Charles[7]; d. at Barre, N. Y.; unmarried.

ii Edgar; d. at Cincinnati, O.; unmarried.

iii Louisa; d. aged 15 years, at Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.

By 2d wife:

iv James Luther; m. Ella Bates; surgeon-dentist at Albion, N. Y. They have an adopted daughter, Leila Rose.

251 BENJAMIN[6] NORTHRUP (*Caleb*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1807, Russell Town, Lower Canada. Removed with parents to Orleans Co., N. Y., and afterward to Cleveland, O., where he was Judge of Common Pleas. He was very successful in business ventures, and at one time became very wealthy. M., 1st, March 1, 1832, Susan Briggs, of Eagle Harbor, N. Y.; m., 2d, May, 1835, Mary Watson, of Strongville, O.; m., 3d, Aug. 22, 1848, Nancy M. Wilson, of Hudson, O., who d. July 19, 18—, at Tiffin, O., aged 45 years. He d. Jan. 16, 1858, at Cleveland, O.

By 1st wife:

i Susan[7]; d. aged 7 years.

ii Edward Briggs; educated at Central College, O.; m. ——. In the army in the Civil War, and d. at Annapolis Military Hospital. Had wife and 1 child.

By 2d wife:

iii Caleb; d. young.

526 iv William Watson, b. Nov. 22, 1837.

v Sarah; d. young.

By 3d wife:

vi John; d. young.
vii George; d. young.
527 viii Benjamin, b. June 29, 1856, Cleveland, O.; d. 1900.

252 LAURA H.[6] NORTHRUP (*Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 21, 1797, Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass. Removed to Smithfield, N. Y., with her parents in 1805. M. July 3, 1834, Ichabod Leonard (b. Apr. 26, 1798, at Pittsfield, Mass., and d. Feb. 18, 1867, at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.). She d. March 10, 1846, at Penfield, their home for many years.

i Charles Northrup[7], b. Jan. 23, 1837; m. Nov. 28, 1876, Sarah P. DeShon. Resides at Rochester, N. Y. Farmer. Prominent in local and political affairs.
ii Laura Emily, b. Feb. 17, 1839; d. Feb. 22, 1851.
iii George Rensselaer, b. Oct. 11, 1841; m. Jan. 15, 1879, Mary A. Thomas. Resides at Penfield. Farmer.
iv Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1844; unmarried; d. ——.

253 COL. WHITFIELD AMOS[6] NORTHRUP (*Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 20, 1799, Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass. Removed with his parents, in 1805, to the town of Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y. In the latter part of his life he lived in Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he kept a hotel. Colonel of militia. M., 1st, ——, Ann (b. 1805; d. March 31, 1832, aged 27), dau. of Dea. David and Polly Fowler, of Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., 2d, ——, Emily Patton (sister of Zoroaster Patton, who m. Sarah A. Northrup, Whitfield's sister). After decease of Whitfield she m., 2d, ——— Bishop, of Pompey, N. Y. Whitfield d. Apr. 16, 1841, at Deansville.

By 1st wife:
528 i Sarah Ann[7], b. Aug. 23, 1824.
ii Elizabeth, b. 18—; m. Andrew Stewart; d. ——.
By 2d wife:
iii Helen; d. in infancy.
iv George; d. in infancy.
v George Whitfield, b. 1836; never m. Was one of the pioneers of Pembina, Dakota; for many years in

Government service. In the Civil War, sergeant, Company C, Brackett's (Minn.) Battalion; performed some remarkable duty as a scout within the enemy's lines; was over 3 years under Gen. Grant and Gen. Thomas. D. July 28, 1864; fell leading a charge against the Sioux Indians in Dakota Territory, under command of Gen. Sully. A war correspondent wrote: "In him was modesty personified and courage incarnate."

529 vi Theresa E., b. Feb. 27, 1838.

254 RENSSELAER[6] NORTHRUP (*Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1804, at Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass. When 6 months old, Feb., 1805, removed with his parents to the town of Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., to a farm on the corner of the "Milestrip Road" and "Old County Road," 2 1-2 miles north from Peterboro, where he lived many years. M., 1st, Oct. 3, 1832, at Watervale, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Clarissa Judd (b. May 9, 1810; d. Aug. 17, 1862, Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.), dau. of Ansel and Electa (d. Feb. 14, 1875) (Jones) Judd, of Watervale, town of Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Ansel Judd was descended from Deacon Thomas Judd, who came from England in 1633 or 4, and settled at Cambridge, Mass., and afterward was one of the first proprietors and settlers of Farmington, Conn. Sylvester Judd compiled the genealogy of that family. (Clarissa[7], Ansel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Dea. Thomas[1].) (The life of Clarissa was written by her son, Ansel Judd Northrup, and printed for private circulation, in 1868.) Rensselaer was one of the earnest temperance men of his day, and a "Gerrit Smith Abolitionist," and often harbored slaves on their way to Canada. He never held office, but was once elected assessor of his town, and refused to take the oath of office to assess at full value, and then follow the custom to assess at lower figures. He was a member and officer in the Presbyterian Church for many years. M., 2d, Sept. 16, 1865, Mrs. Mary A. (Wheeler) Butts. She had a s., Hayden Wheeler Butts, but no children by this marriage. He d. of malarial fever, at Canastota, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1874, and was buried at Quality Hill Cemetery, near Canastota, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1874, 70 years from the date of his birth.

530 i Ansel Judd[7], b. June 30, 1833.

ii Cornelia Bee, b. March 14, 1835; m. Apr. 8, 1880, at Syracuse, N. Y., Catlette Madison Harlow (b. in Orange Co., Va.; d. Dec. 5, 1885, at Binghamton, N. Y.). Although a soldier of the Confederacy in the Civil War, he was buried by the Grand Army Post of Binghamton as a guard of honor. She resides at Binghamton. No children.

iii James Rensselaer, b. July 22, 1837; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Flora Electa (b. at Bridgeport, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1847), dau. of Charles (b. Dec. 19, 1819, Stepney, Conn.; d. Sept. 14, 1867, Bridgeport, N. Y.) and Katherine (Fowler) French. (She b. Feb. 15, 1824, at Clockville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1844; d. Oct. 13, 1875, Adrian, Mich.) Clara, only child of James R. and Flora, b. at Adrian, Nov. 17, 1872, and d. there March 14, 1884.

531 iv Emily, b. May 5, 1839.

532 v Milton Harlow, b. Apr. 3, 1841.

vi Edwin, b. Nov. 13, 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1865, of typhoid fever, contracted in the oil regions.

vii Mary Alice, b. Feb. 20, 1847. Resides at Binghamton, N. Y., with her sister Cornelia; unmarried.

533 viii William Perry, b. Jan. 11, 1851.

ix Clara, b. Apr. 25, 1853; d. Jan. 16, 1869, of diphtheria.

255 ASHLEY PORTER[6] NORTHRUP (*Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 13, 1813, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y. Resided for many years at Phœnix, Oswego Co., N. Y., buying and shipping lumber to New York City; later lived near Canastota, N. Y., and afterward at Syracuse, N. Y. M., 1st, Apr. 25, 1837, Ruth Pratt Clemons (b. July 4, 1818; d. Sept. 7, 1864, at Phœnix), dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Pratt) Clemons. Thomas b. in Massachusetts, and d. in Peterboro; and Betsey d. May, 1864. M., 2d, Sarah Yale, at Quality Hill, N. Y., widow of Compton, and she d. ——. He d. at Syracuse, Nov. 5, 1893.

By 1st wife:

534 i Jeannette Elizabeth, b. Apr. 5, 1839, Smithfield.

ii Helen Millicent, b. Jan. 15, 1841; m. July 14, 1859, David B. Burleigh, who d. at Friend, Neb.

535 iii Frances ("Fanny") Xarifa, b. Jan. 15, 1843, Phœnix, N. Y.

iv Arthur Pratt, b. Oct. 2, 1845; m., 1st, Elida Gunn, divorced; 2d, Catherine B. Rogers, and had Leander. Resided Jersey City. D. Oct., 1902.

v Jay Edward, b. March 22, 1847; m. Aug. 4, 1872, Frances Redway (b. March 23, 1847), of Phœnix. Has Luella, b. July 4, 1876. Resides at Syracuse, N. Y.

vi Carrie, b. Aug. 1, 1853; m., 1st, James A. McCoy, who d. Feb. 2, 1877; m., 2d, DeGrosse McWayne.

vii Kate; d.; twin of Carrie; m. May 5, 1872, Daniel Stearns, who d. May 1, 1880.

viii Stella; d. young.

By 2d wife:

ix Burton A., b. Oct. 23, 1872, Quality Hill; m. ——.

256 SARAH J[6] NORTHRUP (*Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 10, 1818, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 13, 1841, Zoroaster Patton. Removed to Appleton, Wis., where she d. Feb. 7, 1857. He d. ——.

i Charles E., b. ——; m. Miss Purcell; 4 children. Reside at Fond du Lac, Wis.

ii Corwin A., b. Apr. 1, 1848; m. 1874, only dau. of Dr. A. B. Randall. Resides Philadelphia, Pa.

iii Willoughby Millard, b. June 15, 1850; m. ——. Had 1 dau., who d. Feb., 1896, at Elgin, Ill.

257 IRA[6] NORTHRUP (*Barzillai*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 30, 1792, Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass.; m. July 3, 1817, P. Celinda Stranahan. He d. Nov. 13, 1826, and she m., 2d, Marvin Culver, and d. Sept. 28, 1884, at Rochester, N. Y.

536 i Loraine Celinda[7], b. Feb. 26, 1820, Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y.

537 ii Harriet Stower, b. Apr. 13, 1823, Peterboro, N. Y.

iii Ira Barzillai, b. June 3, 1825; m. Dec. 13, 1855, Frances A. Burbank, at Rochester, N. Y., who d. Nov., 1887. He d. Oct. 23, 1871. He was an enterprising

and prominent dry goods merchant in Rochester for many years.

258 SYLVESTER[6] NORTHRUP (*Barzillai*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1793, Tyringham, Mass. Farmer. Lived on the "Milestrip" road, town of Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., near Rensselaer Northrup. M., 1st, July 3, 1816, Abigail Lathrop (b. July, 1797; d. Apr. 14, 1828, at Fenner), dau. of Ebenezer (b. Ballston Spa, N. Y.) and Ruth (Bettis) (b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.) Lathrop; 2 children by this marriage. M., 2d, Aug. 27, 1829, Mahala Kimball (b. July 16, 1807; d. July 28, 1871, at Oneida, N. Y.); 10 children by this marriage. All the children b. in town of Fenner:

By 1st wife:

538 i Angeline Valnette[7], b. July 14, 1817.

539 ii Abigail Lathrop, b. Aug. 20, 1820.

By 2d wife:

540 iii Sylvester Rockwood, b. June 24, 1830.

541 iv Amelia Annette, b. Aug. 16, 1831.

v Laura Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1832; m. Oct. 11, 1869, Truman Gridley Ketchum (b. July 30, 1823, Sterling, Oswego Co., N. Y.), s. of John Benjamin and Desire N. (Marshall) Ketchum. Children: (1) Lena May, b. Aug. 13, 1870. Resides at Munnsville, Madison Co., N. Y.

vi John Hatch, b. Aug. 15, 1834; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Eliza Marianette Gallup (b. Jan. 29, 1841), dau. of Lyman and Fannie (Colgrove) Gallup, of Fenner, N. Y. John H. resides at West Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.; miller, and Justice of the Peace. No children.

542 vii Charles Barzillai, b. May 11, 1836.

viii Joseph Palmer, b. Feb. 6, 1838; m. Feb. 24, 1885, Kate P. Allport. No children. Resides Atlanta, Ga. Dealer in men's furnishing goods.

ix Armenia Mahala, b. Aug. 3, 1839; unmarried. Resides at Munnsville, N. Y.

x Ira Marlette, b. Oct. 3, 1841; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Emeline Buskirk (b. Apr. 24, 1843, Orwell, Oswego Co., N. Y.), dau. of Isaac and Adeline (Baker) Buskirk. No children. He d. Jan. 21, 1889, at Mil-

waukee, Wis., of apoplexy of the heart. His widow resides there. He was cutter and clerk in men's furnishing goods store. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in 157th N. Y. Vols., Co. B: wounded in the leg, in battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863; mustered out at close of the war, July 18, 1865.

xi Hubbard Maurice, b. March 9, 1843; m. Jennie E. Wyman.

xii Harriet Emma, b. Jan. 24, 1851; m. March 17, 1880, Thomas Sprague Stratton (b. Aug. 24, 1822, at Albion, Me.; d. Aug. 19, 1885, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak.), s. of William and Jane Stratton, of Albion, Me. No children. She lives at Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

259 SABRINA[6] NORTHRUP (*Barzillai*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1803; m. March 18, 1828, Elijah W. King, farmer (b. Nov. 2, 1798; d. Feb. 11, 1864). They lived in the town of Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. She d. July 15, 1849. Children b. in Fenner, N. Y.:

i Augusta A.[7], b. Jan. 27, 1829; m. ——— Bronson.

ii I. Hull, b. June 24, 1830; d. Apr. 18, 1875.

iii Nehemiah Huntington, b. Jan. 7, 1833.

iv John N., b. Feb. 24, 1835; d. young.

v Lorain H., b. Sept. 17, 1837.

vi John N., b. Dec. 26, 1839.

vii Armenia C., b. Feb. 24, 1842; d. Nov. 4, 1879.

viii Julius P., b. Feb. 29, 1844.

ix Cassius C., b. Apr. 20, 1846.

260 DENNIS[6] NORTHRUP (*John*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 3, 1799, Tyringham, Mass.; farmer; m., 1st, Corinthia Moore (b. Aug. 25, 1804, Blanford, Mass.; d. Oct. 8, 1845); m., 2d, Feb. 15, 1846, Philinda Claflin. He d. March 2, 1860. Children b. at Tyringham:

i Milo Denison[7], b. Apr. 10, 1827; m. Emma White, at Oxford, Conn.; d. March 19, 1873, at Oxford. Had Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1857; m. Dec. 9, 1874, Harpin A. Lunn.

ii Edwin Asher, b. Aug. 20, 1830; unmarried; d. Sept. 4, 1865, at Seymour, Conn.

543 iii Orpha Cornelia, b. Aug. 23, 1826.
iv Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1853; d. March 26, 1869; unmarried.

261 JOHN MILTON[6] NORTHRUP (*John*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1811, Tyringham, Mass. Farmer. Member of Massachusetts Legislature in 1859. M. Dec. 12, 1833, Caroline (b. Feb. 26, 1813; d. Jan. 19, 1884), dau. of Thomas Garfield, of Tyringham. D. May 25, 1881, at Tyringham, where all the children were born:

544 i Sarah Louisa[7], b. Aug. 2, 1837; d. ——.
ii Frances Maranda, b. Sept. 27, 1839; m. Nov. 19, 1862, Wesley G. Burt, of Pittsfield, Mass., where they reside; s. of Dea. Anselm C. and Penelope (Dewey) Burt, of Lenox, Mass. Have Althea Viola, b. Aug. 1, 1870; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Dr. Homer J. Grant (b. May 7, 1869, Pittsfield, Mass.). Resides Buffalo, N. Y.
iii Laura Jane, b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. Dec. 17, 1879, Wellington T. Thompson. Resided on the farm owned formerly by her father and her grandfather, at Tyringham. Have Clayton Northrup, b. Sept. 30, 1885. Removed to South Lee, Mass.
iv Florence Ida, b. May 31, 1847; m. Oct. 26, 1869, Nathan Canon. Resides on farm adjoining last above mentioned. P. O., Lee, Mass. Children: (1) Osee Florence, b. March 3, 1875; (2) Clifford Raymond, b. July 12, 1885.

262 RANSOM[6] NORTHRUP (*Abraham*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 21, 1803, Tyringham, Mass.; m. Apr. 11, 1827, Eunice (b. Apr. 19, 1808, Pompey, N. Y.; d. ——), dau. of Levi and Eunice (Judd) Farnham. (Eunice Judd was sister of Ansel Judd, grandfather of Ansel Judd Northrup.) Removed with his parents, about 1804, to Pompey. Engaged in wool carding and cloth dressing, with Eli Farnham, at Tully Valley, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Removed to town of Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y., in Apr., 1836, upon a farm. Removed to Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1865. D. there Jan. 14, 1872.

i Albert Henry[7], b. July 19, 1828, Tully; m., 1st, Mrs. Ann (Rathsay) Gray, in Illinois; m., 2d, June 10,

1863, Laura Hine, of Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m., 3d, Jan. 6, 1878, Mrs. Samantha Tunison, of Michigan. Farmer, in Michigan. No children. He d. July 22, 1896.

ii Harriet Maria, b. July 29, 1830, Tully; m. Apr. 5, 1855, Lorenzo R. Boynton, extensive farmer at Ontario, N. Y. Children: (1) Charles Homer, (2) George Eddie, (3) Willis Northrup, (4) Lorenzo R., Jr.

iii Charlotte Amelia, b. June 14, 1832, Tully; d. Feb. 5, 1851.

iv Mary Frances, b. June 13, 1834, Tully; m. Aug. 1, 1860, Horatio O. Abbott, of Webster, N. Y., a graduate of Union College; teacher; in 1864 became a minister in the M. E. Church. She graduated at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., 1858. No children.

545 v Homer Richmond, b. Aug. 24, 1836, Webster, N. Y.

vi Eunice Pamela, b. Aug. 8, 1839, Webster; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Oscar D. F. Holbrook, of Pompey Center, N. Y., farmer. Children: (1) Clarence Erwin, b. Sept. 1, 1872; d. Dec. 8, 1885; (2) Willis Jenks, b. July 14, 1878.

vii Willis Gaylord, b. July 21, 1844, Webster; m. Dec. 30, 1866, Mary Greenman, of Michigan. He was 3 years a soldier in the Civil War. Was, in 1887, express agent in Wisconsin. Two children: (1) Francis Abbott, b. June 2, 1871; (2) Clarence Homer, b. May 9, 1873; d. June 28, 1889.

viii Helen Cornelia, b. Feb. 27, 1849, Webster; m. Sept. 18, 1873, Frank Palmer, a successful farmer, of Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y. Children: (1) Bertha Cornelia, b. Sept. 26, 1875; (2) Flora May, b. Jan. 26, 1880; (3) Ray Franklin, b. Sept. 1, 1889; d. Aug. 6, 1890, killed by the cars.

263 HIRAM JONES[6] NORTHRUP (*Abraham*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1805, Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. June 15, 1836, Louisa Jones (b. Dec. 10, 1810, Barkhemstead, Conn.; d. Nov. 5, 1879). Farmer in Pompey all his life, and a very worthy man. D. Dec. 25, 1865.

i Edwin Cowles[7], b. Apr. 5, 1839; d. Aug. 3, 1841.
ii Hiram Erwin, b. July 4, 1842; educated at Cazenovia Seminary; lawyer of great promise, in Syracuse, N. Y., but d. Apr. 13, 1874; unmarried.
546 iii Rensselaer Ashley, b. Apr. 15, 1845.
iv Ella Louisa, b. May 3, 1852.

264 LORENZO[6] NORTHRUP (*Abraham*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 25, 1812, Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, July 1, 1833, Delia W. Clark (b. June 5, 1813, Lenox, Mass.; d. Feb. 26, 1848); m., 2d, Oct. 10, 1849, Olive L. Sherman, of Lafayette, Onondaga Co. (b. Jan. 26, 1812; d. Oct. 24, 1898). Lived many years, after leaving farm, in Syracuse, N. Y. Farmer for many years on his father's farm in Pompey. Children all born of the first marriage, and in Pompey. He d. in Syracuse, Aug. 27, 1895.

i Mary Pamela[7], b. Oct. 1, 1834; m., 1st, Dec. 15, 1852, William M. Fox, of Niagara Falls, N. Y., who was b. Nov. 25, 1826, and d. Oct. 18, 1855; m., 2d, March 15, 1860, Worthy L. Webber, of Batavia, N. Y., who d. Nov. 3, 1874. She d. at Syracuse, N. Y., June 26, 1893. Children: (1) Jennie Carrie, b. Aug. 1, 1862, at Alden, Erie Co., N. Y., and she resided (1895) with her grandfather, Lorenzo, at Syracuse.
547 ii Clark Lucien, b. Apr. 3, 1837; d. Sept. 11, 1901.
iii Sarah M., b. Feb. 20, 1848. Resided (1895) with her father; unmarried.

265 ASHLEY R.[6] NORTHRUP (*Abraham*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 15, 1814, Pompey, N. Y. Graduate of Wesleyan University, at Middletown, Conn., 1839. Teacher for many years in Kentucky, and elsewhere; then farmer near Bloomington, Ill.; later (1889) resided at Neponsit, Ill. M. March 15, 1848, Martha A. Connor, at Nicholasville, Ky. (b. Sept. 9, 1824, in Kentucky), dau. of James R. and Malinda Connor. He d. Sept. 1, 1894, at Macomb, Ill.

548 i James Abraham, b. Dec. 26, 1848, Cove Spring, Ky.
ii William Ewing, b. Dec. 4, 1853, Nicholasville, Ky.; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Mary, dau. of John Martin, of Bloomington, Ill. No children. Farmer at Glidden, Carroll Co., Iowa.

266 PAMELA[6] NORTHRUP (*Abraham*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 4, 1819; m. June 12, 1842, Israel Lonzo Woodford (b. Apr. 27, 1816, Pompey, N. Y.; d. ——). Farmer.

i Clinton Northrup, b. Oct. 28, 1846; d. March 10, 1867.

ii Florence A., b. Feb. 28, 1852; m. June 18, 1873, Lucien P. Case (b. June 21, 1848), of Hartford, Conn.

iii Lucien LaRue, b. July 28, 1859; m. Aug. 23, 1882, Cornelia Birdseye (b. May 8, 1863). Reside at Pompey. Scientific farmer.

267 GILBERT DEMING[6] NORTHRUP (*Enos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1811, Tyringham, Mass. Farmer and mechanic there. M. March 18, 1835, Eliza B. Phillips, at Great Barrington, Mass. (b. Nov. 5, 1813; living, in 1887, at Pontiac, Mich.). He d. Sept. 13, 1852, at Tyringham, from fever contracted in California. Children born at Tyringham:

549 i Mary Jane[7], b. Feb. 12, 1836.

ii Angeline Eliza, b. March 21, 1838; educated at Albion, Mich. Resided (1887) at Pontiac, Mich.; unmarried.

550 iii Henry Carlos, b. Sept. 20, 1843 (1841 in Tyringham records).

551 iv Cassius Kingsley, b. March 30, 1845.

v Clarence Gilbert, b. Apr. 27, 1852; d. Sept. 21, 1866, at Wheaton, Ill.

268 BENJAMIN DEWITT[6] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 27, 1788, New Jersey. Removed from New Jersey to the town of Camden, Steuben Co., N. Y. M. Dec. 4, 1815, Sarah Perry (b. Oct. 27, 1792; d. Sept. 20, 1877). He d. June 10, 1874.

552 i George[7], b. Aug. 20, 1816.

553 ii Moses, b. Nov. 10, 1817.

554 iii James, b. Sept. 12, 1819.

iv Lucinda P., b. Aug. 14, 1821; d. Aug. 18, 1823.

555 v Peter, b. Oct. 10, 1823.

556 vi Norman, b. Sept. 26, 1825.

vii Lucinda, b. Aug. 31, 1827; m. Rockwell B. Brown. Children: (1) Sarah, m. William Brooks; (2) Nela V., b. ——. Resides Deansville, N. Y.

269 PETER[6] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 9, 1792, Sussex Co., N. J.; m. Sarah Ann Struble (d. May 15, 1856). He d. Apr. 14, 1863. In woolen business; then farmer, owning 500 acres at the time of his death, in Hampton Township, Sussex Co., N. J. Deacon in Baleville Christian Church.

557 i Mary[7], b. Sept. 14, 1819.

ii Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1821; m. William I. Shotwell. Children: (1) Peter N., b. Sept. 29, 1843; m. ——— Drummond; (2) Oscar, b. Sept. 24, 1845; m. ——— Snook; (3) Jesse, b. June 24, 1847; m. ——— Snook; (4) Anna Martha, b. Oct. 28, 1849; (5) Kate, b. Nov. 30, 1851; m. James Drummond; (6) Sarah, d. in infancy.

iii Salina, b. Oct. 6, 1823; m. Aaron Stoll. Children: (1) Dunleva; (2) William Henry, d. in infancy; (3) Kate, d. in infancy.

iv Lovana, b. March 3, 1826; m. Dec. 31, 1845, Jesse Everett. Children: (1) Henry Peter, b. May 3, 1852; (2) Sarah E., b. May 16, 1856; (3) Mary E., b. Apr. 11, 1859; d. Sept. 27, 1884.

v Catherine Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1828; unmarried.

vi Phœbe, b. March 15, 1831; m. Henry Price. Children: (1) Theodore N., b. Dec. 11, 1850; m. Ina Palmer.

vii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1833; m. David R. Warbasse, s. of James Ryerson and Anna (Tuttle) Warbasse. One child, Dayton, b. Jan. 7, 1872.

558 viii Harriet Delphina, b. Oct. 28, 1835; m. Joseph Warbasse. Have 1 s., Dr. James P. Warbasse, Brooklyn.

ix Emma Cornelia, b. Nov. 3, 1840; m. Nov. 12, 1863, Samuel Warbasse, brother of David R. and Joseph, who m. her sisters Elizabeth and Harriet D. Children: (1) Kate Northrup, b. June 30, 1866; (2) Emma Cornelia, b. Jan. 24, 1871; (3) James, b.

Jan. 16, 1873; (4) Samuel Justin, b. March 26, 1883.

559 x Peter Theodore, b. July 14, 1838.

270 MOSES WHITEHEAD[6] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 1, 1799, Newton, Sussex Co., N. J. Farmer until 1854, in LaFayette; then removed to Newton, and built steam flour mill, etc., etc.; m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1820, Catherine Anna Couse (d. Nov. 4, 1821); m., 2d, Jan. 8, 1825, Margaret, sister of 1st wife. He d. May 25, 1877. Children all b. in Sussex Co., N. J.:

By 1st wife:

560 i Henry Couse[7], b. Oct. 16, 1821.

By 2d wife:

ii Catherine Ann, b. May 2, 1827; m. Feb. 14, 1846, William S. Bunn; d. March 29, 1864; had Margaret.

iii Moses, b. Nov. 17, 1829; d. Nov. 15, 1831.

561 iv Moses B., b. June 7, 1832.

v Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1835; m. Nov. 22, 1855, James F. Martin, Deckerstown, Sussex Co., N. J. Children: (1) Margaret C., m. Charles J. Roe, of Newton, graduate of Princeton College, 1870; (2) Mary, (3) Arthur J., in class of 1893, Yale College.

vi Margaret, b. Apr. 13, 1838; m. Sept. 21, 1859, Rev. Robert Atkinson, Ottawa, Kan., graduate of Madison University, New York. He is a large real estate owner, and preaches gratuitously for poor churches. Children: (1) Margaret, m. Hudson Topping; (2) S. Ellen, m. Harry Brown; (3) Robert, of Lexington Military Academy; (4) Northrup James.

vii Charlotte, b. Oct. 18, 1840; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Francis M. Ward, railroad president, Newton, N. J. Children: (1) John N., (2) Josephine E., m. Fred Laurence, (3) Benjamin, (4) Jessie Margaret.

562 viii John P., b. May 1, 1844.

563 ix Benjamin J., b. July 12, 1849.

271 JOSEPH M.[6] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 13, 1801, Hampton Town-

ship, Sussex Co., N. J.; farmer; m. June 16, 1822, Alice Van Sands, of Tolland, Conn., dau. of Charles and Rhoda (Dimmick) Van Sands. In March, 1826, he removed to Cameron, Steuben Co., N. Y.; in 1836 returned to Sussex Co.; d. Apr. 11, 1867. Had 10 children, of whom 7 reached adult age:

564 i Alfred[7], b. Jan. 2, 1826, Newton, N. J.

ii Almeda, b. Nov. 18, 1827, Steuben Co., N. Y. In her 19th year she began teaching, and taught 12 years; m. Nov. 5, 1859, Carl August Benninghofer, s. of John Peter and Willhelmina (Reffeltrath) Benninghofer, of Wolfrath, Prussia, Germany. Resides at Hamilton, O. Two s.; the 2d, Ernest August, b. July 18, 1862, is editor, proprietor, publisher, and printer of *Youth's Golden Hours*, at Hamilton, O.

iii Amanda, b. Aug. 14, 1829, Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. March 25, 1869, Joseph Allen, s. of Thomas and Margaret (Hagerty) Allen, in Steuben Co. He d. ——. She d. July 29, 1878. Children: (1) Alice Amanda, b. June 5, 1870; (2) Margaret Isabel, b. Jan. 24, 1874. Both lived with their aunt Almeda.

565 iv Moses Van Sands, b. May 14, 1831, Steuben Co., N. Y.

566 v John, b. Jan. 31, 1833.

567 vi Lot Dimmick, b. Aug. 6, 1837.

568 vii Francis Benjamin, b. Nov. 7, 1839.

272 JAMES[6] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1806, Hampton Township, Sussex Co., N. J. Held a number of town offices; business, wool-carding, cloth-dressing, and farming. M. Apr. 29, 1826, Mary Vaughan (b. March 20, 1809, Lafayette, N. J.; d. Sept. 17, 1875). He d. Oct. 15, 1876. Children b. in Hampton Township:

i Phœbe[7], b. Feb. 12, 1827; m. Apr. 17, 1852, William S. Carey, of Flanders, Morris Co., N. J.; d. Jan. 17, 1865. Children: (1) Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 14, 1853; (2) Lyman N., b. May 5, 1856; (3) Lewis Daniel, b. Nov. 30, 1858. Carey resides at Flanders.

569 ii Richard V., b. Aug. 25, 1828.

iii Moses J., b. Nov. 21, 1830; unmarried; d. Nov. 30, 1859.

iv Thompson, b. Nov. 18, 1832; unmarried; d. March 30, 1852.

v Lyman, b. Dec. 17, 1834; unmarried; d. July 30, 1849.

vi Sarah, b. July 31, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1857, John Pinkney, of Andover Township, Sussex Co., N. J. Resides at Newton, N. J. One child, Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1858; m. Elias Horton.

vii Mary Amelia, b. Nov. 19, 1839; m. Apr. 6, 1863, Rev. William D. Lane, of Sussex Co. P. O. address, East Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa. Children: (1) Grace, b. Dec. 29, 1863; m. ———; (2) Mary Emeline, b. Feb. 7, 1869; (3) Gertrude, b. Nov. 6, 1873.

viii Minerva, b. Apr. 16, 1843; m. Nov. 18, 1882, Rev. Charles McLaughlin, of Vienna, Warren Co., N. J. P. O. address, Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

ix Austin, b. Aug. 7, 1847 (twin of Oscar); d. March 13, 1863.

570 x Oscar, b. Aug. 7, 1847.

273 JOHN[6] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1809; m. Arminda Lewis. Merchant and miller. D. Feb. 10, 1843. Had 1 s. and 1 dau., who d. young:

i Sally[7], b. ——; m. Pemberton Horton; d., and left 1 dau.

274 JOSEPH[6] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1804, Springfield, N. J.; merchant; m. Jan. 3, 1826, Jane Elizabeth (b. Jan. 27, 1807, Kingston, N. Y.; d. Jan. 26, 1857), dau. of Jardine Ellsworth and Cornelia (Miller) Beekman. He d. May 22, 1845, at Lafayette, N. J., where all the children were b.:

571 i James Ludlam[7], b. Sept. 30, 1827.

ii Ellsworth Beekman, b. Sept. 20, 1829; m. Feb. 11, 1858, Elizabeth Forrister; d. Oct. 2, 1868.

iii Joseph, b. Sept. 14, 1831; m. Ellen Ward, at Newton, N. J. Resides near Athens, Mo.

iv Robert Smith, b. May 15, 1833; d. Feb. 8, 1841.

v Samuel Price, b. Jan. 20, 1835; d. Jan. 7, 1840.

vi Cornelia Miller, b. March 23, 1837; m. May 20, 1858, Bradford C. P. Armstrong. Resides Lafayette, N. J.

vii Charlotte Lenora, b. Nov. 20, 1839; m. May 25, 1861, Edward Wheeler. Resides Washington, D. C.

viii Stephen Miller, b. Jan. 27, 1843; druggist; m. March 31, 1874, Georgianna B. Slack; d. ——. Resided at Athens, Mo.

ix Josephine, b. June 16, 1845; d. July 25, 1865.

275 DARIUS[6] NORTHRUP (*John*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. ——; m. Ruth ———; d. July 22, 1857, at Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he lived for many years.

i Elizabeth Ann[7]; m. Charles Goodfellow, and lived at Manlius.

ii Calvin D.

iii Rhoda Jane; m. John W. Conklin.

iv Ebenezer W.; m.; no children; d. at Soldiers' Home, Bath, in 1896.

v Phœbe A.; m. Barney Kanker.

vi David P. He had 13 children: Albert E., Emerson, Abner, Willard, etc. Lives in Rochester, N. Y.

276 REUBEN[6] NORTHRUP (*John*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1805, Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y. When 21 had saved money enough from his own earnings to buy, and bought, 128 acres of Government land, at $1.50 per acre, in Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y.—now Freetown—where he resides (1889). M., 1st, 1826, Melinda Bouton, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. (d. Apr. 23, 1880), dau. of David and Saloma Bouton; m., 2d, Aug. 24, 1880, Mrs. George Brown, dau. of John and Alice Toddhuter, from England. Children all by 1st wife:

i Permelia[7], b. 1827; m. Philo J. Crane; d. 1853. Had Edward A.

ii Saloma, b. 1829; m. James Henry Jacobs; d. 1886. Had Flora A., who m. Charles R. Corning, and d. 1884.

iii Charles E., b. Feb. 28, 1831; m. Sarah Jacobs, who d. 1885. Children: (1) R——— J., b. 1861; m. Louisa

Phelps, and has Flora E.; (2) Elmer, b. 1866: d. 1876.

iv Julia M., b. Oct. 5, 1836; m. Joseph Jacobs. Children: (1) Freddie, b. Jan. 10, 1867; (2) Bertie, b. Dec. 11, 1868; (3) Zulu, b. Aug. 28, 1877.

v Emily A., b. Dec. 24, 1841; m. Marcus Jacobs. Children: (1) Eugene, b. March 2, 1866; d. July 11, 1881; (2) Clayton E., b. May 14, 1869.

(James Henry, Sarah, Joseph, and Marcus Jacobs, above, were brothers and sisters.)

277 MOSES[6] NORTHRUP (*Elam*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1796, in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. Harness-maker, shoemaker, tanner. Resided, from time of marriage to 1834, in New Baltimore, Greene Co.; removed to Coeymans, and in 1837 to Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Oct. 28, 1828, Susanna Bontecou, at Coeymans (d. Jan. 15, 1829); m., 2d, Nov. 13, 1830, Eva Wolf (b. Jan. 23, 1797; d. Jan. 17, 1883). He d. at Danby, Nov. 14, 1847.

By 1st wife:

572 i John[7], b. July 16, 1821.

573 ii James, b. March 3, 1823.

iii Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1825; d. Feb. 10, 1834.

iv Charles, b. Jan. 7, 1827; d. March 14, 1827.

574 v Susan, b. Jan. 11, 1828.

By 2d wife:

vi Edmund, b. May 1, 1833; m. Nov. 12, 1852, Mary Knapp (b. Feb. 28, 1829; d. Dec. 5, 1874). He d. Sept. 22, 1880. No children.

vii David, b. Nov. 28, 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1867; unmarried.

viii Anna, b. Aug. 10, 1836; unmarried. Resides at Ithaca, N. Y.

278 EDMUND[6] NORTHRUP (*Elam*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 31, 1798, Berne, Albany Co., N. Y. Carpenter and farmer. Lived at Charlottesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., a long time; moved to Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., and resided there the rest of his life. Justice of the Peace, well informed, upright and conscientious. M. Oct. 23, 1819, Anna Maria Millington (b. Dec. 21, 1800, in England, of a good

family; came to this country in infancy; d. 1860, at Worcester). He d. 1854.

575 i Elam D.[7], b. 1821.
576 ii Joseph Millington, b. Feb. 12, 1823.
577 iii Edmund, b. Oct. 2, 1836.
578 iv Martin, b. June 4, 1840.
v Adeline; m., 1st, ———; m., 2d, ——— Burnside. Resides at Audubon, Iowa. Have s., H. P. Albert.

279 ELAM[6] NORTHRUP (*Elam*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 4, 1816, 7 miles from New York City, on Hudson River. Removed to Wayne Co., Mich., and there m. Nancy Scutt. Children all b. there. Resides on farm (1889) near Fair Haven, Jones Co., Iowa.

579 i James[7], b. Apr. 14, 1842.
ii Martha, b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. Oct. 26, 1858.
iii Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1845.
iv Mary E., b. Oct. 11, 1847; d. Oct. 26, 1848.

280 JOSEPH[6] NORTHRUP (*Benjamin*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1798, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. When 16 years of age he went to Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; lived there 5 years with Matthew Cadwell, and learned axe-making; then to Auburn, N. Y.; in 1831 to Detroit, Mich., for 20 years; then to Lombard, Ill. M. March 11, 1821, Zeruah, dau. of Alexander and Lydia (Tuttle) Hanford, descended from the house of Hereford, Herefordshire, England. She was b. Feb. 6, 1801, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Oct. 20, 1887. He d. March, 1884.

i Charlotte Adelia[7], b. Aug. 27, 1822, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Apr. 25, 1845, Lewis Remington, of Detroit, capitalist. Had 7 children; 3 of them d. young, 4 living: (1) Edward, in Chicago; (2) Henry, (3) Fred, (4) Minnie E., m. ——— Graham, in Detroit.

ii Laura Adeline, b. May 4, 1824, Auburn, N. Y.; educated at Auburn Ladies' Seminary; m. Apr. 26, 1851, William Babbington Bishop (of English birth), in Detroit, Mich., eldest s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Babbington) Bishop. He d. May 1, 1872, aged 43 years, at Hammondsport, N. Y. No

children. She is an artist, and resides at Lombard, Ill.

580 iii Carnot Lee, b. Oct. 13, 1825.

iv Eunice Sophia, b. July 30, 1827, Auburn; d. Apr. 20, 1830.

v Lydia Malvina, b. July 21, 1829, Auburn; d. Oct. 15, 1830, Michigan.

vi Martha, b. Feb. 7, 1833, near Mt. Clemens, Mich.; m. March 21, 1853, Artemas Curtis, a surveyor. She d. March 28, 1854.

vii George Washington, b. Feb. 17, 1835, near Mt. Clemens; m. March 11, 1872, Mrs. Jennie Nichols, of Vicksburg, Miss. No children. Resides at Chicago, Ill.

viii Vilette, b. July 2, 1836, near Detroit; m., 1st, Sept. 17, 1854, George W. Howell (d. Nov. 20, 1869, Chicago), and had 1 dau., Addie B.; m., 2d, Albert B. Auer, and had 1 dau., Lorette. Both dau. m., and reside in Chicago.

ix Philo Hanford, b. March 17, 1838; d. Apr. 15, 1839.

x Eliza Lorette, b. Dec. 11, 1839, Detroit; m. Jan. 19, 1861, Frank Green, of Chicago, photographer. Three children, who reside at Greeley, Colo.

xi Joseph H., b. Aug. 1, 1842, Detroit; d. Aug. 18, 1842.

281 HORATIO NELSON[6] NORTHRUP (*Benjamin*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 7, 1809, Auburn, N. Y.; m., about 1832, Elizabeth North (b. March 17, 1812, at Canaan, Conn.; d. July 21, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.). He d. June 26, 1874, at Portland, Ore., whither he had removed.

581 i Edward James[7], b. July 4, 1834, Albany, N. Y.

ii Frances Julia, b. about 1836, Albany; d. Apr. 24, 1865, Albany.

582 iii Howard N., b. Nov. 15, 1846, Boston, Mass.

282 WILLIAM MILTON[6] NORTHRUP (*Benjamin*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. about 1811; m. at Albany, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1833, Rebecca Anna Whitney (b. at "Helderbergh," in Bethlehem, N. Y., May 24, 1816). He d.

in Albany, March 1, 1844, "aged 35 years" (which interferes with the date of his brother Nelson's birth).

i Eliza Adams[7], b. Sept. 3, 1834, at Albany; m. at Watertown, Wis., Dec. 17, 1856, George Huntley Gordon Copeland, land surveyor.

ii Mary Treat, b. Jan. 7, 1836, at Albany; m. at Whitewater, Wis., Jan. 1, 1859, Edward Woodbridge Tuttle, brick-maker. Moved to various places, living in Erie, Ill., 1875.

iii Henry Whitney, b. Oct. 3, 1838, Schenectady; m. 1862, Chicago, Sarah O'Connell. They were living at Grayson, Cal., in May, 1875, without children. He enlisted in Civil War, at Chicago, in 1861; discharged in 1865.

iv Louisa Chloe, b. May 17, 1840, Albany; m. at Chicago, 1858, George P. Leon.

v William Milton, b. May 17, 1842, Albany; d. Vincennes, Ind., Sept. 5, 1866. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1864; discharged June 26, 1865.

vi Anna, b. Apr. 1, 1844, Albany; d. Feb. 14, 1845.

283 THOMAS GRANT[6] NORTHROP (*Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1771, New Milford, Conn.; m. June 23, 1805, Aurelia Curtiss (b. May 22, 1784; d. March 4, 1839), of Monroe, Conn. He d. Sept. 8, 1850, at Kent, Conn., whither he had removed about 1800. Farmer. Children all b. at Kent:

583 i Ann Aurelia[7], b. Oct. 11, 1806.

ii Thomas Wells, b. May 25, 1805; farmer; d. Aug. 24, 1855; unmarried.

584 iii Agur Curtiss, b. May 8, 1812.

585 iv Birdsey Grant, b. July 18, 1817.

v Henry Marvin, b. Aug. 3, 1828; m. March 15, 1864, Sarah E. Hunting. No children. Railroad clerk at Oak Park, Ill.

284 FRIEND GRANT[6] NORTHROP (*David*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1770, New Milford, Conn.; m. Mabel ———, who d. Sept. 24, 1832, aged 62 years 11 months. He d. Oct. 8, 1832.

i Gad[7]; m., and had s. Theron.

285 JOHN WILKES[6] NORTHROP (*David*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1774, New Milford, Conn.; m., 1806, Anna McKachan; d. 1864, "aged 89."

i Polly[7], b. Dec. 24, 1807; m. Sept. 13, 1835, Marcus Clark, of Monroe, Conn.

ii Cordelia Orinda, b. Nov. 29, 1809; m. Joel Bordwell Pratt, as his 2d wife (he m., 1st, Ann Aurelia Northrup, dau. of Thomas Grant Northrup). They had: (1) Joel Northrup, b. Apr. 28, 1845; (2) Orinda Northrup, b. Oct. 12, 1846.

iii Rachel, b. Dec. 13, 1811; m. Constantine Ferris; 2 s. in St. Paul, Minn.

iv Ann, b. March 10, 1814; m. Joseph Tomlinson; went to Iowa.

v Lois, b. July 20, 1816; m. Eli Sherman.

586 vi John Taylor, b. May 8, 1819.

vii Charlotte, b. Aug. 31, 1822; m. Edward Thompson. Resides at Marbledale, Conn. Had Russell.

587 viii Isaac S., b. Oct. 15, 1824.

588 ix Amos Wilkes, b. Jan. 13, 1827.

x Egbert Hazzard Cromwell, b. Feb. 6, 1830; is in London, England (1889). No children.

286 SOLOMON[6] NORTHROP (*David*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 29, 1780, New Milford, Conn.; m. Amanda ——— (b. June 5, 1785; d. Apr. 13, 1860). He d. June 4, 1853.

589 i Lord W.[7], b. June 28, 1803.

ii Adeline, b. Oct. 19, 1804.

iii Harriet, b. May 14, 1809.

iv Caroline, b. Apr. 1, 1811.

v Betsey, b. Aug. 1, 1812.

vi Henrietta, b. Feb. 12, 1815; d. Oct. 21, 1847.

vii Mary Etta, b. Sept. 9, 1820.

viii Johnson Peck, b. Apr. 6, 1828.

287 ABNER[6] NORTHROP (*David*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1782, New Milford, Conn.; m. ——; d. July 9, 1847.

i David[7].

ii Sophia.

iii Charles.
iv Maria.

288 NATHANIEL[6] NORTHROP (*David*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 9, 1784, New Milford; m. ——; d. ——.

i Loraine[7].
ii Frank.
iii Daniel.
iv Laura.
v Fleetwood.
vi Rebecca.

289 JOHN PROUT[6] NORTHROP (*Joel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1778, *in camp*, in Revolutionary War, where his father was acting as surgeon. Was a hatter, then farmer. Eminent for integrity and piety. Had remarkable resemblance to George Washington. M. Feb. 24, 1801, Lydia (d. July 19, 1860, aged 80 years), dau. of Phineas and Lydia (Mason) Camp, of Litchfield, Conn. He d. Nov. 5, 1857, at Berlin, Wis.

i Alphonso[7], b. at New Haven; d. 13 months old.
ii William Henry, b. 1803, New Haven. Jobber and builder. M. 1830, Mary Ann White (d. 1846). He d. Sept., 1839, in Indian Territory. Had 4 children, 2 of whom d. in infancy. Survivors: (1) John, (2) Medora. Both living in eastern part of Massachusetts.
590 iii Sarah Bird, b. 1806.
iv Mary, d. aged 12 years.
591 v Abel Camp, b. Feb. 20, 1809, Litchfield, Conn.
vi Joanna, d. aged 6 years.
592 vii Susan Claudia, b. Sept. 20, 1813, Litchfield.
viii Rollin Rodolphus Bellinger, b. Aug. 24, 1818, Litchfield. Farmer. Served 3 years in the Civil War, from Connecticut; d. Aug. 13, 1886, at Oswego, Kan.
593 ix Eliza Alma, b. Nov. 16, 1822.

290 AMOS BIRD[6] NORTHROP (*Joel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 24, 1784. He graduated at Yale

College in 1804; went to Charleston, S. C.; was a lawyer of ability, and is mentioned with credit in O'Neal's "Bench and Bar of South Carolina." M. Claudia Margaret Bellinger, at Charleston. She was b. Dec. 28, 1787; d. Feb. 12, 1855. He d. Sept. 27, 1812.

594 i Mary[7], b. probably about 1810, Charleston, S. C.
595 ii Lucius Bellinger, b. Sept. 8, 1811, Charleston.
596 iii Claudian Bird, b. Nov. 10, 1812, Charleston.

291 RODOLPHUS EDWARD[6] NORTHROP (*Joel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1797, Branford, Conn.; m., 1st, May 28, 1828, Harriet P. Wells, of New Haven (b. 1808; d. March 23, 1831). They had 2 s., who lived but a few hours. M., 2d, Apr. 4, 1832, Martha Jane (b. Oct. 3, 1812; d. June 16, 1882), dau. of Daniel Brown, of New Haven. Resided in New Haven. Carpenter and carver. D. 1860. Children all by 2d marriage:

i Mary Elizabeth[7], b. Feb. 10, 1833; m. July 23, 1856, Henry H. Wellman.
ii Harriet Phœbe, b. Jan. 4, 1835; m. March 3, 1859, Robert Treat Merwin.
iii Edward Alphonso Brown, b. March 20, 1838; m. June 13, 1860, Victoria Maria (b. Oct. 12, 1838), dau. of Elizur E. and Sarah M. Clarke, of New Haven, where they reside. Have 1 child, Lilla Martha, b. Jan. 24, 1862, a teacher, who m. Oct. 2, 1890, at Newtown, Conn., Albert Lathrop, of Topeka, Kan. They have Alberta Northrop, b. July 31, 1891. They reside at Topeka.

292 JUSTIN[6] NORTHROP (*John*[5], *Joel*[4], *Joel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1801; m. Dec. 25, 1822, Lucretia Andrews (b. Nov. 1, 1802; d. July 9, 1876, aged 74), dau. of Simeon. He d. Jan. 8, 1852, aged 51. Of Woodbridge, Conn.

i Carthena[7], d. June 18, 1857.
ii Nancy; m. Joseph Hine; had 5 children.
iii John; d., unmarried, Jan. 19, 1871, aged 47.
iv Fatima.
v Sylvia: m. Henry Johnson.
vi Anna; m. Henry Chambers; d. Dec. 7, 1856, aged 20.

293 JOEL GRANDISON[6] NORTHRUP (*Hezekiah*[5], *Joel*[4], *Joel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1807, Woodbridge, Conn.; inventor; m. July 8, 1827, at New Haven, Conn., Mary Olive (d. Oct., 1885, aged 80 years, less 33 days), dau. of Bela and Polly Higgins, of New Haven. He left Woodbridge in 1828, and went to Homer, N. Y.; then to Skaneateles, N. Y., early in 1830; in 1832 to Marcellus, N. Y.; to Cortland again until 1848; to Syracuse, N. Y., for 8 years; to Bridgeport, Conn., for 3 years; to Marcellus again in May, 1858, where he resided with his dau., in a hale and hearty old age, with mental faculties remarkably keen until he d., Dec. 5, 1895, in his 89th year. He had a successful and noted career as an inventor, his most notable invention being a printing press that has gone into general use. The list of his inventions of a useful character is very interesting. His last important work was the invention and construction of a "Combined Press and Folding Machine, Printing from a Roll of Paper from flat forms of set type, and Folding and Cutting Automatically 16 or 32 pages."

i Charles Linus[7], b. Nov. 3, 1828, Cortland; d. Nov. 27, 1850, at Syracuse; unmarried.

ii Mary Ann, b. Nov., 1830, Skaneateles, N. Y.; m., 1st, ——— Bruce; m., 2d, James D. Mather. Reside at Marcellus, N. Y., on a farm. Children by 2d husband: (1) Charles Northrup, b. 1858; (2) James Henry, b. July 15, 1863; (3) Mary Frances, b. March, 1868.

294 WILLIAM[6] NORTHRUP (*Abel*[5], *Joel*[4], *Joel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1806; m. ——— Snell. Always lived in Homer, N. Y., where he d. July 3, 1895.

i Eliza[7]; d. unmarried.

ii William; m.; d. 1886, at Chicago, Ill.

iii Charles.

iv Addison.

v Frank; d. 1886, Homer; left wife and 1 child.

295 LORIN[6] NORTHRUP (*Abel*[5], *Joel*[4], *Joel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. about 1810, at Homer, N. Y.; m. Eliza Snell, sister of his brother William's wife. Always lived at Homer. D. about 1872.

i Pharis[7].

ii Adelaide.
iii Dau. (name unknown).

296 LANSING[6] NORTHRUP (*Abel*[5], *Joel*[4], *Joel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. ——; m. ——, Mary ———, near Elmira, N. Y.; d. March 9, 1888, at Elmira.

i Dora[7]; m. ——. She and her husband are (1888) in Australia; he canvassing. Their child is with its grandparents at Elmira.

297 JONATHAN[6] NORTHROP (*George*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1783; m. ——.

i Anna[7]; m. D. B. Williamson; d., leaving several children, who reside in Philadelphia, Pa.
ii Dau.; m. ——; removed to Georgia.

298 DR. BOOTH[6] NORTHROP (*George*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1790, Newtown, Conn. (probably); m. Oct. 17, 1811, Huldah (b. May 25, 1788; d. ——), dau. of Dr. Amos Shepard, of Newtown. Studied medicine with Dr. Shepard, and practiced 24 years in Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Removed to Medina, N. Y.; d. June 26, 1839. Children b. in Galway:

596 i Henry Horatio[7], b. June 13, 1814.
ii Amelia Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1815; m. Sept. 18, 1838, Abraham Hoagland, of Medina (d. before 1879). She d. Jan. 11, 1879, at Elgin, Ill. Had: (1) Theodore Northrop, b. Aug. 7, 1839; d. in the army, Civil War; (2) Winfield K.; now resides in Elgin, Ill.
iii Rebecca Mariah, b. March 14, 1817; m. Apr. 24, 1838, Smith Vibbard, at Medina; d. there Sept. 27, 1851.
iv George Chester, b. Apr. 1, 1819; lawyer; but health failing, he established the first bank in Racine, Wis.; m. twice, sisters, Wortser (?), who d. before him. He d. July 1, 1874. Had several children, all of whom d. in infancy but Sarah, who m. John C. Adams, who d. 1 month after the marriage. She resides at Lamar, Mo.
v Huldah Jennette, b. Apr. 30, 1822; m. Oct. 5, 1842,

Highland S. Hulburt (?) of Medina; 4 children. Resides Placerville, Eldorado Co., Cal.

597 vi Byron Booth, b. Oct. 2, 1830.

299 ELIJAH B.[6] NORTHROP (*George*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1781, at Newtown, *or* Danbury, Conn. Carpenter and mechanic. Was the first to introduce the "scribe rule" in laying out building frames, in place of the "cut and try" system; master builder. Elder in Presbyterian Church. M. Sept. 22, 1816, at Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Joanna Couch (b. Jan. 10, 1793, Kent, Conn.; d. Aug., 1871, Newark, N. J.). He d. June 29, 1860, at Newark. Children all b. at Pine Plains:

i Jane Eliza[7], b. June 26, 1818.

ii Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1819; m. June 22, 1840, John H. Cornwell, who d. March 8, 1853, at Mechanicsville, N. Y.; a builder. She d. Feb. 9, 1879, at Ashley Falls, Mass.

iii Harriet, b. Nov. 27, 1821; m. May 31, 1849, James U. House. Have resided at Newark, N. J., and Westfield, Mass.

iv Frances, b. Oct. 8, 1823; m. June 2, 1847, Harris Salisbury, who d. Sept. 6, 1864, at Stillwater, N. Y. She d. Aug. 2, 1874.

598 v Charles Booth, b. July 28, 1825.

vi Mary Emma, b. Aug. 6, 1827; m. July 14, 1846, Dr. Hanford Ross.

(Also 3 infant children, buried at Pine Plains.)

300 ZIBA B.[6] NORTHRUP (*George*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 15, 1792, Newtown, Conn.; m. Oct. 5, 1819, Phœbe Bennett, at Pine Plains, N. Y. Was in business at Bridgeport, Conn.; d. Oct. 2, 1839.

i Frances Mary[7], b. July 25, 1825; d. before 1839.

ii Theodore S., b. Nov., 1829.

301 PHILO B.[6] NORTHROP (*George*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1793, Conn.; m. Nov. 28, 1816, Abigail Fairchild, of Newtown, Conn.; d. Aug. 16, 1821, leaving widow and 3 children:

599 i George[7], b. Apr. 6, 1818.

600 ii Adoniram, b. Dec. 22, 1819.
601 iii Philo, b. Feb. 17, 1822.

302 NICHOLAS B.[6] NORTHROP (*George*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 11, 1795; m., 1st, 1820, Caroline Sherman, dau. of Silas. She d., and he m., 2d, ———, who lives (1887) in his old homestead at Bridgeport, Conn. He d. July 27, 1884, at Bridgeport. Was a manufacturer of chairs at Bridgeport in 1840. Had by 1st wife:

i Charles Sherman[7]; d. (about) 1867, at Bridgeport.
ii Philo (?); m. Harriet Wheeler.

303 JONATHAN[6] NORTHROP (*Lemuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb., 1796, Peacham, Vt. Farmer. About 1830 removed to Danville, Vt., upon a farm where his s. James now (1888) lives. M. Nancy Huse (b. Feb., 1794; d. May 1, 1849). He d. Apr. 1, 1874, killed by railroad accident.

602 i James[7], b. Aug. 30, 1820.
ii Mary Jane, b. Sept., 1822; m. Nov., 1843, Willard Pierce.
iii Emily, b. May, 1827; m. Jan., 1842, William Brickett.
iv Abby, b. Feb., 1830; m. 1852, Abbot Frye.
v Sarah Ann, b. Apr., 1834; m. (about) 1858, Samuel Frye.

304 JOSEPH[6] NORTHROP (*Lemuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1799, Peacham, Vt., and always lived there; m. Jerusha, dau. of Clergy and Deborah Woodward. He d. ——.

603 i John C.[7], b. July 4, 1824.
604 ii Henry W., b. Sept. 4, 1826.
iii Adaline H., b. Aug. 2, 1832; m. Oct., 1850, F. W. Cook.
iv Elvira L., b. March 27, 1835; m. Apr., 1855, Samuel Estabrook; d. Sept. 15, 1886.
v Joseph, b. March 26, 1837; unmarried; in California.
vi Mary E., b. Apr. 5, 1839; d. March, 1870; unmarried.
vii Jane, b. March 28, 1843; m. May 5, 1859, Albert Goss, who d. Aug. 5, 1888. Children: (1) Mary

F., b. March 15, 1861; m. Frank Woods; (2) Ashley J., b. Aug. 4, 1866; (3) Frank, b. Apr. 6, 1871; (4) Bertha, b. Aug. 21, 1879.

viii Frank, b. Jan. 18, 1849; d. Oct. 15, 1867.

305 AMOS[6] NORTHROP (*Amos*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1817, Pike, Bradford Co., Pa. Farmer, living (1889) at Elmer, Potter Co., Pa. M. May 28, 1838, Ruth Joseph, in Brookfield, Pa.; 5 children, first 4 of whom were b. in Bradford Co., Pa.:

i George[7], b. Apr. 12, 1839; m. twice; 2 dau. by 1st wife, 1 s. by 2d wife. Address, Elmer, Pa.

605 ii Wilber Granville, b. Jan. 22, 1841.

iii Amelia, b. May 21, 1843; m. 1863, M. D. Weeks. Address, Sabinsville, Pa.

iv Fanton Lewellen, b. Apr. 2, 1845. Three years in War of the Rebellion; wounded at Fredericksburg, Dec., 1860, and again in the Wilderness. M. 1866, Ida Burt. Has 2 s. and 1 dau. Address, Westfield, Pa.

v Ellen, b. May 13, 1851, Brookfield, Pa.; d. June 13, 1867.

306 DR. GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] NORTHROP (*Amos*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 11, 1822, Pike, Bradford Co., Pa. Educated at Le Rayville, Pa., and Geneva, N. Y. Physician and surgeon at East Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y. Has been assessor, and was Postmaster under President Pierce. M., 1st, Sept. 13, 1849, in Pike, Pa., Mary E. (d. Aug. 8, 1856, Brookfield, Pa.), dau. of Giles Meigs (b. in Connecticut) and Anna (Spalding) (b. in Vermont) DeWolf; m., 2d, Apr. 16, 1857, at Brookfield, Pa., Mary M., dau. of John George (b. 1801, Chester Co., Pa.) and Olive (Gardner) Meigs.

By 1st wife:

i May[7], b. Apr. 1, 1853; educated at Cornell University; teacher; m. Aug., 1881, Artemas Edwards. Have George Andrew.

ii Clement D., b. Sept. 30, 1854; educated at Woodhull Academy; farmer; m.

iii Anna Ellen, b. July 29, 1856; m. Aug. 30, 1877,

Wilber Aukeny, Carroll Co., Ill. Have: (1) George, (2) Hattie, (3) Clement, (4) Rose, (5) ———.

By 2d wife:

iv Louise Genette, b. May 13, 1862; m. Sept. 6, 1882, William D. Jordan. Have dau.

307 DENNIS G.[6] NORTHROP (*Amos*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept., 1835, Pike, Pa. Farmer, school director, constable, collector, assessor, mercantile appraiser. Resides at LeRaysville, Pa. M. 1855, Emily Fletcher, Pike, Pa.

i Dau.[7], b. 1857; teacher; d. 1876.

ii Susan, b. 1859; m. 1833, Samuel Morris.

iii Millie, b. 1868.

iv Byron, b. 1878.

308 WALTER[6] NORTHROP (*Peter*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 8, 1793, Newtown, Conn. Farmer; a man of sound judgment; accumulated an independent fortune. M., 1st, Rebecca[6] (b. 1798; d. Nov. 12, 1821), dau. of Samuel[5] Northrop (Nathaniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jeremiah[2], Joseph[1]); m., 2d, Feb. 11, 1822, Sally Platt (d. July 26, 1846, aged 45); m., 3d, May 10, 1851, Volucia Botsford, who soon d.; m., 4th, May 13, 1863, Emily L. Hoyt (d. 1884, aged 68 years 6 days). He d. Aug. 8, 1874. Children b. in Newtown, Conn.:

By 1st wife:

i Charles[7], b. July 26, 1817; m. March 29, 1849, Amelia Sophia, dau. of Abram and Eunice Banks, of Greenfield, Conn. No children. Farmer, at Newtown, Conn. A few years ago he distributed $5,000 among 10 nephews and nieces.

ii Norman, b. 1821; d. Apr. 20, 1822, aged 6 months.

By 2d wife:

606 iii Walter, b. June 27, 1823.

607 iv Norman, b. March 18, 1825.

608 v William Nelson, b. July 15, 1829.

609 vi Jerome, b. Dec. 8, 1833.

309 NORMAN[6] NORTHROP (*Peter*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 24, 1800, Newtown, Conn.; m. Eliza Selleck, of Danbury, Conn. They lived in several places; kept store in Bridgeport, Conn.; in State of New York; finally to

Crete, Will Co., Ill., and followed farming. He d. there, Jan. 24, 1866. His widow m. Willard Wood, of Crete, and d. there, Sept. 1, 1878, aged 76 years 7 months.

i Elizabeth[7], b. at Bridgeport, Conn., and d. there, 6 years old.

ii John James, b. July 25, 1832; d. July 30, 1855, Crete, Ill.

310 REV. BENNETT FAIRCHILD[6] NORTHROP (*Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1799, Brookfield, Conn. Clergyman; pastor of Congregational churches in Manchester and in Griswold, Conn. M., 1st, Martha Stillman; his children all by her; m., 2d, Elizabeth Bull (living in 1889). He d. March 4, 1875, at Griswold, Conn.

610 i James Richards[7], b. Apr. 24, 1830.

ii Joseph B., b. Apr. 22, 1831; d. Aug. 13, 1832.

iii Joseph S. P., b. May 16, 1833; d. Dec. 27, 1834.

iv Frances J., b. July 12, 1835; m. Nehemiah R. Prentice (brother of Catherine S., who m. James Richards Northrop).

v Martha E., b. Aug. 12, 1837; m. J. E. Leonard.

vi Caroline A., b. Aug. 18, 1839; m. George K. Blanchard; d. July 11, 1877.

vii Frederick B., b. May 16, 1841; d. June 16, 1845.

viii Charles B., b. May 11, 1844; d. Jan. 14, 1845.

311 ELI COOK[6] NORTHROP (*Asa*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 11, 1797, Brookfield, Conn.; shoemaker; m. Dec. 5, 1822, Lucinda Sophia Grummond, at Norwalk, Conn. (b. June 2, 1802, at Norwalk; d. Dec. 23, 1881, Edinburg, O.). He resided at New Milford, Conn., where all his children were b., and removed from there, between 1833 and 1841, to Edinburg, Portage Co., O., where he d., Feb. 25, 1873. In 1814 he was a member of St. Peter's Lodge, New Milford.

i Sarah A.[7]

611 ii Mary A., b. March 4, 1828.

612 iii Eli Cook, b. —— (probably about 1830).

iv Asa H., b. Nov., 1832; d. Sept. 10, 1841.

312 WOLCOTT[6] NORTHROP (*Andrew*[5], *Waite*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1784, Brookfield, Conn. (prob-

ably), and always lived there; m. Laodemia Ruggles (b. 1785; d. March, 1878, aged 89), sister of Rev. Samuel Ruggles, missionary to the Sandwich Islands. He d. Feb., 1876, aged 92.

613 i Horace Ruggles[7], b. Oct. 27, 1811, Brookfield, Conn.

ii Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Edwin Robbins, and living (1887) in Brookfield. Have Edwin Northrop, court stenographer, N. Y. City.

614 iii Frederick Wolcott, b. 1817, Brookfield.

313 ELMER B.[6] NORTHROP (*Waite*[5], *Waite*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1794; m. Dec. 4, 1821, Lucy Hawley (sister of Charles Hawley, husband of Elmer's sister Anna). He d. Apr. 30, 1830.

i Mary A.[7], b. Sept. 5, 1824; m. Sept. 17, 1844, George C. Cornwall; 1 s., Elmer N., b. May 22, 1849.

615 ii Elmer H., b. Oct. 24, 1828.

314 BURR BENEDICT[6] NORTHROP (*John*[5], *Waite*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 27, 1809, Brookfield, Conn. Resided there until 1840; then removed to Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he still (1889) resides. Farmer. M. Oct. 5, 1834, Orilla Maria (b. Nov. 16, 1815; d. Apr. 28, 1871), dau. of Eli and Rebecca (Dunning) Benedict.

616 i Homer A.[7], b. May 20, 1840, Brookfield, Conn.

617 ii Elmore B., b. Aug. 31, 1842, Skaneateles.

iii Emily M., b. Oct. 5, 1844, Skaneateles.

iv John Benedict, b. Aug. 7, 1847, Skaneateles. Educated at Monroe Collegiate Institute, Elbridge, N. Y. Farmer. Superintendent of Sunday School of Congregational Church at Elbridge from 1876 to 1882, inclusive; appointed deacon in 1883. M. Jan. 15, 1879, Katie Terryl, dau. of Reuben and Candace Terryl. No children.

618 v Henry L., b. Sept. 2, 1849.

vi S. Eva, b. July 27, 1853; m. June 23, 1881, Frank P. Thomas, farmer, residing in Skaneateles; 1 child, Roy N., b. Feb. 21, 1884.

vii Charles F., b. Apr. 20, 1856; d. Oct. 15, 1863.

315 LYMAN[6] NORTHROP (*Drake*[5], *Enos*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March, 1785, Brookfield, Conn.; m.,

1st, May 22, 1811, Naomi Bennett, who d. Feb. 5, 1819, aged 28 years; m., 2d, May 25, 1820, Orvilla Dunwell, who d. March 4, 1823, aged 28 years; m., 3d, Sept. 11, 1825, Hannah Northrop, dau. of Joshua and Phœbe (Fairchild) Northrop. She d. Feb. 27, 1877, aged 86 years 9 months. He d. May 11, 1857.

By 1st wife:

i Mary B.[7], b. Apr. 28, 1812, Cornwall, Conn.; m. July 30, 1839, Lyman R. Lyon, of Lyons Falls, N. Y.

ii William B., b. July, 1814, Cornwall; d. May 27, 1827.

iii Edwin D., b. Sept., 1816; d. Jan., 1829.

iv Albert, b. 1818; d. Sept., 1819.

By 2d wife:

v Orvilla D., b. March 1, 1823, Albany, N. Y.; d. March 4, 1823. (Mother and child d. same day.)

By 3d wife:

vi Henry L., b. Nov. 24, 1826, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; d. March 31, 1829.

vii Sarah F., b. Oct. 8, 1830, Pleasant Valley; d. Sept. 19, 1853.

viii Rebecca, b. Aug. 5, 1833; d. Aug. 18, 1833.

316 DAVID AUSTIN[6] NORTHROP (*Drake*[5], *Enos*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1791, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. in Georgia, 1st, ——, and had 2 children; m., 2d, in Alabama, Mrs. Baugh, by whom he had 3 children. Went South from Poughkeepsie, in Alabama, and later went to Pensacola, Fla., and engaged in the hotel business. D. 1841, at Belleville, Ala.

By 1st wife:

i Emily[7].

ii Louisa.

By 2d wife:

iii Frances, b. Oct. 2, 1830; m. John D. Sneadiker, who d. about 1864. Had 1 s., Louis. She d. 1849.

619 iv David Austin[6], b. March 6, 1833, at Pensacola, Fla.

v Eliza Rebecca, b. July 7, 1836; m. William Riley; d. 1866; 2 children: (1) Fanny, m. ——— Mason, of Birmingham, Ala.; (2) William B.; m. Miss Westcott, of Montgomery, Ala.

317 NIRA B.[6] NORTHROP (*Joseph*[5], *Enos*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1791, Brookfield, Conn. Cabinet-maker; Justice of the Peace one term. Settled in Ohio in 1818. M. July 9, 1818, Abigail Nettleton (b. Nov. 22, 1797; d. Sept. 25, 1876), dau. of Daniel and Eunice Nettleton, of Washington, Conn. He d. Sept. 27, 1878.

i Dwight[7], b. ——; m. Delia, dau. of Chloe (Northrop) Briggs. Resides at Ypsilanti, Mich.

ii Mason.

318 GEN. DUTHAN[6] NORTHROP (*Joseph*[5], *Enos*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1795, Brookfield, Conn. Educated at Cornwall, Conn. Settled at Medina, O. School teacher and music teacher. In 1820 elected Sergeant of the Medina Militia, and rose to office of Brigadier-General. In 1831 elected to Ohio Legislature, and again in 1832. In 1836 he removed to St. Clair, Mich., and in the "Patriot War" was commissioned by Gov. Mason as Brigadier-General. Removed to Mentor, O. M. Jan., 1819, at Nelson, O., Pamelia (b. Oct. 27, 1796, New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1866, Mentor), dau. of Seth and Daphne Johnson. He d. Sept. 26, 1883.

620 i Rockwell Johnson[7], b. July 7, 1824, Medina.

621 ii Jane Pamelia, b. June 17, 1824, Medina.

319 MORRIS[6] NORTHROP (*Joseph*[5], *Enos*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 16, 1803, Cornwall, Conn. Removed to Ohio when 13 years old. Carpenter, cabinet-maker, and farmer. M. Sept. 4, 1828, Relief Graham, dau. of Lemuel and Eunice Graham, of Medina, O.

i Franklin B.[7], b. Nov. 20, 1829, Medina; d. May 11, 1830.

ii Sidney L., b. Jan. 1, 1833, Medina; d. Dec. 18, 1852.

622 iii Henry H., b. June 11, 1840.

iv Laura J., b. Nov. 12, 1849; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Benjamin E. Potter, of Weymouth, O.

320 WATSON[6] NORTHROP (*Jeremiah*[5], *Enos*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 4, 1801, Cornwall, Conn.; clothier; m. 1830, Mary (b. March 20, 1804; d. July 1, 1870, at Marquette, Mich.), dau. of John and Elizabeth McDonald.

He d. Oct., 1844, at Marietta, O. Children all b. at Steubenville, O., except 1st:

i Jeremiah Watson[7], b. Sept. 3, 1831, Somersworth, N. H.; m. Sept. 16, 1858, Elizabeth J., dau. of William and Lavina Bond, of Steubenville. He d. Aug. 4, 1881, at St. Louis, Mo. No children.

ii James Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1833; m. Mary Alms, of Covington, Ky. She d. 1887. He d. May 12, 1874, at Covington. No children.

iii John Albert, b. Dec. 31, 1837; d. ——; unmarried.

623 iv George Jewett, b. July 4, 1839.

v Charles Edwin, b. Sept. 10, 1841; d. Oct. 19, 1867, Covington. Private, Maine Volunteers, 1861-65.

321 MILES[6] NORTHROP (*Jeremiah*[5], *Enos*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 21, 1805, Litchfield Co., Conn. Removed to Massachusetts when 8 years old; there 8 years, and then walked to Genesee Co., N. Y.; lived there some time; later owned a farm in Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y., and now (1890) lives at West Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y. M. Jan. 19, 1825, Eliza Ensign (b. Oct. 16, 1804), at Sheffield, Mass. Have had 9 children, of whom the following are all that are reported:

i George[7], b. Aug. 4, 1825; m. Dec. 25, 1847. Resides Cherry Creek, N. Y. Has s., George H.

ii Warren, b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. July 2, 1858. Resides West Barre. Two s.: (1) Clark, (2) Cary.

iii Ensign, b. March 13, 1834; m. Sept. 20, 1855. Lives in Waterbury, Conn. Has 1 s., Charles, who is m., and lives at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

322 CHARLES HENRY[6] NORTHROP (*Jeremiah*[5], *Enos*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1824, Medina, O.; merchant and builder; m., 1st, Oct., 1847, Caroline E. Smith (b. in Ohio; d. Dec. 16, 1866, aged 44); m., 2d, ——.

i Emma Sophia[7], b. Sept. 28, 1848, Freedom, Portage Co., O. Educated at Nelson, O., Berrien Springs and Ypsilanti, Mich., and Gainesville, N. Y. Teacher. In 1888, partner in store at Yankton, S. Dak. Unmarried.

ii Ellen Rose, b. Jan. 1, 1854; m. Oct. 24, 1876, Henry Kephart, druggist, at Berrien Springs, Mich.; 2 s., names not given.

iii Frank Ward, b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. May, 1880, Kate Marshall, at White Pigeon, Mich. Dealer in hardware and agricultural implements there; 2 children, names not given.

323 CAPT. OLIVER[6] NORTHROP (*Alanson*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1793, Newtown, Conn. Farmer. Chosen Sergeant of Connecticut Militia, 1814, and Captain of Infantry, 1820; was connected with public business most of his life, chiefly as executor and administrator of estates; was Selectman for several years, and held other town offices. M., 1st, Feb. 20, 1815, Nanny (b. Sept. 27, 1796; d. Nov. 25, 1835), dau. of John[5] and Nabby (Baldwin) Northrop (John[4], John[3], Jeremiah[2], Joseph[1]); m., 2d, widow Jerusha Skidmore, and divorced. He d. May 4, 1871, of typhoid fever. Children all by 1st wife:

624 i Heman G.[7], b. Oct. 14, 1816.
625 ii Horatio N., b. Jan. 20, 1820.
626 iii Hosea Baldwin, b. June 20, 1828.

324 CYRENUS[6] NORTHROP (*Alanson*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1795, Newtown, Conn.; farmer; m. Oct. 22, 1821, Phœbe Ann, dau. of Amos Parmelee, of Newtown. She living (1889), in her 90th year. He d. May 30, 1869.

i Mary Elizabeth[7], b. July 22, 1822; d. Sept. 15, 1856.
627 ii Horace, b. Dec. 12, 1827.
iii Lydia Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1828; m. June 19, 1853, Homer H. Dikeman, of Cheshire, Conn., who d. Oct. 15, 1865, in New Orleans, of consumption.

325 LYDIA ANN[6] NORTHRUP (*Alanson*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1799; m. July 2, 1817, Timothy A. Benedict, of Bethel, Conn. (b. Feb. 22, 1795; d. Dec. 14, 1878), s. of Abel and Rebecca (Andrus) Benedict. She d. July 12, 1862.

i Rebecca[7], b. Sept. 15, 1821; m. Oct. 15, 1860, George R. Parmalee, of Newtown; d. July 27, 1877.
ii Juliette, b. Sept. 13, 1823; m. May 13, 1848, Alanson B. Edwards, of Trumbull, Conn., who d. March 16, 1885.

iii Granville, b. Aug. 21, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Sarah Mosher, of Utica, N. Y., where they reside. They have: (1) Marion Delia, b. Jan. 20, 1860; m. Jan. 19, 1887, David Wolcott, of Utica; (2) George Hermon, b. Feb. 9, 1864. Florist. Resides at Yorkville, N. Y.

326 ELIZUR[6] NORTHROP (*Alanson*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1807, Newtown, Conn.; comb-maker and farmer; m., 1st, March 25, 1828, Charlotte (d. March 8, 1839, aged 28 years 10 months), dau. of Samuel Johnson, of Newtown; m., 2d, June 21, 1839, Delia (b. Jan. 19, 1822; m., 2d, July 15, 1873, Wooster Ives, of Wallingford; d. Apr. 24, 1883), dau. of Samuel Taylor and Anna (Crofut) Sherwood. He d. Jan. 21, 1868, Newtown.

By 1st wife:

628 i Juliette[7], b. Apr. 23, 1831.

ii Alanson, b. Aug. 6, 1832; d. March, 1836.

629 iii Emily, b. Jan. 5, 1834.

iv John, b. Oct. 15, 1835; d. May 15, 1839.

630 v Harriet, b. 1837.

631 vi Charlotte, b. Sept. 10, 1838.

By 2d wife:

vii John Sherwood, b. Nov. 15, 1842; m., 1st, Mary V. Beardsley, of Monroe, Conn., and divorced Oct. 24, 1872; m., 2d, widow Annie Sherwood, who d. Feb. 8, 1873; m., 3d, Mary Thompson (b. Nov. 28, 1848), of Newtown.

632 viii Phœbe Ann, b. June 21, 1845.

327 SAMUEL[6] NORTHROP (*Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. (probably) about 1794, Newtown, Conn. Went to Florida when a young man; settled, and m. there. Removed to Wilmington, N. C., about 1844, and soon d. Tailor. M. Ann Groves, of St. Augustine, Fla., sister of Asa K. Walker, cashier of First National Bank, Wilmington. She d. May, 1887.

i Samuel Groves[7]; m. Matilda Walker; d. ——; no children.

ii Henry Francis; d. ——.

iii Martha Susan; d. ——.

328 ISAAC[6] NORTHROP (*Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1796, Newtown, Conn. Removed to Wilmington, N. C., arriving Nov. 1, 1819. In boot and shoe business; then lumber, until his s., Samuel and William H., took it. Went on a farm about 1856. M. Sept. 3, 1829, Susan Ann P. Harriss, of Wilmington (d. Oct. 31, 1862, of yellow fever, aged 50 years 1 month 25 days), dau. of William and Elizabeth Harriss. He d. Oct. 13, 1862, of yellow fever, contracted in nursing the sick during an epidemic. "A noble, true man."

633 i Caroline Rebecca[7], b. Aug. 19, 1830.
ii Clarissa, b. March 27, 1832; d. Feb. 22, 1841.
634 iii Samuel, b. Feb. 7, 1834.
635 iv William Harriss, b. July 3, 1836.
v Elizabeth H., b. March 16, 1839; d. Sept. 8, 1850.
636 vi Isaac, b. June 26, 1841.
vii Kate Taylor, b. Nov. 28, 1843. Resides at Wilmington.
637 viii John Taylor, b. Dec. 30, 1845.
ix James Stedman, b. Apr. 21, 1848; unmarried. Prospecting in mines. Lives West, probably at Hackett City, Ark.
x Susan Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1855; m. E. E. Burriss, president First National Bank of Wilmington; both dead.

329 JERUSHA[6] NORTHRUP (*Hezekiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 6, 1807; m. March 28, 1827, George Benedict (b. March 1, 1801; Representative from Newtown in Connecticut Legislature, 1851; d. March 9, 1882). She d. March 1, 1872.

i Charles[7], b. March 7, 1828; m. Sept. 25, 1848, Jeanette Mallette, who d. Sept. 27, 1896, aged 61. Had: George, Eva J., and Nettie M.
ii Emeline, b. Sept. 21, 1830; d. Oct. 21, 1831.
iii Cornelia, b. March 19, 1837; m. Nov. 24, 1857, Jerome R. Morgan, of Bethel, Conn. Had: Clifford B., b. July 13, 1870; m. Nov. 9, 1892, Jeannette B. Benedict, of Bethel; and had Edith Celeste, b. Aug. 25, 1893.
iv Dr. Celeste Adelaide, b. May 13, 1840; graduated at

Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, Pa., March 13, 1874. Practicing medicine at 228 State Street, Bridgeport, Conn.

330 NATHANIEL[6] NORTHROP (*Hezekiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1810, Newtown, Conn. Tailor. Resided at Acra, Greene Co., N. Y. M. May 8, 1832, Minerva Lennon (b. Apr. 11, 1811, Cairo, N. Y.; she m., 2d, Oct. 23, 1843, John Thomas; had 4 children, and d. at Cairo), dau. of Daniel Lennon (b. July 18, 1783; d. aged 87 years 6 months). He d. Oct. 11, 1841.

638 i Charles Washington[7], b. Dec. 9, 1833, West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

639 ii Lennon Haswell, b. May 22, 1835, West Winfield.

iii Mary Lysandria, b. Dec. 9, 1839, Cairo, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1860, at Acra, Charles Edward White, of Acra. Children: (1) Jennie Eugenia, b. Aug. 20, 1864; (2) Cora May, b. June 15, 1866; (3) Minnie Edith, b. Jan. 29, 1868; (4) Vernon Edward, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

331 ANDREW[6] NORTHROP (*Hezekiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1812, Newtown, Conn.; hatter and farmer; m. Aug. 6, 1834, Betsey, dau. of Gideon Peck, of Newtown. She b. Nov. 13, 1814, and d. Jan. 14, 1899. He d. May 10, 1883.

640 i Edgar A.[7], b. Sept. 12, 1836; d. Oct. 23, 1868.

641 ii George Washington, b. July 4, 1839.

iii Mary Helen, b. Apr. 10, 1843; m. Oct. 4, 1865, John Booth; d. March 26, 1878. Had 4 children.

iv Rebecca, b. Apr. 22, 1846; d. Oct. 26, 1865.

642 v Eugene Smith, b. May 10, 1851; m. Eva F. Crandall.

332 DAVID J.[6] NORTHROP (*Hezekiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1819, Newtown, Conn. Hatter. Representative in Connecticut Legislature in 1846. Firm believer in spiritualism. M. Sept. 23, 1841, Sylvia (b. Jan. 9, 1822, Monroe, Conn.), dau. of Jeremiah and Marcia Hubbell. Her address (1888), Stepney, Conn. He d. Apr. 15, 1857, at Orange, N. J.

643 i Marcia Sabina[7], b. July 7, 1842.

644 ii Alpheus, b. Feb. 7, 1844.
645 iii Amelia Jane, b. Aug. 17, 1845.
646 iv Frances Isabel, b. June 27, 1847.
v Ferdinand, b. Dec. 24, 1848; m. Apr. 6, 1877, Sarah Cuddy, of New York. He d. June 10, 1882. No children.
647 vi Emma Augusta, b. Sept. 17, 1851.
648 vii Florence Emeline, b. Feb. 27, 1856.

333 REBECCA[6] NORTHROP (*Hezekiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1823, Newtown, Conn.; m. Jan. 15, 1843, Burr Wheeler, of Stepney, Conn. She d. Oct. 20, 1883, and he d. Nov. 14, 1871.

i Hamilton[7], b. May 30, 1844; d. Nov. 18, 1864.
ii Genevieve, b. Jan. 11, 1848; d. Nov. 18, 1851.
iii Juliette, b. Apr. 8, 1853; m. William Booth, of Shelton, Conn.
iv Samuel Burr, b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. Caroline French, May 14, 1875.
v Grace Genevieve, b. Dec. 18, 1862.

334 WILLIAM WALLACE[6] NORTHROP (*Andrew*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1817, Bridgeport, Conn. Was 40 years in business in Cincinnati, O.; now (1889) resides at Belpra, O. M. Melissa Barker Stone, dau. of Col. John and Charlotte (Putnam) Stone, of Belpra.

i William Harry[7]; d. in infancy.
ii John Stone; d. in infancy.
iii Jessie, b. Apr. 24, 1857, Cincinnati, O.; m. Dec. 4, 1878, Samuel W. McMunn, in Belpra (he b. March 20, 1850, Sharon, O.). Address: 45 Broadway, New York City. Children: (1) William Northrop, b. Jan. 12, 1880, St. Louis, Mo.; (2) Mary Wayne, b. Oct. 21, 1884, St. Louis.

335 DAVID[6] NORTHROP (*William*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. June 2, 1771; m. Polly Underhill, dau. of John, of Newtown, Conn.; d. ——.

i Charlotte[7]; m. Gideon Baldwin Ferris (d. Sept. 7, 1849, aged 56). She d. Apr. 12, 1870, aged 73 years 6 months. Children: (1) Harriet, m. Starr Skidmore,

of Brookfield, and d. Aug., 1885, aged 70; (2) William D. B., b. Feb. 14, 1823; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Maria L., dau. of Donald Blackman; d. July 12, 1885.

ii Maria; m. Jared Peck. Went to New Haven, Conn.

336 CALEB[6] NORTHROP (*Nehemiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1763; m. Sarah Meeker (Rebecca?), who d. Feb. 28, 1847, aged 79. He removed to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where the children were b., and resided. Blacksmith. D. Dec. 20, 1845.

i Andrew[7]; had wife and 1 s. and 4 dau.; d. about 70 years old; blacksmith. The s. did not marry.

ii Thompson C.; never m.; d. aged about 70.

iii Daniel H.; m., and left wife and 3 children; d. aged about 60.

iv Ammi; m.; blacksmith; d. aged 64.

v Huldah; m., and d. aged about 60.

337 CLARK[6] NORTHROP (*Nehemiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), bapt. May 29, 1767. Lived at one time at Johnstown, N. Y., and d. in 1858, at Montague, Lewis Co., N. Y. Was one of the first settlers of Jefferson Co., N. Y., near Cape Vincent. M. ——— Shaw.

i Sheldon[7]; d., unmarried, about 1863, at Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

649 ii David.

650 iii John, b. 1801.

651 iv Henry.

v Lucy; m. Wadleigh. Children: (1) Martin, resides at Oswego, N. Y.; (2) Mary, (3) Hattie, (4) Lucretia, (5) Louisa.

652 vi William Thomas, b. 1812, Johnstown, N. Y.

vii Lucina; m. Montague.

viii Polly; m. Smith. Children: (1) Nancy, m. Kingsley; (2) Newell, killed in the army.

ix Lewis; m. Fidelia Holbrook. Resides at Point Peninsula, Jefferson Co., N. Y. No children.

x Dau.

338 SHELDON[6] NORTHROP (*Nehemiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 9, 1782, Newtown,

Conn.; farmer; m. Lois (b. Apr. 21, 1785; d. Apr. 19, 1854), dau. of James and Ruanna (Merritt) Shepard. Removed to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where the children were b. He d. Dec. 11, 1861.

i Susanna[7], b. Jan. 31, 1806; m. Benjamin Pettit, of Galway; had 12 children.

ii Nehemiah, b. Aug. 31, 1807; m. Clarinda Monroe; no children; d. Aug. 21, 1849. Was a shoemaker, and resided in Michigan.

iii Harvey, b. Apr. 13, 1809; no family; d. Apr. 17, 1835, Utica, N. Y.

iv Harmon, b. March 20, 1811; comb-maker; no family; d. July 24, 1838, at Galway, N. Y.

653 v Rufus, b. Jan. 31, 1813.

vi Zilpha, b. May 3, 1814; d. Feb. 28, 1839, unmarried, Galway.

vii Charlotte, b. Aug. 31, 1816; m. Charles Glover, and had 4 children; d. Apr. 2, 1862, at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

viii Louisa, b. Dec. 27, 1819; m. Reuben Vibbard; had 7 children; d. in Kansas, in 1888.

ix Maranda, b. Feb. 28, 1821; d. Oct. 1, 1823.

x Alonzo, b. March 29, 1824; m. Margaret Shaw; shoemaker; resides in Iowa; 2 children.

xi Albert, b. Aug. 28, 1826; d. Feb. 3, 1843, Galway.

xii Anna, b. Apr. 14, 1829; d. Dec. 3, 1829, Milton, N. Y.

xiii Emily Ann, b. March 14, 1831; d. May 20, 1845, Milton.

339 JARED[6] NORTHROP (*Abel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 1, 1774, Newtown, Conn.; farmer: m. Sept. 29, 1797, Lucretia Hard; d. Oct. 21, 1859, at New Milford, Conn., aged 85. Children all b. at Newtown, except David D.:

654 i Ira[7], b. June 1, 1799.

ii Marcia L., b. Oct. 20, 1801; m. Philo Baldwin, of LeRayville, Pa.; no children.

iii Roswell, b. June 16, 1803; m. Sept., 1849, Mary Wyant; d. aged about 80. Had: (1) George, who d. young; (2) dau.

i Emma Northrup[7], b. Nov. 10, 1854; d. young.
ii Walter Hopkins, b. Oct. 25, 1855; d. young.
iii Sophia Adelia, b. Oct. 12, 1856; d. young.
iv Edgar Luther, b. Jan. 25, 1858.
v Albert Oscar, b. May 23, 1859.
vi Loise, b. Dec. 2, 1864.

347 LUTHER HOPKINS[6], NORTHROP (*Luther*[5], *Heth*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 2, 1831, Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 9, 1857, Martha J. Dickerman, in Westville, Conn.

i Willard Herbert[7], b. Oct. 14, 1858; dead.
ii Sophia Lovell, b. Sept. 23, 1863.
iii Clarence Dickerman, b. July 26, 1866; dead.
iv Willis Dickerman, b. March 14, 1870.

348 EMELINE AUSTIN[6] NORTHROP (*Luther*[5], *Heth*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 28, 1839, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1860, John Lewis Merwin, of Woodmont, Conn., in Westville, Conn.

i William Larned[7], b. Sept. 14, 1863.
ii Nathan William, b. July 19, 1868.

349 WILLIAM[6] NORTHROP (*Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1781, Sherman, Conn. Settled in Derby, Conn. Tailor. M. Betsey Lewis, of Monroe, Conn. D. Nov. 12, 1854, aged 73.

660 i Charles[7], b. July 5, 1813.
661 ii William Henry, b. about 1818.
662 iii Mark A., b. May 23, 1821.
iv Mary L.; m. Henry R. Walker, P. O., Hinsdale, Du Page Co., Ill.
663 v Violet, b. Nov. 29, 1825.
vi Jane; m. Joseph Bagley; d. many years ago.
vii Mary; d. young.

350 AMOS[6] NORTHROP (*Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. about 1788, Sherman, Conn.; removed to Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Mabel Stewart; d. 1855, aged 66.

i Anson[7]; d. young.
664 ii Amos B.

iii Thomas S.; in Willard Asylum, insane.
665 iv John H., b. Sept. 7, 1820.
v James F.; m. Rachel Ann Delamater. Was physician in Woodstock, Ill. Removed to Los Angeles, Cal.
vi Caroline; m. Oct., 1853, Harry Armstrong; d. Oct., 1854.
vii Charles; d. young.

351 CLEMENT[6] NORTHROP (*Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1787, Sherman, Conn. Removed, in 1819, to, and settled at, Medina, O.; in 1821 to Cleveland, O.; in 1827 to Elyria, O., where he settled on a farm. M. June 3, 1810, at Newtown, Conn., Abiah Ann (b. Jan. 19, 1790, Newtown; d. March 13, 1861), dau. of Samuel and Charity (Foote) Sanford. Charity was sister of Roxana Foote, wife of Dr. Lyman Beecher. He d. Aug. 14, 1864, Elyria, O.
666 i Linson Eloidas[7], b. Apr. 13, 1811, Newtown.
667 ii Elizur, b. Feb. 24, 1814, Southbury, Conn.
iii Julius, b. June 4, 1816; d. Jan. 19, 1817.
668 iv Antoinette, b. March 8, 1818, Southbury; m. Smith D. Hinman.
v Henry Sanford, b. Nov. 24, 1825, Newbury, O. Graduated at Oberlin College, 1852. Educated for the ministry. M. May, 1853, Harriet Burnell, dau. of Levi, at Milwaukee, Wis. He d. Feb. 22, 1854, at Elyria. His widow resides at Milwaukee. No children.
vi John Baldwin, b. Apr. 20, 1828, Elyria; d. Aug. 26, 1851.
669 vii Albert, b. July 14, 1830, Elyria; m. Margaret Sanford.
viii Ann (twin of Albert), b. July 14, 1830; m. Nov. 6, 1853, Lyman G. Burnell, at Newtown, Conn.; removed to Massachusetts; d. March 24, 1860, at Pittsfield, Mass. Children: (1) Kitty S., (2) Jessie, (3) Ann.

352 JULIUS[6] NORTHROP (*Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1794, Sherman, Conn., and lived there until all his children were b., and then removed to Rome, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 6, 1832.; m. Mary Sophia Marvin.

i Job[7]; d. at Ithaca, N. Y.
ii Oliver; d. in Bradford Co., Pa.
iii Frederick D., b. 1825. Resides Etna, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
670 iv Clement B., b. June 23, 1824.
v Mary Sophia; m. her cousin, Fred Marvin.
671 vi Mortimer C., b. Oct. 18, 1828.

353 DANIEL PECK[6] NORTHRUP (*Philo*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1784, Woodbridge, Conn., "of poor parents." Ran away from home, to Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., and made his home there. All his father's family, but one, finally came to him. Wheelwright, and had large contracts in the line of his calling; also owned and conducted a large farm. M. March 2, 1815, Beulah Peck, of Marshall, Oneida Co. (b. in Bristol, Conn.; d. Nov. 10, 1865), dau. of Zebulon Peck, member of Connecticut Legislature for 14 sessions, and delegate to convention adopting Constitution of United States; he voted for it. Daniel P. d. Dec. 20, 1860, at Fayetteville, N. Y., at the home of his dau., Susan Worden. Children all b. at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.:

i Harriet[7]; m. Rev. George W. Gridley, Clinton, N. Y., graduate of Hamilton College and Auburn Theological Seminary; she d. July 2, 1843.
672 ii Susan, b. May 1, 1817.
iii Mary; m. Alva Humeston, merchant in Ohio; d. Nov. 22, 1885, Hiram, O.
673 iv George, b. 1821; m. Eunice Gridley; d. Feb. 22, 1854.
v Daniel; m. Hannah Crego, Clinton, N. Y. Farmer, and resides at Decatur, Mich.
vi Lester H.; m. Mary Woodbury. Farmer, and resides at Garden Grove, Decatur Co., Iowa.
vii Charlotte R.; m. John W. Coe, merchant at Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. March 5, 1860, aged 32. Children: (1) John W., (2) George, (3) Lottie.
viii Isaac; d. in infancy, May 8, 1835.
ix Lucy Jane; d. in infancy, Sept. 3, 1831.

354 KNEELAND[6] NORTHROP (*Philo*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1794, New Haven, Conn. Was

a soldier in the War of 1812, and a fine musician. Was at Sackett's Harbor until the close of the war, then returned to New Haven. In the following spring he walked to Clinton, N. Y., and engaged in business with his brother, Daniel P., in the manufacture of wheels for spinning wool and flax, etc. Subsequently he located at Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. There m., Feb. 20, 1820, Hannah Houser (d. Aug. 5, 1853, Fayetteville), dau. of Jacob Houser, from Geneva, Switzerland, and his wife Fanny (Hills), from Frankfort. Jacob was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and was captured by the Indians and massacred. In 1830, Kneeland and wife removed to Fayetteville, where he d., Sept. 22, 1864.

674 i Cornelia A.[7], b. Apr. 1, 1822, Jamesville.

675 ii Charles Lester, b. Aug. 15, 1823, Jamesville.

676 iii Rebecca L., b. Aug. 19, 1825, Jamesville.

iv William Josephus, b. May 5, 1827; d. May 30, 1827.

677 v George Edwin, b. Feb. 10, 1833, Fayetteville.

vi Daniel Harvey, b. Apr. 8, 1835, Fayetteville. He was of fine stature, and as an Alaskan Zouave was a favorable representative of the American Navy. Rogers, the sculptor, modeled a cast of him in clay, from which a bronze figure was cast, which stands as a part of the soldiers' monument at Detroit, Mich., and a duplicate of which stands in a park in Worcester, Mass. Daniel H. was in the navy many years, under Admiral Farragut, until 1872. After 1876, for his health, which had become impaired, he embarked for the South Atlantic on a merchant ship, which was wrecked, and he, with all of its crew, but one, perished, in 1877.

vii Julia Eliza, b. May 2, 1839, Fayetteville; m. Apr. 15, 1862 (by Rev. Wm. J. Erdman), John I. Morse (b. Dec. 9, 1838, Truxton, N. Y.). Resides at Kalamazoo, Mich. No children.

355 PHILO[6] NORTHROP (*Philo*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 1, 1801, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. ——; d. Dec. 2, 1882.

i Esther[7]; m. John Buck. Resides Wampsville, Madison Co., N. Y.

ii Elizabeth; m. ——— Williams. Resides Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y.
iii Jasper B. Resides Peterboro, N. Y.
iv Albert; m. ——— Brown. Resides Garden Grove, Iowa.

356 JOHN HARVEY[6] NORTHROP (*Philo*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1808, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Oct. 1, 1829, Mary Ann Loomis (b. Oct. 1, 1808, Clinton, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1880). He d. July 1, 1883.

i Caroline Amy[7], b. March 12, 1831; m. ——— Darling. Resides Keota, Iowa.
ii Julia Lucina, b. Sept. 17, 1835. Resides Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
iii Lucy Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1842. Resides Brocton; unmarried.
iv Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 13, 1844; d. Feb. 27, 1853.

357 THOMAS JEFFERSON[6] NORTHROP (*Joseph*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 13, 1806 (probably in Woodbridge); m. Ruth Ann Hull, dau. of Josiah, combmaker; d. May 11, 1880, at Bethel, Conn.

678 i Joseph W.[7], b. Dec. 31, 1833.
ii George, b. Dec. 9, 1835. Hatter. Orderly Sergeant in the Civil War, and promoted on the field to First Lieutenant, for bravery. D. Nov. 10, 1864, from wounds in battle.
iii Jennette, b. March 4, 1838; d. Feb. 17, 1851.
iv Sarah, b. July 8, 1840.
v Charles, b. Aug. 4, 1842; d. Aug., 1887.
vi John Eli, b. March 14, 1848; d. Jan. 20, 1851.
vii Thomas Jefferson, b. May 21, 1852. Hatter, in Danbury, Conn.
viii Henrietta, b. June 4, 1855. Resides Bethel.

358 ALFRED MIX[6] NORTHROP (*John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1800, Watertown, Conn.; shoemaker; m. Nov., 1822, at Watertown, Conn., Polly (b. 1804; d. Aug. 12, 1845, Watertown), dau. of Abial and Temperance Roberts. He d. Sept. 20, 1849, at Watertown. Children all b. there:

i Sarah Maria[7], b. Aug. 7, 1823; m., 1st, Apr. 13, 1845, Alexander McNeil, mechanic, s. of James and Elizabeth McNeil, of Wigton, Gallowayshire, Scotland. He enlisted in the Civil War, and d. Feb. 5, 1864, in prison, at Salisbury, N. C. She m., 2d, 1866, James McWhinnie, s. of James and Barbara McWhinnie, of Glasgow, Scotland. Mechanic. No children by either marriage.

ii Harriet Pamelia, b. June 5, 1825; m. Oct. 12, 1847, William M. Drake, of Massachusetts, carpenter, who d. ——. She d. Dec. 31, 1851, at Waterbury, Conn., where their children were b.: (1) Wales Alfred, b. Aug. 30, 1848; m. Nellie E. Spalding; (2) Isabella W., b. March 14, 1850; m. Hayden Cook Pardee.

679 iii Frederick Julius, b. May 29, 1827.

iv Polly Augusta, b. March 10, 1829; m. Nov., 1845, Marshal Drake (or Parks), carpenter; d. ——. One child, Polly.

680 v Rhoda Lucretia, b. June 10, 1831; m. David Pritchard.

681 vi Lucy Elizabeth, b. March 19, 1833.

682 vii George Alfred, b. June 3, 1836.

683 viii Charity Isabelle, b. June 27, 1839.

ix Emily Cornelia, b. Aug. 22, 1843; m. 1867, at Bristol, Conn., Ralph Williams, carpenter, who d. July, 1888, aged 49, at Ann Arbor.

684 x Emeline Cordelia (twin of above), b. Aug. 22, 1843; m. Sutcliffe, Mich.

xi Alfred Mix, b. Aug. 11, 1845; d. same month.

359 HARSON[6] NORTHROP (*John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1801, probably at Watertown, Conn. Alderman, Supervisor, Justice of the Peace, etc. M. March 13, 1823, Sally Caroline, dau. of Gideon and Sally (Strickland) Atwood (b. Oct. 11, 1803, Watertown; d. Dec. 22, 1891, Beloit, Wis. "Traces her genealogy back to Bunker Hill, Plymouth Colony, and Oliver Cromwell's army." "A remarkably intelligent woman"). He d. Feb. 3, 1881, at Beloit, Wis. Lived for a time in Onondaga Co., N. Y.

685 i Stiles Samuel[7], b. Aug. 26, 1824, Tully Valley, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

686 ii Marshall Augustus, b. July 16, 1827, Tully Valley.

iii Martha Augusta (twin of above), b. July 16, 1827, Tully Valley; m. 1850, Joseph R. Marshall (b. June 10, 1820, Ashby, Mass.; d. Dec. 27, 1879, Beloit). She is an earnest temperance and missionary worker; has been president of State W. C. T. Union, of Wisconsin, and is president of the local Union, at her home, at Beloit. Is often sent as State delegate to national temperance and missionary meetings. Prominent member of M. E. Church.

687 iv John Dexter, b. June 15, 1832, Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

v Harson Atwood, b. March 21, 1840, Tully Valley. First Lieutenant, Company B, 40th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, in Civil War. Graduate of Beloit College, 1865; d. Sept. 18, 1870, Beloit.

360 SALLY MARIA[6] NORTHROP (*John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 1, 1804, Watertown, Conn.; m. Sept. 19, 1831, at Camden, N. Y., Julius Comstock, s. of Ichabod and Llola Comstock, of Williamsport, Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. March 9, 1854, at Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y., where all the children were b.:

i Sarah Ann[7], b. Jan. 1, 1831; d. Apr. 25, 1854; unmarried.

ii Ursula Eliza, b. Jan. 25, 1832; m. Nov. 29, 1865, at Camden, Heman Goodwin, s. of Heman and Eliza Goodwin; d. July 13, 1885, at Roscoe, Ill. Children: (1) Edith Williams, b. March 14, 1868; m. Frank DeGraff, Beloit; (2) Myrtle Comstock, b. March 4, 1871; (3) Tiletson Northrop, b. Sept. 16, 1872, Roscoe, Ill.

iii Julius John, b. Jan. 3, 1834; m., 1st, Jan. 1, 1855, in Camden, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of David and Mary Turbush. Their children all d. in infancy: (1) Addie Maria, (2) Julius John, (3) Julia Elizabeth (twin of Julius), (4) Charles Turbush, (5) Mattie E. M., 2d, 1865, Beloit, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Pangborn.

iv Alfred Tiletson, b. Apr. 7, 1836; d. May 17, 1854; unmarried.

v Marshal, b. May, 1838; d. in infancy.

vi Lucy Maria, b. July 5, 1839; d. March 25, 1854.

vii Martha Minerva, b. Jan. 8, 1844; m. in Detroit, Feb. 10, 1871, William Paxton, s. of John and Harriet. Children: (1) Julius John, b. Dec. 16, 1871, Alpena, Mich.; (2) Sadie Bell, b. Feb. 25, 1876, Okemos, Mich.; (3) Mark Everett, b. July 22, 1879, Sugar Island, Alpena Co., Mich.; d. in infancy; (4) William Percival, b. Nov. 24, 1881, Alpena.

viii Emma Orissa, b. Jan. 5, 1847; m. in Beloit, Jan. 16, 1876, Carlton Webster. Children: (1) Mabel Floy, (2) Austin Peck, (3) Edwin Comstock, (4) Daniel, (5) Paul Bliss.

361 MOYLAN PECK[6] NORTHROP (*John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1811; m. Alma Louise Strickland (d. Feb., 1836, aged 24 years). He d. 1835, aged 24 years.

689 i Thomas Peck[7], b. Nov. 26, 1835, Woodbury, Conn.

362 JOHN KNEELAND[6] NORTHROP (*John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1812; m. Nancy Tuttle. His widow and children resided in Waterbury, Conn. Was a soldier in the Civil War. Dropped dead in New York City, on his way home from the war, in 1863.

i John[7]; d. aged 2 years.

690 ii Dexter C., b. 1843, Bethlehem.

691 iii Milan P., b. 1845.

692 iv Harson B., b. 1847.

v Alfred M., b. 1850; m. Rhoda Cott, of Watertown, Conn.; d. 1884. Methodist minister. No children.

vi Franklin B., b. 1852; m. Sarah Perry; d. 1884. Painter. Children: (1) Althea, (2) Ida.

vii John K., b. 1857; m. Florence Sanford, of Waterbury; 5 children, but all dead, except Daisy. Resides Beach Street, Long Hill, Waterbury, Conn.

693 viii Wallace W., b. 1859.

ix Eliza J., b. 1847; m. Harvey R. Bronson, of Derby, Conn., who d. ——.

363 NEHEMIAH BEARDSLEY[6] NORTHROP (*David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. about 1794, Sherman, Conn. Lived at Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y. Was editor and inventor. Published a dictionary and spelling-book on the phonetic system. M. Jan. 8, 1819, Laura Abbie Giddings (b. Sept. 5, 1799; d. Feb. 4, 1852). Her sister Charlotte m. John Odell, brother of Nehemiah B. His death not ascertained.

i David[7]; m., and d., leaving 2 children, 1 of whom d., and the other, Marion D., m. Hon. Henry C. Howe, now dead, of Fulton, N. Y., attorney.

694 ii Thomas E., b. Oct. 10, 1827.

695 iii Henry C., b. perhaps about 1829.

iv Nehemiah. Went to Oregon about 1853; d. at Portland, Ore.; unmarried.

v Isaac; d. on Isthmus of Panama, on the way to California.

vi Abbie; m. ——— Jenner. Removed to Michigan; d., leaving children: (1) Alice, (2) Lottie, m., and living in Grand Rapids, Mich.; (3) Edward, at Alpena, Mich.; (4) Lizzie.

vii Mary; m. ——— Higginbotham, farmer; d. ——; had 2 dau.

viii Anna. Went to Oregon between 1860 and 1870; m. J. D. Driver; d., leaving 1 child, Anna, living in East Portland, Ore.

696 ix John Odell, b. Aug. 23, 1836.

x Gertrude; m. a minister in Allegan; 3 or 4 children.

xi Sophia; m. Joseph Thew, lawyer; 3 children.

xii James; d., unmarried, in Oregon.

364 THOMAS[6] NORTHROP (*David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 25, 1796, Sherman, Conn. Removed to Vermont, and m. May 7, 1821, Amanda (b. Apr. 22, 1800), dau. of Dr. Abel Blair. Resided at Williston, Vt. Farmer and cattle dealer. D. Jan. 5, 1895. Children all b. in Georgia, Franklin Co., Vt.:

i Adah Selina[7], b. Aug. 20, 1822; m. Oct. 8, 1844, Asahel Barnes, of Addison, Vt.; d. May 14, 1847.

Children: 2 s.; one, H. Clay, d. in California, Feb. 19, 1879, aged 33 years.

ii David Blair, b. June 11, 1824. Educated at Vermont University; lawyer. Went to California in 1849; d. Oct. 8, 1877, at San Francisco; unmarried.

697 iii John Odell, b. Jan. 20, 1828.

698 iv Amanda, b. Oct. 11, 1838.

365 DAVID[6] NORTHROP (*David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1798, Sherman, Conn. Removed to Middletown, Conn., after 1844. A leading man in his town for many years, holding many town offices; Judge of Probate and Justice of the Peace several years. M., 1st, Oct. 10, 1820, at Sherman, Adaline Fuller Giddings (b. Dec. 28, 1801; d. Dec. 28, 1838); m., 2d, March 27, 1843, at Sheffield, Mass., Clarissa Lucretia Ward Whittlesey (widow of Philander Whittlesey, who d. Oct. 2, 1835, and to whom she was m. Sept. 29, 1834). She was b. Nov. 2, 1809; d. June 17, 1885, at Middletown.

By 1st wife:

i Selina[7], b. Aug. 8, 1821; d. July 15, 1843, Sherman.

ii S., b. Apr. 29, 1837; d. same day.

By 2d wife:

699 iii David Ward, b. Feb. 19, 1844, Sherman.

iv Martha Lucretia, b. March 23, 1846; d. Aug. 22, 1847.

v Esther Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1848; unmarried. Resides with her brother, David Ward.

366 EZRA GRAVES[6] NORTHROP (*David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1800, Sherman, Conn.; m. Paulina (b. 1802; m., 2d, James Nelson Page; d. 1855, at Harlem, N. Y.), dau. of Isaac and Judith (Hoag) Sherwood, of Pawling, N. Y. He d. 1826, at Sherman.

i Sally; m. Dec. 14, 1841, Morgan Seeley, of Sherman. Children: (1) Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1843; m. Philo J. Pierce; (2) Ezra Northrop, b. Apr. 4, 1844; m. Henrietta Douglas; (3) Caroline Augusta, b. Apr. 12, 1847; unmarried; teacher; (4) John, b. Nov. 5, 1849; d. July 23, 1852.

700 ii Ezra Graves[7], b. Oct. 26, 1825, Sherman.

367 ISAAC[6] NORTHROP (*David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1802, Sherman, Conn. Farmer, on the Danbury road, south of Lanesville, Conn. M. Nov. 24, 1825, Huldah Stevens; d. Jan. 16, 1868.

i Betsey Ann[7], b. Apr. 30, 1827; d. Sept. 1, 1829.

701 ii David, b. Apr. 11, 1830.

iii Levi S., b. Feb. 6, 1833; d. Aug. 11, 1854.

iv Addie, b. March 17, 1837; m. Fred K. Berry, who went into the army as Lieutenant, became Captain, was wounded at the battle of Winchester, and d. Sept. 29, 1864. She d. Nov. 1, 1860.

v Isaac A., b. March 20, 1844; m. Irene Walker, of Northville, town of New Milford, Conn. No children.

368 JOHN ODELL[6] NORTHROP (*David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 27, 1804, Sherman, Conn., where he has always resided; m., 1st, Charlotte Giddings; m., 2d, ———. Large landholder; formerly dealer in cattle and Western lands. Has been Justice of the Peace; treasurer and clerk of First Congregational Church, of which he has been a member over 30 years. In 1855 Republican candidate for State Senator. No children by 2d marriage.

i Sarah E.[7], b. May 10, 1831; m. 1856, Rev. Judson B. Stoddard. Children: (1) Lillie N., a graduate of Wellesley College; (2) Edward J.

702 ii John Edward, b. Feb. 1, 1836.

369 SUSANNAH[6] NORTHRUP (*Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1784, New Fairfield, Conn.; m. March 18, 1802, at Fairfield, Vt., Aaron Burr Fenton, s. of John and Jane (Dimon) Fenton. He was b. in Old Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 9, 1781; d. Nov. 7, 1840. She d. Feb. 22, 1857. Children b. in Fairfield, Vt.:

i John Dimon[7], b. Nov. 5, 1805; d. Jan. 6, 18—.

ii Sophia, b. Sept. 15, 1807; m. Jan. 16, 1826, Nathan Bradley, s. of Ezekiel.

iii Lyman Merwin, b. Nov., 1809; d. 1828.

iv Jane A., b. June 6, 1824; d. Nov. 16, 1825.

370 HARMON[6] NORTHROP (*Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 16, 1796. Lived in Ver-

mont. Farmer. State Senator, Vermont, 1852. Deacon of Congregational Church. M. Oct. 15, 1817, Sarah Harris Wooster; d. Apr. 22, 1884.

703 i Benjamin Wooster[7], b. Aug. 27, 1818.

ii Sarah W., b. Nov. 15, 1820; d. March 13, 1857; unmarried.

704 iii Israel Harris, b. July 7, 1826.

iv Clarissa Cone, b. Nov. 11, 1828; m. Jan. 19, 1854, Harden H. Tracy, of Sheldon, Vt. (b. Sept. 23, 1821). She d. July 22, 1877. Children: (1) Lucretia, b. Dec. 5, 1861; m. E. J. Nye, Fairfield; (2) Hayden Harmon, b. Sept. 9, 1863, of Worcester, Mass.; (3) Harmon N. (twin of Hayden), b. Sept. 9, 1863; m., and farmer in California.

v Lucretia M., b. May 12, 1831; m. Dec. 2, 1847, Dr. William H. Richardson, of Berlin, Vt. She d. Apr. 16, 1859, Westport, N. Y. Children: (1) Willie Northrop, b. Feb., 1857; m. Residence, Lansingburgh, N. Y.

705 vi Harmon, b. July 31, 1833.

706 vii Joseph, b. Nov. 17, 1835.

viii Julian Morse, b. Feb. 14, 1838; farmer, in Fairfield, Vt.; m. May 23, 1866, Samantha, dau. of Joseph and Almina Eaton, of Fairfield. No children.

ix Charlotte Louisa, b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. May 28, 1861, William Jennings, of Sheldon, Vt., and resides there. No children.

371 ISAAC[6] NORTHROP (*Amos*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1785, in Connecticut, but removed with parents to Fairfield, Vt., in 1792; m. Polly Rice, of Bakersfield, Vt.; d. 1827, aged 42.

706 i Emory R.[7], b. Feb. 12, 1821.

ii Mary Emily, b. Apr. 12, 1823; m. 1853, Othniel Ames, of Ohio; d. Feb. 2, 1886, at Maquoketa, Iowa. Children: (1) Lyman Clipstine, b. July 30, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1885, Jennie Stine, and have Laura and Bertha; (2) Mary Etta, b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. John H. Fenton, of Salem, Ore., March 24, 1888.

707 iii Horace D., b. Nov. 16, 1824.

iv Isaac C., b. Jan. 6, 1828; m. 1858, Fanny Walker; d.

Nov. 15, 1887, Maquoketa, Iowa, where his widow resides.

372 THOMAS[6] NORTHROP (*Amos*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1787, Connecticut, but removed with parents to Fairfield, Vt., in 1792. Farmer, in Fairfield, until 1834; then removed to a farm near Akron, Erie Co., N. Y. M. 1812, Rozina Whipple (b. 1792; d. July 19, 1872, aged 80, at Alton, Kent Co., Mich.). He d. March 20, 1840.

i Charles E.[7], b. 1815; m. Sophia Barrett. Now (1887) living in Maquoketa, and has 3d wife, 1 s. and 1 dau.

ii Sanford, b. 1817; d. at age of 18, of typhus fever.

iii Sarah W., b. 1819; m. 1839, Benjamin Carver, who d. 1860. She is now (1887) living in Lowell, Mich. Children: (1) Mary Jane, (2) Anna, (3) Rosa, (4) Hattie, (5) Charles.

iv Amos, b. Feb. 2, 1821; at age of 20 embraced Mormonism; m. Sarah Carbine. Had 1 dau., who d. aged 16. He went to Nauvoo; was there at the massacre of Joseph and Hiram Smith; removed to Missouri, and d.

708 v Calvin E., b. June 25, 1823.

vi Josephus W., b. Aug., 1826; m., 1st, Catherine Taylor (b. 1824, at Liverpool, England); m., 2d, 1884, ——— Bickford. Dealer in agricultural implements; Deputy Sheriff 17 years; Constable 4 years. Went to Nauvoo with Amos, but returned after 5 years. Resides at Fairfield, Vt.

709 vii Julius D., b. 1829.

710 viii Darius, b. 1832.

ix Rosina Z., b. 1834; m. 1857, Job Reynolds, of Lockport, N. Y., farmer. She d. Aug. 22, 1859, aged 25 years 9 months. Children: (1) Charles, and 4 dau.

373 WILLIS[6] NORTHROP (*Amos*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1792, Vermont. Was in the War of 1812. M. Amanda Soule (b. 1793; d. 1852). He d. 1875, aged 83.

i Isaac[7], b. 1816; m. Eunice Pratt; had 1 child.

ii Rebecca (twin of Isaac), b. 1816; m. John A. Larnard; no children.

iii Eunice, b. 1818; d. 1836.
iv Jane E., b. 1821; m. Nelson W. Isham; d. 1876. Children: (1) Mary, (2) Warren, (3) Amanda, (4) Nellis.
v Clarissa S., b. 1824; m. John P. Connor; d. 1871; no children.
vi Selina, b. 1825; d. 1827.
711 vii Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 18, 1826.
viii (2), b. 1828; d. 1844.
ix Betsey, b. 1832; m. H. S. Isham; d. 1851; no children.
x Eunice, b. 1834 (1836?); m. H. S. Isham. Children: (1) Effie, (2) Henry J., (3) Jennie, d. aged 20 years.

374 HORATIO[6] NORTHROP (*Amos*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1802, Fairfield, Vt.; m., 1st, 1828, Minerva Bradley (b. May 20, 1798, Fairfield); 6 children by her; m., 2d, Cynthia Sturtevant; 2 children by her. Children all b. at Fairfield:

By 1st wife:
712 i Ezekiel Bradley[7], b. Oct. 14, 1830.
713 ii Seth Bradley, b. Feb. 12, 1832.
714 iii Albert George, b. Oct. 14, 1833.
iv Mary A., b. Sept. 3, 1837; m. ——— Croft, who was killed in the early part of the Civil War. She d. Jan. 14, 1869. Children: (1) Albert W., b. July 2, 1857; d. Sept. 12, 1885; (2) Ida M., b. May 26, 1860.
v Sarah J., b. June 18, 1839; m. Wilson O. Whitemarsh. Resides Northfield, Vt. Children: (1) Lottie M., b. Dec. 29, 1862; d. Jan. 15, 1854; (2) Charles N., b. Oct. 7, 1864; (3) Libby S., b. Oct. 11, 1866; (4) Mary H., b. Oct. 13, 1871.
vi Laura J., b. July 20, 1841; d. March 28, 1842.

By 2d wife:
vii Florence M., b. June 4, 1855; d. Apr. 20, 1866.
viii Amos H., b. Jan. 15, 1857; d. Feb. 3, 1864.

375 ABRAHAM[6] NORTHROP (*Abraham*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1811, Vermont; m.

Feb. 9, 1847, in Bakersfield, Vt., Rebecca Potter (b. Dec. 19, 1824; d. Oct. 15, 1880). He d. July 25, 1864.

i Ella[7], b. Dec. 28, 1848; m. Feb. 28, 1876, Albert Whitcomb; d. Dec. 18, 1885.

ii Jane B., b. March 15, 1852; m. March 19, 1885, Alfred Webster.

iii Octavius P., b. Aug. 14, 1855; m. Dec. 29, 1880, Ellen R. Toof; no children.

iv Amanda, b. June 19, 1858; teacher. Resides at Northfield, Mass.

v Abbie L., b. May 28, 1862; m. Jan. 10, 1883, Albert J. King.

376 DAVID[6] NORTHROP (*Abraham*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 5, 1814; m. Oct. 9, 1842, Rachel Ganson.

i Mary Sheldon[7], b. July 17, 1843; m. July 19, 1861, Lafayette Fairbanks.

ii Jane Bradley, b. Aug. 31, 1845; m. Nov. 25, 1874, Herman S. Eldred.

iii Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1846; m. May 23, 1872, Jasper Hull; d. July 27, 1877.

iv Deborah Mitchell, b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. March 21, 1871, Egbert Colburn.

v Rebecca E., b. Aug. 20, 1849; m. Apr. 18, 1877, Sanford Olmstead.

vi Eliza P., b. May 17, 1851; m. Oct. 30, 1875, W. H. Haynes.

vii Sattie H., b. Nov. 20, 1852; d. Jan. 7, 1860.

viii Frank B., b. June 16, 1854; unmarried (1887).

ix George H., b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. May, 1881.

x Martha B., b. Aug. 20, 1861.

377 JONATHAN[6] NORTHROP (*Abraham*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 6, 1822, Fairfield, Vt. A retired farmer. Resides (1887) at Sheldon, Vt. M. July 4, 1845, Deborah Fay Mitchell (b. Apr. 12, 1823, Bakersfield, Vt.), dau. of Hubbell and Mary (Brigham) Mitchell. Children all b. at Fairfield:

i Elizabeth Brigham[7], b. Apr. 3, 1846; d. March 16, 1864.

ii Mary Brigham, b. Sept. 8, 1847; m. Aug. 24, 1869, at St. Albans, N. H., ——— Burt, of Boston; d. Nov. 21, 1873.

iii Sarah Brigham, b. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Feb. 12, 1887, A. H. Manley.

iv Uriah Brigham, b. Aug. 17, 1854; d. in a few hours.

v Peter Bent Brigham, b. Apr. 22, 1856, North Fairfield, Vt. Took course of law lectures at Columbia University, Washington, D. C. Delegate to Democratic State Convention. Has been Democratic candidate for Vermont Legislature, and held various town offices. Resides at Sheldon, Vt., unmarried (1887).

vi Amanda, b. Oct. 28, 1857; d. Dec. 26, 1857.

vii Abraham Lincoln, b. Aug. 11, 1859; d. Oct. 12, 1874.

viii Uriah Brigham (2), b. Aug. 1, 1865.

378 ISAAC[6] NORTHROP (*Job*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1803, Chatham Four Corners, N. Y. Went to Woodbury, Conn., and there m. Ruth Wheeler. Children b. in Woodbury:

715 i Lawrence Bishop[7], b. May 10, 1825; m. Polly Hall.

ii Adaline, b. ——; d. young, in Quincy, Ill.

379 OBADIAH PRESTON[6] NORTHROP (*Job*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1809. Was deacon of Congregational Church in Wallingford, Conn., when he d. M., 1st, Apr. 2, 1830, Nancy Maria Judson, of Woodbury, Conn., who d.; m., 2d, Apr. 3, 1839, Harriet Maria Bacon, of Woodbury. He d. at Wallingford, Sept. 4, 1863.

By 1st wife:

i George Judson[7], b. Apr. 29, 1833; d. Sept. 12, 1854.

By 2d wife:

ii John Bacon, b. March 27, 1842; m. May 8, 1867, Belle Morse, of Wallingford. Resides Stony Creek, Conn. No children.

380 JAY LORD[6] NORTHROP (*Job*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1819; m., 1st, 1842, Sarah Jane Merwin, who d. 3 years after marriage; m., 2d, Feb. 15, 1859,

Martha L. Cartwright, of Sharon, Conn. Resides Woodmont, Conn.

By 1st wife:

i Jane Olivia[7], b. June, 1844; m. George T. Peck, of Milford, Conn. (d. Feb. 6, 1876). She d. Sept. 30, 1875. Had 3 dau., of whom one, Edith Treat Perkins, lives with Jay Lord Northrop.

ii Marwin Jay, b. Nov., 1845; d. Feb., 1875.

By 2d wife:

iii Mary Addie, b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. George Averil.

iv Idella C., b. Oct. 7, 1864.

v Jay Ansel, b. Feb. 16, 1866.

381 JAMES ANDREW FRENCH[6] NORTHROP (*Job*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 18, 1822; m. Maria Dixson, of Wallingford, Conn. Have had 2 children, 1 living:

i Wilbur[7]; 28 years old in 1887.

382 MARTHA[6] NORTHRUP (*Isaac*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 7, 1797; m. Col. James L. Voorhees (b. Aug. 6, 1794; d. Dec. 19, 1865); d. Aug. 28, 1865. Lived in Syracuse, N. Y., for some time. Her husband was prominent in business in Syracuse, and built and owned the "Voorhees House" (hotel), now "Empire House."

i Peter[7], b. Aug. 29, 1817; m. July 25, 1848, Sarah A. Stone; d. June 10, 1875.

ii Isaac, b. Dec. 22, 1818; d. Jan. 9, 1819.

iii Harriet H., b. March 5, 1820; m. July 30, 1840, John H. Tomlinson, merchant, in Syracuse.

iv Jane, b. Sept. 14, 1822; d. Aug. 26, 1824.

v Jane Leslie, b. Sept. 10, 1824; m. July 26, 1849, Orlando M. Bryan; d. Apr. 22, 1889.

vi Urania A., b. Feb. 4, 1827; m. Aug. 28, 1850, Orlin R. Jaycox; d. March 19, 1875.

vii Martha Sophia, b. Oct. 5, 1829; m. Oct. 3, 1859.

viii James L., b. Dec. 1, 1831; m., 1st, Feb. 1, 1852; 2d, Apr. 10, 1867.

383 WATERS[6] NORTHROP (*Joel*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1812, at Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; mer-

chant, teacher, and farmer; Justice of the Peace for several years, and Post Master; m. Apr. 13, 1839, Clarissa Kinne.

i Joel A.[7], b. March 22, 1841.
ii Mary E., b. Jan. 17, 1843.
iii Emeline E., b. Sept. 16, 1845.
iv Kinne S., b. March 24, 1851; unmarried (1887).
v Sarah A., b. Aug. 15, 1853.
vi William W., b. March 20, 1855; d. same day.
vii Charles A. (twin of Willie), b. March 20, 1855; d. Nov. 8, 1882.

384 PETER[6] NORTHROP (*Joel*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1816, Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y. In leather, harness, and shoe manufacturing, at Jordan, N. Y.; then farmer, merchant, etc., in Illinois. Has been Justice of the Peace, Supervisor, Side Judge, Recorder, and Clerk of Circuit Court. M., 1st, Marietta Kinney (d. Jan., 1864), dau. of Isaac, of DuPage Co., Ill.; she had no children; m., 2d, Sept., 1864, Susan B. Eastman, of Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill. Resides Wheaton, DuPage Co., Ill.

i S.[7], b. 1865; lived but 6 weeks.
ii Marietta E., b. May 26, 1866.
iii Arthur E., b. Dec. 7, 1867, in town of Addison.
iv Hattie M., b. Oct. 6, 1868.
v Mabel B., b. Sept. 8, 1871.
vi Carrie B., b. Aug. 19, 1874.
vii Peter W., b. Aug. 21, 1876, Wheaton, Ill.

385 DR. DANIEL WALDO[6] NORTHROP (*Levi*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 6, 1802, Sherman, Conn. Physician at Sherman 45 years. Graduated in Medical Department of Yale College. Removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he d., Dec. 26, 1872. M. Sept. 18, 1827, Jane (b. Feb. 7, 1808), dau. of Rev. Maltby Gelston, pastor of Congregational Church at Sherman nearly 50 years.

i Charlotte[7], b. May 16, 1832, Sherman, Conn. Educated at Amenia Seminary, New York. M. Sept. 21, 1858, at Sherman, Nelson W. Northrop (b. May 19, 1824), s. of Ira; 3 children, given under name of Nelson W. Northrop. Resides Grand Rapids, Mich.

386 CAROLINE[6] NORTHRUP (*Cyrus*[5], *Joel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 27, 1797; m. Jan., 1817, William Mygatt, and June, 1818, removed to Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y. He d. about 1868.

i Elizabeth[7], b. Nov. 7, 1817.
ii Frederick N., b. 1819; d. young.
iii Sarah Abbey, b. 1821.
iv Emily Northrup, b. 1823.
v Susan Minerva, b. 1825; d. young.
vi Caroline Louisa, b. 1827.
vii Jane Ann, b. 1829.
viii Julia McMahon, b. 1832.

387 JOEL WELLS[6] NORTHROP (*Cyrus*[5], *Joel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1801, New Milford, Conn.; m. Aug. 28, 1831, Catherine, dau. of Samuel Canfield (s. of Ithamar and Betsey Canfield) and Rebecca M. (Taylor) Canfield. Town Clerk of New Milford, Oct. 1, 1832, and Oct. 3, 1859. Children b. in New Milford:

716 i Samuel Canfield[7], b. May 16, 1833.
717 ii Lawrence, b. Jan. 29, 1835.
718 iii Cyrus, b. May 26, 1838.

388 ENOS[6] NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1783, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Painter. Moved to Canada in 1811; bought farm. Would not take the oath of allegiance to the British Government, and his farm was confiscated, and he returned to New York. Religious man; d. after speaking at prayer meeting, Oct. 3, 1838, at Greenbush, N. Y. M. Dec. 16, 1806, at North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Wilber (b. Feb. 14, 1784, at Filkins, N. Y.; d. July 16, 1873).

i Letty Ann[7], b. Dec. 27, 1808; m. Aug. 16, 1827, William R. Kellogg; d. ——.
ii Mary Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1810; d. May 16, 1838; unmarried.
iii Emeline, b. June 21, 1813; m. John C. Wilber, of Ohio; d. ——.
iv Caroline, b. Aug. 8, 1815, Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Nov. 12, 1833, ——— Hollenbeck; d. Feb. 13, 1848.

v Charles, b. Feb. 11, 1817, Salisbury; m. 1839. Went to Ohio; d. 1873, leaving 3 dau.

719 vi Richard Haight, b. March 15, 1820, North East, N. Y.

vii Susan, b. May 27, 1822, North East; m. 1851, Rev. J. F. Yates; d. 1871.

viii Matilda, b. Oct. 8, 1825, Albany, N. Y.; teacher; unmarried.

720 ix William Thomas, b. March 3, 1830.

389 ISRAEL[6] NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 20, 1786; m. Dec. 24, 1809, Orra Evarts, at Capt. Nathaniel Evarts', Salisbury, Conn.

i Sarah Ann[7], b. Aug. 31, 1811, Boston Corners, Mass.; m. Joseph B. Jenkins; d. July 7, 1878.

ii Esther Miranda, b. Nov. 29, 1813, Salisbury; m. Rev. Richard Wymond, of New York Conference, M. E. Church.

iii Louise, b. Oct. 17, 1815; m. Walter R. VanFalkenburg, merchant.

iv Israel Hoit, b. Sept. 11, 1818, North East, N. Y.; m., 1st, Lydia Woodbury, dau. of Judge Woodbury, of Richfield, N. Y.; m., 2d, Rhoda A., sister of 1st wife. (Not ascertained whether they had children or not.) Presbyterian minister. Resides (1894) in New York City.

v Phœbe Adaline, b. Oct. 2, 1820, at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. Sylvester Shufelt. Resides Chatham, N. Y.

721 vi Katherine L., b. March 3, 1823, Austerlitz.

vii Melissa L., b. June 3, 1825, Austerlitz; m., 1st, Charles Norton Park; m., 2d, Rev. P. W. Howe, minister of M. E. Church. Resides Lincoln, Neb.

viii Mary Moore, b. Jan. 16, 1828, Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. Francis Irving Park. Resides Chatham, N. Y.

390 WILLIAM GOULD[6] NORTHRUP (*John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 6, 1784, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Apr. 12, 1810, Margaret Cutler (b. Feb. 12, 1789; d. May 23, 1828), who had 7 children; m., 2d, Dec. 17, 1829,

Ann Porter (b. Apr. 26, 1793; d. Oct. 18, 1863). He removed to Hartwick Seminary, N. Y. Was many years Justice of the Peace. Left a large estate, farm, etc. D. Dec. 5, 1883.

722 i Edgar B.[7], b. Sept. 22, 1811.

ii Chauncey M., b. July 7, 1813; d. Feb. 20, 1860; unmarried.

iii Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1815; m. Jan. 1, 1840, David Mosher, who resides at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. Had: (1) Delia, m. Harvey Parker.

iv Henry Alonzo, b. Oct. 30, 1816; m. July 7, 1842, Sarah Williams. Resides at Worcester, N. Y. Had: (1) Mary, (2) Elmer, (3) Ida. All dead.

723 v Milton, b. July 2, 1818.

vi Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 28, 1819; m. Nov. 1, 1843, Frederick A. Elwell, who resides at Roseboom, N. Y. She d. Sept. 19, 1877. Had s., Herbert D.

vii Anah M., b. Dec. 22, 1820; m. Sept. 19, 1850, Dr. Allen E. Hungerford; no children. Reside at Hartwick, N. Y.

viii Philip, b. Oct. 28, 1822; m. Nov. 12, 1851, Ann Eliza Chapman; d. Feb. 17, 1875; 1 s., Charles, who is dead.

ix Morgan S., b. Dec. 5, 1830; m. Sept. 15, 1858, Charlotte A. Parshall. Resides at Mt. Vision, N. Y. Children: (1) George, (2) Belle.

391 SENECA[6] NORTHRUP (*John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 2, 1786, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1806, Polly (b. Dec. 13, 1884, New Haven, Conn.; d. Nov. 11, 1868), dau. of Daniel and Mabel (Thomas) Bristol. He d. Sept. 10, 1856. Was class leader for some time.

i Horace[7], b. 1807.

ii Daniel B., b. Jan. 14, 1816; lawyer, N. Y. City (Brooklyn).

iii Louisa S., b. Nov. 25, 1819; m. March 7, 1844, Biram Palmer, of Westville, Otsego Co., N. Y.; farmer. Have s., Wilson N., m., and has 5 children.

iv Delia, b. Oct. 31, 1824; m. Aug. 14, 1851, Jacob Rice, who d. She d. Had several children.

392 ENOS[6] NORTHRUP (*John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1790, Lithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m.

March 18, 1819, Catherine (b. Aug. 13, 1795; d. Dec. 2, 1861), dau. of Wines and Sophia (Pell) Mannery. He removed to Otsego Co., N. Y., but the children were all b. at Stanford, Dutchess Co. He d. March 15, 1856, at Elmira, N. Y.

i Sophia[7], b. Feb. 15, 1820; d. Nov. 23, 1843, at Hartwick, N. Y.; unmarried.

ii Mary E., b. Feb. 13, 1822; m. Sept. 6, 1848, Henry A. Davis. Children: (1) Charles H., (2) Lottie, (3) Frederick; all dead. She resides at Elmira, N. Y.

724 iii Henry Mannery, b. Oct. 22, 1824.

iv (Rev.) George Egbert, b. Sept. 30, 1829; educated at Hartwick Seminary, and Northwestern University, Illinois, and Union Theological Seminary, New York City, graduating May, 1869. Ordained Presbyterian minister Sept. 30, 1866, at Blossburg, Pa. Congregationalist since 1883, and (1887) pastor at Lenora and Glen Valley, Kan. M., 1st, Sept. 28, 1854, at Elmira, Mary Calista Carpenter (d. June 28, 1855, soon after birth of s., who also d.); m., 2d, Oct. 4, 1860, at Elmira, Maggie J. Gregory, dau. of George W. and Lucy Gregory. No children.

393 ALLEN[6] NORTHRUP (*John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 11, 1795, Lithgow, N. Y.; m. Apr. 17, 1828, Lana Maxam (b. Jan. 4, 1796, at Sharon, Conn.; d. Nov. 28, 1851), dau. of Adonijah Maxam, who fought all through the Revolutionary War. D. June 11, 1877, at Elmira, N. Y. Children all b. at Lithgow:

i S.[7], b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. same day.

ii & iii Twin s., b. Aug. 11, 1830; d. same day.

iv Zilpha M., b. Nov. 25, 1831; m. March 2, 1869, Thomas Stevens (by Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, Elmira) (b. Dec. 21, 1833, Sushan, Washington Co., N. Y.), s. of Luman Stevens, of Manchester, Mich., and grandson of Thomas. Farmer. Resides at Claremont, Surry Co., Va.

725 v Theron W., b. Feb. 23, 1834.

vi Sarah W. (twin of Theron), b. Feb. 23, 1834; d. March 11, 1834.

vii Catharine Merinda, b. Feb. 9, 1836; m. Dec. 20, 1860,

Albert R. Whipple, s. of Solomon, of Barton, N. Y. Resides at Elmira, N. Y.

viii Cyrus A., b. Oct. 21, 1838; d. May 28, 1843.

394 THEODORUS BAILEY[6] NORTHRUP (*John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 26, 1797, town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Teacher; taught 52 terms of school in New York, Wisconsin, Iowa, Nebraska, and Minnesota. M., 1st, March 8, 1822, Betsey Hoag, who d. in Dutchess Co., Apr. 21, 1830, leaving 4 children. He removed to Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and there m., 2d, Sally Ann Pratt (b. Feb. 4, 1813, Middlefield, and d. there Nov. 19, 1837); had 4 children; m., 3d, Mrs. Amy Jackson Brewer, a widow with 4 children, and she bore him 4 children. He removed to Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wis., in 1839, where he lived about 6 years, and then to Geneva Lake, and thence to Columbia Co.; and in 1850 to Pottsville, Iowa. His wife refused to follow him further in his wanderings. He went to Mankota, Minn., and there m., 4th, about 1858, Mary Ann Harwood, who bore him 2 children; m., 5th, about 1864-5, name of wife unknown. He returned to his dau. Elizabeth, in 1868, and then to his dau. Jane Amelia, and d. at Elkhorn, Wis., Feb. 5, 1877.

By 1st wife:

i Jane Amelia[7], b. 1821; m., 1st, about 1851, Enos Stevens, of Johnstown, Wis.; had 1 child, Enos; m., 2d, J. B. Alexander. Resides 123 State Street, Minneapolis, Minn.

ii Catherine; m. Samuel Preston, of Delevan, Wis. Removed to Postville, Iowa. Children: (1) William, (2) Byron, (3) Jennie, m. William Skuse; (4) Irene, m. Herman Keller.

iii Jared Hoag; educated at Beloit College, Wis. Studied law at Madison, Wis.; began practice in Baraboo, Wis.; d. Apr. 5, 1853, at Lafayette, Wis.

iv Homer David; d. in California, 1851.

By 2d wife:

726 v Elizabeth Ann; m., etc.

vi John Nelson, b. Aug., 1833; d. 1860, Lawrence, Kan.

vii Mary Drusilla, b. Feb. 23, 1835; m., 1st, George Quiggle; m., 2d, Jonas Burgess.

viii Ophelia, b. 1836; d. in infancy.
By 3d wife:
ix Minerva; dead.
727 x Theodorus, b. Nov. 25, 1840, Dutchess Co.
xi Sarah; dead.
xii Susan; dead.
By 4th wife:
xiii Henrietta.
xiv Lafayette.

395 ORREY[6] NORTHRUP (*John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1801, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. July 4, 1824, Eliza Ward (d. Apr. 12, 1878). He d. Apr. 28, 1852.

i Fidelia[7], b. Sept. 9, 1825; m. May 21, 1856, William Johnson. Resides at Big Flats, Chemung Co., N. Y.
ii Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1827; m. Nov. 27, 1851, James Beecher. Resides at Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y.
728 iii William G., b. Sept. 28, 1828, Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
iv Sybil Louise, b. July 7, 1830; m. Robinson; d. May, 1854.
v Catherine M., b. Jan. 31, 1833; m. Feb. 19, 1856, James R. Conklin. Resides at Horseheads, N. Y.
vi Jane R., b. March 22, 1835; m. 1862, Clark Hogeboom. Resides at Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Cal.
vii Felicia, b. Sept. 17, 1839; m. July 5, 1871, Sutherland Fancher. Resides Elmira, N. Y.
729 viii Flavius W. (twin of Felicia), b. Sept. 17, 1839.
ix Lovenia, b. March 22, 1842; m. 1862, Robert Collingwood. Resides Pasadena, Cal.
x Everet P., b. Sept. 9, 1845; d. June 18, 1864, in Civil War.

396 JOHN I.[6] NORTHRUP (*John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1802. Farmer, but sometimes preached. Removed to, and lived in, Jamestown, Fentress Co., Tenn., in 1841. Had large possessions, but was obliged to leave them on the breaking out of the Civil War. M. Nov. 18, 1823,

Sibyl B. Maxam (b. Nov. 18, 1804; d. Feb., 1888), dau. of Adonija. He d. July 26, 1883; buried at Elmira, N. Y.

i Walter A.[7], b. Aug. 14, 1824; m. at Houghton, Mich. Was killed in the West. Was "salting mines."

ii Niram S., b. Feb. 5, 1826. Living in Tennessee.

iii Calvin Maxam, b. Sept. 28, 1828. Student at Union College, New York, from Alba Place, Tenn., graduating in 1852. Lawyer. Was indicted Sept., 1866, in Westchester Co., N. Y., on charge of having poisoned his wife; was convicted; judgment was reversed, and new trial granted. (This appears in N. Y. Court of Appeals Reports. I infer that he was either never again tried, or was acquitted.) "Was a judge in Kentucky." D. Feb. 5, 1878, in Albany, N. Y.

iv Salima. Last place of residence, New York. Dead.

v Loretta, b. Sept. 11, 1832; m. Oct. 26, 1859, William A. G. Reed. Lived in Tennessee. Mr. Reed was shot in their house, in the Civil War, and d. Dec. 12, 1861. Children: (1) Gertrude, b. Jan. 1, 1856; (2) James B., b. July 8, 1857; d. July 30, 1857; (3) John S., b. July 8, 1857; (4) Walter Solyman, b. Dec. 26, 1858.

vi Solyman B., b. Dec. 21, 1830; lawyer, of Pikesville, Tenn. Shot, and d. Jan. 28, 1889.

vii Andrew J., b. Nov. 4, 1835. Was in Vermillion, Ind.

viii George Washington, b. July 8, 1840; d. Dec. 22, 1840.

ix Thomas Jefferson (twin of last), b. July 8, 1840; d. Dec. 22, 1840.

397 NELSON HORATIO[6] NORTHRUP (*John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 28, 1807; m., 1st, Nov. 17, 1831, Adaline Oakley (d. Sept. 23, 1863, aged 48, at Utica, N. Y.); m., 2d, Clara Mills, who now (1889) resides at 3 South Main Street, Elmira, N. Y. He d. June 17, 1875.

i Charles A.[7]; m. Frances Hoffman; several children. His 2d s., Ovid B., m., and has: (1) Jessie, (2) Adaline, (3) Henry.

ii Jane Elizabeth; d. Sept. 13, 1852, at Elmira, aged 19 years.

730 iii Ovid B.; m. Hellen Wallace Stobo.
iv Infant, d.

398 MILTON[6] NORTHRUP (*Lewis*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. about 1812, Dutchess Co., N. Y., probably; m. 1834, Deborah, dau. of Archibald Clark, of Galway, N. Y., where he had probably removed in 1818 with his parents; d. Oct. 14, 1862, by shooting himself while insane. His widow and the surviving members of her family live south of Battle Creek, Mich., except Mrs. Thurston and her daus.

i S.[7], b. 1835; d .in infancy.
ii Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1836 or 7; m., 1st, 1853 or 4, Marcus Williams, at Battle Creek; he d. 1861; 1 dau., b. Nov. 6, 1855, who m. Swazy, and had several children. Sarah E. m., 2d, Thurston. Address, Hope P. O., Mich.
iii Electa Mulvina, b. 1838; m. 1855, Hiram Fagles; d. June, 1863.
iv John, b. 1840. Enlisted in Civil War, 1863, and d. Feb., 1864, at Chicago, of homesickness.
v Clark, b. Apr., 1844; m. about 1880, and lives 8 miles south of Battle Creek. Has 2 dau.
vi Emma, b. about 1847; m. 1867 or 8, Augustus Gould. Has: (1) Victor, b. 1872; (2) Frank, b. 1874.
vii George W., b. 1851; lives on farm with his mother; unmarried.
viii Tura Adalaide, b. May 19, 1854; m. about 1877, Alonzo Cole.
ix Melissa Jane, b. March, 1859; m. Webb Foland.

399 WILLIAM HENRY[6] NORTHRUP (*Lewis*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 27, 1819, Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Removed to Waterloo, N. Y., and in 1855 to Battle Creek, Mich. M., 1st, Oct. 10, 1842, Louisa Moore, who d. Oct. 13, 1848, leaving 1 child; m., 2d, Oct. 11, 1850, Elizabeth Lozier.

i Adalaide Eljivah[7], b. Aug. 15, 1844; m. Oct. 26, 1865, Hiram C. Whitlock, and had: (1) Josephine, b. Sept. 11, 1866; (2) Louisa Jane, b. Dec., 1868; who d. June 9, 1871. Adalaide d. Aug. 19, 1868.

ii Charles Hamilton, b. Nov. 29, 1852, Waterloo, N. Y. Lives in Dakota; unmarried.
iii Ethan Allen, b. March 2, 1855, Waterloo; d. May 29, 1856.
iv Edie Isabel, b. June 25, 1861; m. Oct. 10, 1883, at Huron, S. Dak., E. C. Clifford, of Faulk, S. Dak., and resides there.
v Theodore Lozier, b. Feb. 5, 1864, Battle Creek.
vi Nellie May, b. June 6, 1873, Battle Creek.

400 HENRY SUTHERLAND[6] NORTHRUP (*William*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1791, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Lawyer in N. Y. City. M. Feb. 21, 1814, Jane Maria Brooks. He d. Feb. 12, 1849.

i Henrietta Maria[7], d. July 22, 1882.
731 ii William Brooks, b. March 8, 1816.
iii John Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1817.
732 iv Charles Platt, b. May 11, 1819.
v Mary Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1821; m.; d. March 13, 1841.
vi James Thompson, b. July 29, 1823.
vii Isaac Brooks, b. July 12, 1826; d. Feb. 7, 1834.
viii Edward, b. March 17, 1828; d. May 4, 1830.

401 JAMES WILLIAM[6] NORTHRUP (*William*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1794, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Removed to Wadesborough, Anson Co., N. C., when a young man, and to Marengo Co., Ala., in 1836. M. Nov. 9, 1820 (perhaps 1823), Eliza Dabbs, of Darlington District, S. C. (she "then being 13 years old"; d. 1863, "aged 54 years"), dau. of William Dabbs. She was heir to 13 negro slaves at the time of her marriage. He d. 1853; 13 children.

i William D.[7], b. 1823, Wadesborough.
ii Alexander, b. 1825, North Carolina; d. in Alabama, aged 13 years.
733 iii Robert H., b. Feb. 4, 1827, Wadesborough.
iv Virginia, b. May 15, 1829, Wadesborough; m. Peter D. May, her 1st cousin. Lives (1889) on the homestead at Magnolia, Marengo Co., Ala. No children.
734 v Albert, b. June 25, 1831, Alabama.

vi James Thompson, b. 1833, Alabama; m. Mary Davis, of Wilcox Co., Ala. Was in Confederate Army; taken prisoner, and d. 1863, at Camp Chase, O., while a prisoner.

vii Evander, b. 1835; d. 1840.

viii Joseph P., b. 1837, Magnolia, Ala. Was in Confederate Army. M., 1st, Miss Harrel, of Selma, Ala., who d. without issue; m., 2d, ———, in Mississippi. He was shot by a negro, and d., 1872.

ix George B., b. 1839, Alabama. In Confederate Army. After the war he went to Brazil, S. A. There m. Miss Porter, formerly of Jefferson, Ala. He is now (1889) raising tropical fruits, coffee, etc. His address is St. Paul, Campenas Province, Brazil. Has several children.

x Henry C., b. 1841, Alabama. Resides Nixonville, Ala. No family.

xi Benjamin F., b. 1843, Alabama. Was in Confederate Army. Soon after the war he removed to Texas. M. Miss ———, of Greenville, Texas, where they now (1889) live. He is in furniture business; also manager of a theater. Have 2 dau.

xii Julian C., b. in Alabama. Killed in Confederate Army, in battle of Missionary Ridge.

xiii Herbert H., b. 1845, Alabama. With Morgan's Cavalry in Confederate Army. D. at Camp Chase, a prisoner, 1864.

402 ELON[6] NORTHRUP (*William*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1796, Lithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Kept store and post office there, and did some pleading at law. Removed to Coblesville, Broome Co., N. Y., upon a farm, about 1837. M. Oct. 23, 1828, Mary (b. March 29, 1809, and living in 1887), dau. of Henry Velie, of Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co. He d. at Harpersville, Broome Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1881. Had 7 children, 2 b. in Dutchess Co., and 5 b. in Broome Co., 4 of whom d. under 13 years of age (names not learned). The others are here given:

i Ethelinda[7], b. Jan. 25, 1830; d. Oct. 28, 1838.

735 ii William Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1831, Lithgow.

iii Edwin, b. March 21, 1833; d. June 23, 1847.

iv Julia, b. March 23, 1836; d. Feb. 20, 1849.

v Aletta, b. Apr. 4, 1837; m. Dec. 22, 1866, Edward H. Underhill. He was in Comptroller's office at Albany, N. Y. Had 1 child, that d. in infancy. He d. in 1900.

vi George, b. Feb. 19, 1841. Photographer, New York City. Was private, heavy artillery, 1861-67.

vii Delia, b. Apr. 21, 1839; d. March 24, 1841.

403 ALETHIA GIBBS[6] NORTHRUP (*William*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1806; m. Sept. 24, 1828, Jehiel Perkins (b. Jan. 10, 1798, town of Washington, Conn.; d. Apr. 29, 1857, at Auburn, N. Y. Was Colonel of Militia), s. of Elijah. She d. in Syracuse, N. Y., at the home of her dau., Hannah Jane Adams, Feb. 5, 1892; buried in Auburn, N. Y.

i William[7], b. Apr. 27, 1830; d. Feb. 1, 1888. Was in service all through the War of the Rebellion; Captain.

ii Charles Allen, b. Dec. 17, 1831. Consul of the United States in Sweden, Spain, and Portugal. M. at Lisbon, Nov., 1870, Princess Maria Isabel de Bourbon, a niece of Queen Isabel. Had 2 s. by her, Alfonso and Carlos, living in Spain, and reared as members of the royal family. He d. in Syracuse in 1892.

iii Morgan M., b. Jan. 9, 1834; d. Feb. 5, 1860.

iv Hannah Jane, b. Dec. 8, 1837; m. Walter Adams. Has 2 dau., Isabel and Louise. Living in Syracuse.

404 GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] NORTHRUP (*William*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1811, Lithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Sept. 27, 1838, Caroline Palen (b. Sept. 23, 1814; d. March 24, 1850), of Palensville, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., 2d, July 13, 1854, Sarah Burr Gould (b. Jan. 17, 1828, at Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.; sister of the famous financier, Jay Gould), and she now (1895) lives at Camden, N. J. He d. Aug. 21, 1875, aged 64. (Suicide.)

By 1st wife:

i Elizabeth[7], b. Apr. 12, 1840; m. Nov. 10, 186—, Edward F. Palen, of 1529 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (1) Frances, (2) William DeWitt, (3) Ruth.

ii Anna Jane, b. March 25, 1842; d. Apr. 25, 1843.

iii Rufus Palen, b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. Oct. 22, 1866, Agnes S. Allen. Is in business at Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Pa. Children: (1) Helen, (2) Hope Evelyn, (3) Albert.

iv Albert Luke, b. March 12, 1846; d. July 14, 1868.

v Caroline, b. May 1, 184—. Resides in Philadelphia; unmarried.

vi George, b. March 29, 1850.

By 2d wife:

vii Howard Gould, b. Apr. 6, 1855; m. June, 1888, Ritchie. Resides in Chicago; in railroad business.

viii Ida, b. Aug. 29, 1856. Proprietor and principal of "Raymond Academy" for young ladies, at Camden, N. J.; unmarried.

ix Frank, b. July 10, 1858; m. Miss Leisingring, at Philadelphia. Chemist; sole proprietor of the making of pure oxygen for medical purposes. Has wide reputation. Was living in New York City in 1901. No children.

x Reid, b. Aug. 30, 1860.

xi Mary Gould, b. May 22, 1862. Resides at Camden.

xii Alice, b. Oct. 31, 1864. Resides at Camden.

xiii Sandford, b. Dec. 23, 1865. General Manager of the Union Refrigerator Transit Company (incorporated), at St. Louis, Mo. Unmarried (1895). (June 21, 1903, committed suicide; no cause known.)

xiv Jeannie, b. May 13, 1868; d. June 16, 1869.

xv William, b. June 15, 1869.

xvi Anna, b. Sept. 6, 1870; d. March 13, 1880.

405 JAMES REED[6] NORTHRUP (*Daniel*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1799, Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 10, 1823, Anna Maria Thorn (b. Aug. 25, 1804, Milan; d. Apr. 8, 1873, Greig, N. Y., and buried on 50th anniversary of her wedding). After marriage removed to Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; lived there until 1840; then to Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 20, 1879. First 8 children b. at Westford:

736 i Joseph Thorn[7], b. May 6, 1824.

ii Esther Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1826; m. Apr. 4, 1847, Orin D. Webb (d. Jan. 4, 1886). Children: (1) Alma C., (2) Ella M., (3) M. Emma, (4) Anna T., (5) Alson C. Resides at Fair Haven, Stearns Co., Minn.

737 iii Daniel Lewis, b. Jan. 15, 1828.

iv William Henry, b. Nov. 13, 1829; d. Apr. 3, 1832, Westford.

738 v James Edwin, b. Dec. 15, 1831.

739 vi Philip Mulford, b. July 26, 1834.

vii Helen Maria, b. Nov. 8, 1836; m. ——— Dominick.

viii Mary Thorn, b. May 13, 1839; d. May 18, 1864, Greig, N. Y.

740 ix John Thorn, b. May 23, 1841, Greig, N. Y.

x Philo Reed, b. March 18, 1843, Greig; d. Sept. 15, 1843.

xi Susan Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1844, Turin, N. Y.; m. Gallup. Resides at Brantingham, N. Y.

406 LEWIS[6] NORTHRUP (*Daniel*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1803; m. June 28, 1827, Sarah (b. Nov. 25, 1804; d. Jan. 2, 1866), dau. of Peter and Sarah Palen, of Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y. He was living, in 1887, at Harpersville, Broome Co., N. Y. He d. Nov. 22, 1892, at Buffalo, N. Y.

i Elizabeth[7], b. July 11, 1829; m., 1st, Aug. 15, 1847, George Olendorf, who d.; m., 2d, Dr. Ezekiel Gay, of Harpersville. She has s., Charles Olendorf.

741 ii Edward Palen, b. March 24, 1830, Cairo Forge; m. Frances A. Ruggles.

iii Adaline, b. Nov. 15, 1831; d. Oct. 13, 1833.

iv James, b. July 26, 1835; d. May 8, 1836.

v William Palen, b. July 6, 1837. First Lieutenant, Wheeler's New York Independent Battery. D. June 30, 1895.

vi Sarah Jane, b. March 14, 1842; m. Ransom Howland, lawyer, appointed during President Grant's second term United States Attorney for Washington Territory, but declined, and was then appointed United States Attorney for Florida. He d. Aug. 10, 1887. She m., 2d, Charles E. Presbury. Children by 1st

marriage: (1) Gertrude, (2) James, (3) Jessie. All dead.

407 MULFORD[6] NORTHRUP (*Daniel*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 3, 1808; m. Nov. 5, 1829, ———. Member of Assembly from Broome Co., N. Y., in 1864. D. June 26, 1868.

i William[7].
ii Anna; m. ——— Perry, of Whitney's Point, N. Y. Had: (1) Frank, (2) A. Kate, (3) Harry, (4) Mattie, (5) Helen, (6) Fred, (7) Mulford.
iii Lewis.
iv Helen.
v Margaret.
vi Caroline.

408 ADALINE[6] NORTHRUP (*Daniel*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 13, 1810; m. Dec. 18, 1828, Philip G. Boyce. Removed in 1836 to Harpersfield, N. Y., where she d. March 17, 1850. Mr. Boyce m. again, and d. Oct. 16, 1878.

i Betsey R.[7], b. March 1, 1830; m. Feb. 16, 1853, Abner White. Has dau., Mary B., b. March 2, 1864.
ii Henry O., b. March 2, 1834; m. 1857, Melissa Sherwood, of Broome Co., N. Y.
iii Helen M., b. Jan. 7, 1838. Unmarried. Resides at Millbrook, Dutchess Co. Secretary of W. C. T. Union, town of Washington, etc.

409 STEPHEN K.[6] NORTHRUP (*William S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1796, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah White (d. May 9, 1884). He d. Nov. 28, 1861.

i Jeanette[7], b. March 11, 1820; m. Dec. 3, 1840, Joseph Cleveland; d. March 1, 1856. Had 3 s. and 2 dau.
ii George S., b. Sept. 23, 1823; d. June 18, 1842.
742 iii Darius C., b. Jan. 2, 1825.

410 ELIJAH C.[6] NORTHRUP (*William S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 25, 1804, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1822, Betsey Pitcher, dau .of Isaac. He d. Aug. 8, 1869. Resided at Thomaston, Conn.

i Amanda[7], b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. Nov. 3, 1883.
ii Clark, b. 1828.
iii Aaron Leonard, b. May 27, 1832; m. Apr. 15, 1856, Carrie Amelia (b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Jan. 25, 1858), dau. of Rev. Miles N. and Mary (Youngs) Olmsted.
iv Sarah Ann, b. May 22, 1838; m. Charles Barton.

411 ISAAC[6] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 7, 1801, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Dec. 25, 1823, Roba Cutler (d. March 9, 1863, aged 70 years, at Ancram, N. Y.), dau. of William; m., 2d, March 6, 1865, widow Helen (Hall) Bowdish, dau. of Israel and Catherine Hall. He bought land in South Dover, N. Y., where his children were b.; afterward, in Wassaic; finally moved to Ancram, where he d. Oct. 20, 1872.

743 i William N.[7], b. Nov. 3, 1824.
ii Mary Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1826; m. Alonzo Cook; d. May 9, 1848; 1 dau.

412 BENJAMIN B.[6] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1803, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1830, Catherine Canfield, dau. of Joseph. Miller and local preacher. D. Sept. 28, 1857, at Stanfordville, N. Y.

i Maria[7]; m. Henry Link. Resides in New York City.
ii Sanford; m. at Stanfordville, where he lived. No children. Invented a road steam-engine, about 1860. Removed to Albany. Scalded to death by steam, on steamer St. John, on Hudson River.
iii Almira; m., and d.
iv Kate; m. Aaron Vail. Resides at 714 Broadway, Albany, N. Y. No children.

413 ENOS[6] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 25, 1814, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Jan. 23, 1840, Eliza White (b. Apr. 8, 1807; d. March 26, 1880), dau. of Abner; m., 2d, Oct. 12, 1882, Delilah Williams. Farmer. Lived at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., but children b. at Amenia.; d. Sept. 7, 1884.

i Caroline[7], b. July 12, 1841; m. Jan. 4, 1872, James Kenwell. No children.

ii Abner White, b. Oct. 10, 1843; unmarried; invalid.
iii Thompson S., b. Dec. 24, 1845; d. Apr. 25, 1847.

414 ELIZABETH[6] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1823, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. John Green, s. of Justus and Nanny (Palmer) Green. He was b. May 1, 1823, Washington, Dutchess Co. His mother and his wife were first cousins. He d. May 16, 1884; she d. Apr. 6, 1891 (both in Amenia). Children b. in Amenia.

i Jane Ann[7], b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. Charles Homer Northrop, s. of Seneca Smith Northrup.
ii Frances N., b. Aug. 17, 1851; m. June 1, 1870, Dr. George W. Rossman. One child: (1) Clark Green Rossman, b. Dec. 14, 1871; m. June 6, 1900, Florence, dau. of Jacob Warren Hoysardt, of Hudson, N. Y.

415 MYRA[6] NORTHRUP (*Benjamin*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 9, 1801; m. Feb. 27, 1822, Ethan White (b. Oct. 19, 1802; d. May 31, 1872; farmer), s. of Abner and Eleanor (Emigh) White. Their children always resided in the town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.:

i Mary[7], b. Dec. 25, 1822; m. Rev. Hiram T. Beecher.
ii Benjamin, b. Dec. 6, 1823; m. March 24, 1848, Harriet Briggs (b. Sept. 16, 1831).
iii Abner, b. Jan. 27, 1825; m. Feb. 16, 1853, Betsey Reed Boyce (b. March 1, 1830), dau. of Philip and Adaline (Northrup) Boyce, and had: (1) Anna Myra, b. Aug. 8, 1854; d. Dec. 19, 1880; (2) Adaline Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1857; (3) Charles Abner, b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. Dec. 23, 1862; (4) Mary B., b. March 2, 1864.
iv Seneca N., b. June 24, 1827; m. Nov. 20, 1859, Caroline E. (b. Aug. 14, 1840), dau. of Amos Haight Northrup, s. of John S.
v Catharine, b. Feb. 17, 1829; m. 1860, Edwin R. Kinney (b. Dec. 11, 1820; d. March 19, 1888).
vi Hannah, b. 1829 or 1830; m. Feb. 24, 1852, Anthony Briggs, s. of Jay.

i Amanda[7], b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. Nov. 3, 1883.
ii Clark, b. 1828.
iii Aaron Leonard, b. May 27, 1832; m. Apr. 15, 1856, Carrie Amelia (b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Jan. 25, 1858), dau. of Rev. Miles N. and Mary (Youngs) Olmsted.
iv Sarah Ann, b. May 22, 1838; m. Charles Barton.

411 ISAAC[6] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 7, 1801, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Dec. 25, 1823, Roba Cutler (d. March 9, 1863, aged 70 years, at Ancram, N. Y.), dau. of William; m., 2d, March 6, 1865, widow Helen (Hall) Bowdish, dau. of Israel and Catherine Hall. He bought land in South Dover, N. Y., where his children were b.; afterward, in Wassaic; finally moved to Ancram, where he d. Oct. 20, 1872.

743 i William N.[7], b. Nov. 3, 1824.
ii Mary Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1826; m. Alonzo Cook; d. May 9, 1848; 1 dau.

412 BENJAMIN B.[6] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1803, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1830, Catherine Canfield, dau. of Joseph. Miller and local preacher. D. Sept. 28, 1857, at Stanfordville, N. Y.

i Maria[7]; m. Henry Link. Resides in New York City.
ii Sanford; m. at Stanfordville, where he lived. No children. Invented a road steam-engine, about 1860. Removed to Albany. Scalded to death by steam, on steamer St. John, on Hudson River.
iii Almira; m., and d.
iv Kate; m. Aaron Vail. Resides at 714 Broadway, Albany, N. Y. No children.

413 ENOS[6] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 25, 1814, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Jan. 23, 1840, Eliza White (b. Apr. 8, 1807; d. March 26, 1880), dau. of Abner; m., 2d, Oct. 12, 1882, Delilah Williams. Farmer. Lived at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., but children b. at Amenia.; d. Sept. 7, 1884.

i Caroline[7], b. July 12, 1841; m. Jan. 4, 1872, James Kenwell. No children.

ii Abner White, b. Oct. 10, 1843; unmarried; invalid.
iii Thompson S., b. Dec. 24, 1845; d. Apr. 25, 1847.

414 ELIZABETH[6] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1823, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. John Green, s. of Justus and Nanny (Palmer) Green. He was b. May 1, 1823, Washington, Dutchess Co. His mother and his wife were first cousins. He d. May 16, 1884; she d. Apr. 6, 1891 (both in Amenia). Children b. in Amenia.

i Jane Ann[7], b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. Charles Homer Northrop, s. of Seneca Smith Northrup.
ii Frances N., b. Aug. 17, 1851; m. June 1, 1870, Dr. George W. Rossman. One child: (1) Clark Green Rossman, b. Dec. 14, 1871; m. June 6, 1900, Florence, dau. of Jacob Warren Hoysardt, of Hudson, N. Y.

415 MYRA[6] NORTHRUP (*Benjamin*[5], *Samuel*[4]. *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 9, 1801; m. Feb. 27, 1822, Ethan White (b. Oct. 19, 1802; d. May 31, 1872; farmer), s. of Abner and Eleanor (Emigh) White. Their children always resided in the town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.:

i Mary[7], b. Dec. 25, 1822; m. Rev. Hiram T. Beecher.
ii Benjamin, b. Dec. 6, 1823; m. March 24, 1848, Harriet Briggs (b. Sept. 16, 1831).
iii Abner, b. Jan. 27, 1825; m. Feb. 16, 1853, Betsey Reed Boyce (b. March 1, 1830), dau. of Philip and Adaline (Northrup) Boyce, and had: (1) Anna Myra, b. Aug. 8, 1854; d. Dec. 19, 1880; (2) Adaline Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1857; (3) Charles Abner, b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. Dec. 23, 1862; (4) Mary B., b. March 2, 1864.
iv Seneca N., b. June 24, 1827; m. Nov. 20, 1859, Caroline E. (b. Aug. 14, 1840), dau. of Amos Haight Northrup, s. of John S.
v Catharine, b. Feb. 17, 1829; m. 1860, Edwin R. Kinney (b. Dec. 11, 1820; d. March 19, 1888).
vi Hannah, b. 1829 or 1830; m. Feb. 24, 1852, Anthony Briggs, s. of Jay.

vii Davis, b. Aug. 28, 1831; m. Aug. 16, 1866, Phœbe Jane, dau. of Joseph Bartlett.

416 SENECA SMITH[6] NORTHRUP (*Benjamin*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1809, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; farmer; m. Amanda Gould (b. Nov. 28, 1808; d. Aug. 26, 1869), dau. of Joel. He d. Sept. 20, 1866. Children b. in Amenia, N. Y.

i Delancy Morgan[7], b. Dec. 11, 1834. Graduated at Medical College of University of New York City; practiced medicine about 4 years, when his health failed, and he removed to Copake, on a farm; d. Oct. 16, 1867; m. 1863, Ann Sweet, of Copake, Columbia Co., N. Y.; no children.

ii Charles Homer, b. Dec. 4, 1836; m. May 6, 1873, Jane A. (b. Sept., 1845), dau. of John and Elizabeth (Northrup) Green (Elizabeth being dau. of Samuel[5]). Children: (1) Inez F., b. Apr. 23, 1878; m. Clarence O. Benham, Oct. 6, 1897.

iii Mary Inez, b. Feb. 16, 1838; m. June 5, 1866, John L. B. Norton, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: (1) John Homer, b. Nov. 14, 1869; (2) Amy Augusta, b. Jan. 13, 1872; (3) Mary Adaline, b. May 18, 1874; d. July, 1874; (4) Emmot, b. Aug., 1876; d. Aug., 1877.

iv Amy Frances, b. Nov. 14, 1840; m. March 25, 1869, Henry T. Butts. Children: (1) Millard, b. May 3, 1875; (2) Ruth, b. March 31, 1880; d. Feb. 9, 1881; (3) Welthea J., b. Aug. 6, 1882.

744 v Edward Everett, b. Oct. 4, 1843.

417 ROBERT DILLON[6] NORTHRUP (*Nathan*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1806, Amenia, N. Y.; m., 1st, Sept., 1837, Rachel Borden (d. Dec., 1840); m., 2d, Oct., 1842, Margaret Tucker (b. 1822). Hatter. D. Aug. 8, 1869, New Milford, Conn.

745 i George H.[7], b. Dec. 8, 1838.

ii Edwin, b. Nov. 12, 1840; d. Aug., 1841.

iii Rachel E., b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. Richard Clark; d. Oct., 1864; no children.

iv Myra A., b. Dec. 31, 1845; m. June 26, 1864, Edward

J. Nichols. Children: (1) Rachel E., b. Jan. 1, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1884, Joel White; (2) Lamont Edward, b. March 7, 1875.

418 JOSEPH H.[6] NORTHRUP (*Nathan*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1810; m. 1841, Susan E. (b. 1818; d. June 10, 1843), dau. of David Earl. Tailor. D. Jan. 14, 1850.

i Phœbe Ann[7], b. Apr. 3, 1843; m. Dec. 30, 1863, Charles C. Smith, and resides in New Milford, Conn.; no children.

419 DANIEL A.[6] NORTHRUP (*Nathan*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1818, Amenia, N. Y.; farmer; m., 1st, May, 1843, Jane Ryder, dau. of Benjamin and Lois (Northrup) Ryder. (Lois, dau. of John and Mary (Gould) Northrup, s. of Enos.) M., 2d, Feb. 28, 1850, Lydia (Dec. 8, 1833), dau. of David Darling. Lived at Amenia, and children b. there; d. June 30, 1862.

By 1st wife:

746 i Edwin Ryder[7], b. March 3, 1844.

ii Frances A., b. Dec. 9, 1845; m. John Adams; 1 s.

iii Emily J., b. Nov. 6, 1847; m. George Travis; 1 s.

iv Fannie J., b. March 1, 1849; d. June 2, 1872; unmarried.

By 2d wife:

v Inez, b. Apr. 12, 1853; m. Jan. 9, 1877, A. L. Bostwick; 1 dau.

vi Frank, b. Aug. 9, 1855. Farmer. Resides Sharon, Conn.; unmarried.

vii Cora, b. Aug. 22, 1857.

420 JOHN WESLEY[6] NORTHRUP (*Nathan*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 30, 1820, Amenia, N. Y.; carpenter; m. July 24, 1841, Sarah (b. Nov. 16, 1822), dau. of Sutherland Barton; d. at Lithgow, Nov. 3, 1862. Children b. at Lithgow, N. Y.:

i Josephine[7], b. May 16, 1842; d. July 17, 1844.

ii Mary Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1845; m. Dec. 27, 1865, Smith Benham; 1 s., Sidney Smith.

iii Elsmere, b. June 24, 1849; d. Nov. 13, 1849.

iv Charles Wesley, b. Feb. 11, 1857; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Cora B. Sipperly, dau. of George. Have: (1) John Wesley, b. Feb. 4, 1889.

421 ETHAN[6] NORTHRUP (*Nathan*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1822-3, Amenia, N. Y.; m. Mary Ann Morey; d. before 1850, and buried at Lithgow, N. Y.:

i Charles[7]; d. unmarried.

422 GOULD A.[6] NORTHRUP (*John S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1801, Amenia, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1823, Mary Fish (dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Deuel) Fish, who d. Feb. 9, 1868. He d. March 23, 1876.

747 i Clinton F.[7], b. Oct. 23, 1825.

748 ii John G., b. March 2, 1827.

iii Harriet A., b. Sept. 8, 1829; m. Oct. 6, 1853, William J. Pine; d. June 3, 1897.

iv Paulina C., b. June 12, 1834; m. Nov. 19, 1869, Smith[6] Northrup (b. March 17, 1819; d. June 21, 1879), s. of Samuel; no children.

v Marietta, b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. Sept., 1848.

vi Seneca, b. ——, and d. in infancy.

vii Samuel, b. ——, and d. in infancy.

423 ZIMRY P.[6] NORTHRUP (*John S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1809, Amenia, N. Y.; m. 1839, Rachel Jones (d. Jan. 28, 1872). Removed to Tioga Co., N. Y., when a young man, and m. there; afterward removed to Bradford Co., Pa., where his family grew up, and settled. He d. Jan. 16, 1873.

i Martha Jane[7], b. Apr. 10, 1842; m. June 15, 1857, James C. Dunham, of Windham, Bradford Co. He d. Sept. 7, 1888, in his 53d year. Children: (1) John Clarence, b. July 8, 1859; m. Dec. 16, 1879, Carrie Nichols; (2) Charles H., b. Feb. 19, 1869; m. March 28, 1889, Emma Searles; (3) H. Fay, b. July 23, 1877.

ii Charles Thompson, b. Oct. 5, 1844; m. July 16, 1865, Delphene Tripp, of Windham, Pa. Resides at East Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y.

iii Carrie Louise, b. March 1, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1873,

John Nichols. Children: (1) Fannie, b. July 1, 1875.

424 AMOS HAIGHT[6] NORTHRUP (*John S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1811, Amenia, N. Y.; m. 1834, Tama Briggs (b. Sept. 18, 1808; d. ——). He was living, in 1889, at Mabbettsville, town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.:

i Adaline[7], b. 1835; m. 1858, George E. Tanner; 1 s.
ii Jane Louise, b. 1837; d. 1872.
iii Caroline E., b. 1840; m. 1859, Seneca N. White, whose mother was Myra, dau. of Benjamin Northrup. He d. 1887; 2 s.
iv Cornelia C., b. 1842; m. 1870, Milton Fowler. He d. 1887; 3 s. and 2 dau.
v James Henry, b. 1846.
vi Ella Eunice, b. 1848; m. 1865, Cyrus Duncan, who was b. 1838, and d. 1887. Children: (1) Cora B., b. 1867; (2) Jane T., b. 1872.

425 BURR[6] NORTHROP (*Abel*[5], *Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1799, Trumbull, Conn.; m. Dec. 10, 1821, Sarah Fisk (b. March 10, 1802; d. aged 83, at Rochester, N. Y.). He d. in Rochester, May 4, 1877.

749 i Abel Gillett[7], b. Jan. 10, 1823, in Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.
750 ii Nehemiah Beach, b. Feb. 14, 1825, Webster, same Co.
iii Sarah Rebecca, b. Dec. 30, 1826, Penfield, same Co.; m. Lebbeus Ross Moore; d. May 22, 1888, Rochester; no children.
751 iv Greenleaf Middlebrooks, b. Oct. 14, 1830, Penfield.

426 NEHEMIAH BEACH[6] NORTHROP (*Abel*[5], *Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1801, Trumbull, Conn. In 1811 he removed with his parents to the town of Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.; thence to Rochester, N. Y., about 1830. Engaged in forwarding and transportation, etc. Alderman, 1849-50. In 1854, member of firm of Belden, Keeler & Co., bankers. In 1865 elected trustee of Rochester Savings Bank. M., 1st, Jan. 10, 1831, Laura Hartwell, of Pittsford, N. Y., who d. March 2, 1839; m., 2d, Sept. 1, 1840, in Buffalo, N. Y.,

Miss Elizabeth Chauncey Langdon, of Portsmouth, N. H., who d. Oct. 27, 1887, leaving no children. He d. Oct. 1, 1878. (See biography, in History of City of Rochester; D. Mason & Co., Syracuse, publishers.)

i George Hartwell[7], b. Apr. 2, 1832; d. Feb. 20, 1872, East Saginaw, Mich.

ii Charles Beach, b. Dec. 23, 1833; d. Oct. 17, 1838, Rochester.

iii Sarah Eliza, b. March 13, 1836; m. Aug. 18, 1869, Otis Hall Robinson, Professor of Mathematics in Rochester University. She d. Jan. 11, 1878. Children: (1) Louise Northrop, b. June 26, 1870; (2) Flora Northrup, b. Nov. 28, 1871; (3) Mabel Northrop, b. Sept. 25, 1875.

iv Louise Hartwell, b. Feb. 21, 1838. Resides at Rochester, N. Y.

427 ABEL GILLETT[6] NORTHROP (*Abel*[5], *Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 23, 1805; m. ——; d. Feb. 20, 1871, in Michigan.

i Marian[7]. Resides at Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich.

ii George. Resides at Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich.

iii John. Resides at Plymouth.

428 MICAJAH STARR[6] NORTHROP (*Abel*[5], *Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 21, 1812, in town of Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. March 22, 1837, Freelove (b. Feb. 4, 1815, near Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.), dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Smith) Davis, of Connecticut, and Massachusetts, respectively. They removed in 1843 to a farm 1 mile west of Northville, Wayne Co., Mich., and resided there in 1887.

i Sarah Louise[7], b. Jan. 16, 1838, Caledonia, Livingston Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Oct. 14, 1863, Samuel Tolman; m., 2d, Jan. 1, 1882, at Lansing, Mich., G. S. Brisbin. Children: (1) Micajah Starr Tolman, b. Aug. 6, 1866.

ii Lydia Jeanette, b. March 13, 1840, Perinton; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Ulysses B. Searles; d. July 4, 1868, of typhoid fever, at Detroit, Mich., and buried at Northville, Mich.

iii Micajah Erwin, b. Dec. 28, 1842, Perinton; d. Oct. 2, 1866; buried at Northville.

iv Mary Havemeyer, b. Nov. 27, 1844, near Northville; m. May 22, 1865, E. P. Kellogg. Resides at Northville.

752 v Burr Delevan, b. Sept. 3, 1850, near Northville.

vi Frank Pierce, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. Sept. 3, 1868.

753 vii Beach Albert, b. June 5, 1855, near Northville.

429 ABIJAH EDWARD[6] NORTHROP (*Isaiah*[5], *Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1803, Trumbull, Conn.; m. May, 1830, Emeline Strong (b. Sept. 9, 1807).

i Oscar F.[7], b. Sept. 26, 1831. A number of years at Fort Wrangel, Alaska, in fur business; now (1887) of Bangle Island, Alaska.

754 ii Alonzo H., b. Jan. 1, 1834.

iii Melissa Ann, b. Feb. 26, ——; d. Jan. 22, 1876.

iv William Henry, b. Aug. 3, ——. Resides at Canandaigua, N. Y.

430 BURR STURGIS[6] NORTHROP (*Isaiah*[5], *Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1807, Trumbull, Conn.; m. Content Ann Kidney, who d. at Rochester, N. Y., May 7, 1895. Resided at 53 North Avenue, Rochester, N. Y. He d. at Rochester, Apr. 7, 1892.

i Isaiah B.[7], b. Jan. 19, 1844. Resides at Minneapolis, Minn. Traveling salesman. M. Alice Britcher (who d. Dec. 25, 1897). S., Willard J., b. March 30, 1869.

ii Delia R., b. Jan. 19, 1844 (twin of Isaiah B.); m. James S. Edwards, lawyer, Washington, D. C. Children: (1) Emily, b. Oct. 10, 1868; (2) Burr, b. July 18, 1870; (3) Julia, b. Aug. 31, 1873.

iii Andrew G., d. Oct. 9, 1876; m. Libbie Viance. Children: (1) Burr Andrew, b. Aug. 21, 1873; (2) Ada Gertrude, b. Dec. 9, 1875.

iv Julia E.; m. C. Ed. Thrall, who d. in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1895. Resides at Rochester. Children: (1) Helen, b. Sept. 28, 1887; (2) Delia, b. May 24, 1889; (3) Edna, b. Dec. 25, 1891.

431 ABSALOM[6] NORTHROP (*Isaiah*[5], *Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1815, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. ———. Resides at Passaic, N. J., where his family reside also.

i John J.[7], b. about 1840.
ii Sarah, d.
iii Edward, d.

432 JOHN I.[6] NORTHROP (*Isaiah*[5], *Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1817, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Havemeyer, who d. 1885.

i Rebecca Havemeyer[7].
ii Charles Havemeyer.
iii John Havemeyer.
iv Kate Havemeyer.
v Mary.
vi Eddie.

433 GEORGE ANSON[6] NORTHROP (*Anson*[5], *Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1830; m. Oct., 1858, Julietta, dau. of Burton Clark, of Newtown, Conn. In livery business at Bridgeport, Conn.

i Mary E.[7], b. Dec. 24, 1859; m. Nov. 14, 1882, Frank C. Allen; 1 s.
ii Grace, b. Apr. 8, 1874; d. March 25, 1882.

SEVENTH GENERATION

434 MARY[7] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 23, 1811; m. A. D. Appley. Resided at Craryville, N. Y., but were to remove to Philmont, N. Y. (1890). Two children:

i Marion K.[8], b. July 22, 1839; m. Dec. 6, 1865, at Goshen, Conn., William A. Jordan, of Hillsdale, N. Y. They have: (1) Frederick A.

ii Harriet, b. Nov. 7, 1840, at Goshen, and m. Dec., 1865, Dr. Jordan W. Lockwood; no children. Resides at Philmont, Columbia Co., N. Y.

435 JOHN GIBBS[7] NORTHROP (*Abner*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1805, Salisbury, Conn.; m., 1st, May 17, 1825, at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Louisa P. Manning, who d. March 12, 1827, aged 20 years and 5 months, leaving 1 dau.; m., 2d, May 22, 1829, in Schoharie Co., N. Y., Jane Fairbanks, who d. Jan. 1, 1871, in her 70th year, leaving 1 dau. He settled in Albany, N. Y. In partnership of firm of Ainsworth & Northrop. D. Apr. 7, 1872.

i Louisa P.[8], b. Jan. 2, 1827; m. Dr. Purple. Resides Albany, N. Y.

ii Jennie; m. William Jennison. Resides Albany, N. Y.

436 HENRY STEPHEN[7] NORTHROP (*Abner*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1820, at Decatur, Otsego Co., N. Y. At age of 12 years he removed with his parents to Oneida Co., N. Y., and then to "Quality Hill," town of Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y. Engaged in the patent medicine business when about 21 years old, traveling for several years from Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., to Auburn, N. Y. In 1845 he formed a partnership with Tuttle and Moses, and went to New Castle, Canada, in the same business. In 1859 he formed a partnership with John Lyman, an old friend, under the name of "Northrop & Lyman," continuing the business at

New Castle a few years, and then removing to Toronto, Canada, where he was still engaged in the same line at the time of his death, and in which he became very wealthy. M. Jan. 2, 1851, at Canastota, N. Y., Mary Prout Strong (b. Aug. 9, 1826), dau. of Dea. James R. and Lucy B. Strong. He d. Nov. 21, 1893.

i Cora Maude[8], b. Nov. 17, 1865, New Castle, Canada; m. Sept. 12, 1888, George Horace Gooderham, of Toronto, where they reside.

437 SAMUEL[7] NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1792, Shoreham, Vt.; m. March 5, 1818, Abigail ("Nabby") Doolittle, of Shoreham (b. there, and d. at Pierrepont, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1843, aged 49). He removed to Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., before 1820, where all the children were b., and where he d., Dec., 1840.

755 i Bushrod[8], b. Aug. 4, 1820.
756 ii Lorenzo, b. Sept. 10, 1823.
757 iii Samuel Nelson, b. Dec. 24, 1832.

438 JOSIAH[7] NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 18, 1798, Shoreham, Vt.; m., 1st, March 20, 1822, Harriet Curtis; m., 2d., 1841, Mrs. Phœbe Sampson; m., 3d., Sally Coover. Removed to Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where 2 children were b., and then to Erie, Pa.; and in 1887 was living at Kearsarge, Pa.

By 1st wife:
i Ardelia[8].
ii Abigail.
iii Newell.
iv Franklin.
By 2d wife:
v Amos.

439 NAZRO[7] NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1805, Shoreham, Vt.; m. Sept. 10, 1838, Mary Hawes. He d. July 12, 1880. Children b. at Shoreham:

i Bushnell Hartwell[8], b. 1838; m. 1870, Jane Mapes,

who, with her infant s., d. 1873. He resides at Washington, Pa.

ii Samuel Jeremiah, b. 1841. Farmer, on the place settled by his grandfather. Was in 14th Regiment Vermont Volunteers. M. Feb. 19, 1889, Annie Louise Douglas, at Shoreham.

iii Mary Elizabeth, b. 1846; m. 1871, Dr. Edwin Parker Squier. Resides at Albion, N. Y. Children: (1) Harriet Mabel, b. 1873; (2) Herbert Northrup, b. 1878.

iv Herbert Franklin, b. 1850. Graduated, 1873, at Middlebury College, Vermont, and at Sheffield School of Engineering, Yale College. M. 1882, Cornelia Frances Allan. Civil engineer, employed on Jay Gould's railroads in Texas.

440 FRANKLIN[7] NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1808, Shoreham, Vt.; m. Sept. 10, 1838, Amanda Hawes. Removed to Pierrepont, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1874.

i Marion[8].

ii Cynthia.

iii Nazro Horton; m. ——. Living (1887) on the place settled by his father, at Pierrepont.

441 LUCIUS GATES[7] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1809, Shoreham, Vt.; farmer; m. Feb. 25, 1834, Eliza Johnsen. He d. Nov. 18, 1840, in Shoreham. His widow m. Bingham, and then McLean, and d. May 5, 1887, aged 73 years 1 month and 25 days.

758 i Henry Johnsen[8], b. May 9, 1837.

ii Lucius Gates, b. Apr. 11, 1840; d. Sept. 30, 1840.

442 EDWIN HAWES[7] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1818, Shoreham, Vt., and resided there; farmer; m. June 16, 1845, at New Haven, Vt., Susan Nash (b. Feb. 13, 1823, New Haven, Vt.), dau. of Othniel and Susan (Nash) Jewett. She resides (1887) at Middlebury, Vt. He d. Oct. 1, 1883. Children b. at Shoreham:

i Lucius George[8], b. July 20, 1846. Enlisted in regular army, 1864; sent to the front in Army of the Potomac; taken prisoner Apr., 1864; d. in Andersonville Prison, July 4, 1864.

ii William Phelps, b. Apr. 2, 1850. Member of firm of "Mathews, Northrup & Co.," Buffalo, N. Y., in business of engraving and printing—a large and prosperous business. M. Oct. 19, 1876, Charlotte Williams, dau. of George W. and Esther Louise Hoffman, of Detroit, Mich.; no children.

iii Edward Jewett, b. July 25, 1851; d. March 20, 1878, Middlebury, Vt.; unmarried.

iv Marcia Salome, b. May 29, 1853; d. Oct. 2, 1877, Middlebury; unmarried.

443 WILLIAM[7] NORTHRUP (*Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1807, Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; farmer; m., 1st, at Lenox, Mass., Emily Washburn, descendant of Samuel[5] Northrup. She d., leaving 2 children. M., 2d, 1837, at Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y., Betsey P. Cutler, who had 8 children.

By 1st wife:

i Albert H.[8], b. 1833; m., 1st, 1855, at Lenox, Mass., Maryette J. Plummer, who d. at New Haven, Conn., 1861; m., 2d, Lucy Tucker. No children by 1st wife; 1 s., who d. young, by 2d wife. Carpenter, at New Haven, Conn. Was 4 years a soldier in Civil War.

ii Amos S., b. 1835; d. 1836.

By 2d wife:

iii Hubert William, b. 1838; d. 1857.

iv Emily L., b. 1839; m. William N. Brigham; d. 1881. Had: (1) Lettie, who m. ———.

v Ichabod, b. 1841; d. 1859.

759 vi George B., b. 1842.

vii Joseph A., b. 1844; d. Dec., 1862, at Falmouth, Va. Soldier in Civil War, in 146th Regiment, New York Volunteers.

760 viii Orville B., b. Nov. 22, 1845.

ix Elizabeth A., b. 1847; m. 1865, Thomas D. Bishop,

of Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children: (1) Schuyler N., (2) Hubert O., (3) Clayton.

x Lucy A., b. 1849; m. 1871, Martin H. Durkee, of Deansville.

443*a* ROYAL M.[7] NORTHRUP (*Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1819, Lenox, Mass.; m., 1st, Johanna Stebbins, who d. at Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1887, aged 64 years 5 months 18 days; m., 2d, Oct., 1887, Mrs. E. Cole, of Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y. He lives (1887) at Oneida, N. Y.

761 i Walter E.[8], b. 1845, Deansville, N. Y.

ii Emma J., b. 1850; m. 1868, Samuel Frank; d. Oct. 31, 1888, Syracuse, N. Y.

iii Willis M., b. 1856; m. ——; has no children. Hotel keeper, Canastota, N. Y.

iv Hattie E., b. 1859, Bouckville, N. Y.; unmarried.

444 WILLIAM HENRY[7] NORTHRUP (*Allen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1808, Lenox, Mass. Settled in Metamora, Woodford Co., Ill., in 1855; was a farmer near Metamora. M. Nov. 3, 1836, Lucy Ann Hitchcock (b. July 31, 1819, in town of New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1856), dau. of Herman and Rebecca Hitchcock. He d. at Metamora, May 25, 1867.

762 i William Henry[8], b. Sept. 23, 1837.

763 ii Sarah Lavantia, b. Sept. 6, 1839.

764 iii Fanny Lavernia, b. Dec. 27, 1841.

765 iv Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 28, 1845.

766 v Lucius Parker, b. Jan. 6, 1848.

767 vi Julius Bascom, b. Jan. 20, 1851.

vii Lucy Annette, b. June 27, 1854; m. Feb. 3, 1876, Edward P. Edmiston. Children: (1) Oris N., b. Aug. 21, 1878; (2) Leola J., b. Dec. 28, 1880; (3) Mabel Jean, b. Aug. 28, 1883.

445 ELIZA CLARISSA[7] NORTHRUP (*Allen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 14, 1810; m., 1st, Apr. 21, 1831, Henry Goodrich, of Casadaga, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., who d. 1832; m., 2d, Oct. 3, 1833, Ruel McArthur, of Wayne, Erie Co., Pa.; d. Sept. 14, 1888.

i Sarah Livonia[8], b. Dec. 1, 1832; dau. of Goodrich.
ii Cyrus, b. Nov. 8, 1834; m. Aug., 1856, Harriet Elizabeth Gross.
iii John Newton, b. Oct. 13, 1838; m. Nov., 1859, Mary Watson.
iv Chloe, b. Feb. 24, 1842; m. Nov. 4, 1866, John E. Williams, of North East, Erie Co., Pa.; had 2 children.
v Myra Melissa, b. Dec. 12, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Samuel F. Irving, of Somerville, N. J.

446 SOLOMON JONES[7] NORTHRUP (*Allen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1811, Lenox, Mass. Resided in Lisle, Canandaigua, Rome, Cazenovia, and Binghamton, N. Y. Was a farmer, merchant, Overseer of the Poor, Commissioner of Highways, Supervisor, Deputy Sheriff, and Superintendent of the Susquehanna Valley Home, at Binghamton. M., 1st, Nov. 20, 1836, at Springfield, N. Y., Anna Lavantia Buell (b. May 16, 1815, Fairfield, N. Y.; d. Sept. 21, 1847, Lisle, N. Y.); m., 2d, Lucy Etta Carroll, of Springfield, N. Y.; and in 1887 she was living at Johnstown, N. Y. He d. Aug. 1, 1882, at Long Branch, N. J.

By 1st wife:

i Julia Ellen[8], b. Sept. 4, 1837, Columbus, N. Y.; m. George W. Livermore; d. May 2, 1884, Lisle, N. Y. (Cor. Dr. Ira W. Livermore (s.), Gowanda, N. Y.)
768 ii James Edgar, b. Jan. 14, 1840, Columbus, N. Y.; of Binghamton, N. Y.
iii Ira Williams, b. Dec. 28, 1842, Lisle; d. Feb. 22, 1863, from disease contracted while a soldier in the Civil War.
769 iv Charles Jones, b. May 20, 1847, Lisle.

By 2d wife:

v Emma Lavantia, b. June 10, 1854; m. Aug. 15, 1876, Benjamin Lincoln Osborn. Resides Camden, N. Y. Children: (1) Warren Northrup, b. June 15, 1877; (2) James Lincoln, b. Feb. 2, 1882; (3) Lydia, b. Dec. 15, 1883; (4) Betsey, b. Aug. 18, 1885.
vi Lydia Carroll, b. Sept. 9, 1856; d. Feb. 24, 1862.

447 GEORGE ALLEN[7] NORTHRUP (*Allen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1816, Lenox,

Mass.; m. 1840, Rachel Amanda (b. Oct. 12, 1819), dau. of Jabez and Margaret Johnson. They lived at Binghamton, N. Y., until George A. d., Aug. 20, 1862, since which time she, a widow, has resided at Bradford, Pa.

i Frank Eugene[8], b. Aug. 4, 1841; m. Apr., 1860. Killed in battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863; left a widow and 2 dau., both dead.

ii Jerome Johnson, b. Nov. 6, 1842; d. Sept. 20, 1843.

iii Jones Richards, b. Dec. 24, 1843; d. Nov. 30, 1846.

iv Fannie Lavantia, b. Oct. 29, 1847; d. July 27, 1850.

v William Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1849; d. July 28, 1850.

vi George Allen, b. Apr. 24, 1852; m. Apr. 4, 1872, ———, who d. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 13, 1884; m., 2d, July 13, 1887. Resides Bradford, Pa.

770 vii Edgar Johnson, b. May 29, 1854.

viii Willie Harris, b. July 18, 1860; d. Aug. 19, 1861.

448 DR. JOSIAH NORTON[7] NORTHROP (*Ira*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1807, Castleton, Vt. Graduated at Castleton Medical College, 1841; practiced as physician in Castleton, where he still resided, in 1889. Deacon of Congregational Church. M., 1st, Nancy A. Fuller, who had 1 s. and 1 dau.; m., 2d, Mary (Swallow) Ellis, widow of George Ellis. She d. Sept., 1882, having had 2 children.

By 1st wife:

771 i William Henry[8], b. May 1, 1833.

ii Martha Jane, b. July 22, 1839; m., 1st, Apr. 4, 1860, Dr. H. C. Atwood, who d. Aug. 9, 1871; m., 2d, Jan. 15, 1879, Hon. J. B. Bromley, a lawyer.

By 2d wife:

772 iii Walter Scott, b. March 23, 1850.

iv Mary O., b. Aug. 4, 1854. Resides with Mrs. Bromley; unmarried.

449 ALLEN PARKHILL[7] NORTHROP (*Ira*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 20, 1826, Castleton, Vt. Graduated at Middlebury College, Vermont, 1851. Has been a teacher; now (1887) a farmer, at Flushing, N. Y. M. June 29, 1852, Emily H., dau. of Ezra Fairchild, at Flushing.

i Frank F.[8], b. Apr. 1, 1853.
ii Charles A., b. Jan. 25, 1855.
iii Agnes F., b. Apr. 20, 1857.
iv Frederick E., b. Aug. 11, 1859; d. Aug. 8, 1863.

450 REV. JOSEPH ALLEN[7] NORTHROP (*Joseph*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 10, 1810, Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. Congregational clergyman; preached at Carthage, Antwerp, Massena, Hopkinton, and Watertown, N. Y. His health failing, he removed to Clyman, Wis., in 1844, where he took up land, and lived for 23 years, often supplying pulpits and preaching funeral sermons. M. Feb. 14, 1832, Harriet Parsons, of Springfield, Mass. (b. there Sept. 20, 1812; d. June 1, 1881, at Duluth, Minn., and buried at Iowa Falls, Iowa). He d. Dec. 1, 1880, Iowa Falls, at house of his dau., Mrs. Ellsworth, where he was spending Thanksgiving.

i Frances Cornelia[8], b. Nov. 26, 1832, Antwerp, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1860, Spencer Moseley, of Clyman, Wis. Resides Fort Morgan, Cal. Children: (1) Edward Parsons, b. Jan. 17, 1862; (2) Martha Kate, b. Feb. 20, 1864; (3) Robert Spencer, b. March 19, 1866.
ii Mary Parsons, b. Dec. 18, 1834, Carthage, N. Y.; d. Dec. 21, 1838.
iii S., b. June 10, 1837, Lowville; d. June 17, 1837.
iv Caroline Putnam, b. Aug. 25, 1840, Massena, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1870, at Otisville, Iowa, Royal Phelps Wilbur, of Lowville, N. Y., where they now (1888) reside.
v Jane Maria, b. Aug. 13, 1842; d. Sept. 13, 1847, Lowell, Wis.
vi Edward Allen, b. Aug. 15, 1844, Clyman, Wis.; d. Jan. 3, 1858, from injuries inflicted by a horse.
vii Mary Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1846, Clyman; m. Sept. 20, 1872, at Otisville, Iowa, Samuel Wilson. Resides in Chicago, Ill. Children: (1) Alida May, b. 1873; (2) Fannie, b. 1876; d. Oct. 6, 1886; (3) Leslie, b. Oct. 22, 1879; d. Oct. 6, 1886. (These two were suffocated in a burning building.) (4) Grace, b. June 6, 1882; d. March, 1886.

773 viii James Austin, b. July 19, 1846, Clyman.

ix Martha Alida, b. Jan. 20, 1852, Clyman; m. May 3, 1876, Sanford E. Franklin, of Moline, Ill. Resides at Wellington, Kan. Children: (1) Charles Franklin, b. Jan. 4, 1880.

x Harriet Ada, b. Feb. 12, 1854, Clyman; m. Sept. 25, 1872, E. S. Ellsworth, of Iowa Falls, Iowa, where he is one of the largest real estate dealers in Iowa.

xi Charles Sumner, b. Sept. 17, 1856; m., and wife d. Resides 563 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn. Engaged in the Detective Mining Company.

xii Joseph Allen, b. May 3, 1859.

451 FRANCIS WILLARD[7] NORTHROP (*Joseph*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 13, 1818, Lowville, N. Y. Merchant and manufacturer at Zanesville and Marietta, O., and Chicago, Ill., from 1866 to 1876. Resides (1895) at Syracuse, N. Y. M. Oct. 13, 1843, Margaret Jennings Munn (b. Feb., 1819, Rochester, N. Y.), dau. of Otis Munn, of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y. Removed to Syracuse, 1889.

i Frank Jennings[8], b. July 3, 1846. Enlisted in the army in his 15th year, and served in the Civil War 4 years. Clerk and express messenger between Utica and New York. Resides Syracuse.

ii Clinton Collins, b. June 24, 1851. Manufacturer of gas fixtures, formerly in Chicago, now (1888) in New York City. M. 1876, Sadie Snyder, in Philadelphia, Pa.; no children.

iii Estelle J., b. May 13, 1853; m. March 15, 1882, Louis E. Goodier, of Utica, N. Y. Children: (1) Charles Jennings, b. Sept. 1, 1883; (2) Louis Edward, b. Aug. 5, 1885; (3) Mabel Estelle, b. Oct. 8, 1887.

iv Carrie Putnam, b. June 22, 1856, Zanesville, O.; m. Aug., 1876, Floyd M. Danforth, dentist, then of New York, now (1888) of Malone, N. Y. One child, ———, b. May 1, 1877.

v Millie Jennings, b. Aug. 14, 1858, Zanesville; m. July 28, 1880, William N. Weaver, s. of ex-Alderman Weaver, of Utica, N. Y. Children: (1) Madjie, b. May 10, 1881; (2) William Nickolas, b. March 8,

1885; (3) Gertrude, b. Sept. 23, 1887; (4) Clinton James, b. March 25, 1888.

774 vi Otis Munn, b. July 24, 1860, Zanesville, O.

452 AMBROSE LINCOLN[7] NORTHROP (*Nathaniel Norton*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1813, Castleton, Vt. Removed, May, 1834, to New Madison, O., where he still resided in 1887. Was 4 years Auditor of Darke Co., O. M. June 25, 1837, Celinda Bloom.

775 i Charles B.[8], b. Apr. 13, 1838.

776 ii Norton N., b. July 22, 1840; farmer, New Madison.

iii Guy B., b. March 13, 1842; d. Aug. 4, 1866.

iv Mary L., b. Feb. 16, 1846; m. M. K. Fleming.

v Emma F., b. Oct. 26, 1848; m. ——— Bates.

vi Orlando V., b. Jan. 25, 1851; d. Sept. 18, 1853.

vii Eva E., b. June 11, 1853; m. W. J. Nevins.

viii Isla I., b. March 8, 1855; d. June 6, 1863.

ix Ward B., b. Oct. 6, 1858. Telegrapher, Hunnewell, Kan. (1887).

x Effie L., b. Apr. 3, 1864.

453 ELI[7] NORTHRUP (*Isaac*[6], *Eli*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1816, Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. 1843, Rachel Mary Craft (b. Dec. 3, 1821; d. March 14, 1886), of Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y. Farmer; also has a sawmill.

i Fanny Jane[8], b. Aug. 17, 1844, Tyrone; m. Dec. 27, 1866, Clark Densmore Avery, of Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y.; 2 s. and 1 dau. living.

777 ii Charles B., b. Sept. 22, 1845, Tyrone.

iii Priscilla, b. Dec. 28, 1846, Wayne, Steuben Co.,; d. Sept. 8, 1848.

iv Ozilla Durenda, b. March 27, 1848, Hammondsport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1868, William Shattuck Borden, of Prattsburg; 2 s. and 1 dau. living.

v Thomas Daniel, b. Oct. 24, 1850, Prattsburg; m. Oct. 24, 1877, Susie I. Stanton, of Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., who d. 1886; no children. (His address, Ingleside, Steuben Co., N. Y.)

vi Henry Drake, b. Oct. 27, 1852, Prattsburg; m. May 3, 1877, Amelia Avery; 1 child, who d. in infancy. Address, Ingleside, N. Y.

vii Anna Belle, b. Sept. 2, 1856, Prattsburg; d. Dec. 1, 1864.

778 viii Lewis Clinton, b. Apr. 6, 1859, Prattsburg.

ix Harriet Adelle, b. Nov. 22, 1861, Prattsburg; m. June 20, 1885, William John Gibson; 1 s. and 1 dau.

454 CHARLES[7] NORTHRUP (*Isaac*[6], *Eli*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 3, 1824, Tyrone, N. Y. Removed to Michigan; m. there, about 1850, Catherine Drake. Removed to Colorado, where he d., 1880. Had 4 s. and 2 dau.; 3 children are living, names not ascertained.

455 DANIEL[7] NORTHRUP (*Isaac*[6], *Eli*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1829, Tyrone, N. Y.; m. about 1850, Melissa Palmer. He served about six months in the Civil War, then d. from sickness, in New York City, 1862. One s., 2 dau.; s. and 1 dau. living, names not ascertained.

456 ORRIN[7] NORTHRUP (*Eli*[6], *Eli*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 4, 1814, Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y. Farmer. Lived and d. in Cameron, Steuben Co., N. Y. M. Nov. 4, 1837, Clarissa A. Chapman (d. July 12, 1879). He d. Dec. 14, 1869.

i Louisa A.[8], b. Nov. 26, 1839; m. July 4, 1859, Arnot Hodge; d. in Wisconsin, June 28, 1866.

ii Olive M., b. Nov. 26, 1841; m. Nov. 16, 1869, Jacob Everts, farmer, Fulton, N. Y.

iii Phœbe I., b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. Aug. 7, 1864, Henry Everts, farmer, Meridian, N. Y.

iv William A., b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Annie C. Everts. Farmer, Plainville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. One child, dau.

v George K., b. Oct. 11, 1860.

vi Amos B.; d. in infancy.

vii Rosa Bell, b. Aug. 1, 1864; m. May 20, 1883, George Huyck, farmer.

457 ASHER SPICER[7] NORTHRUP (*Eli*[6], *Eli*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 7, 1827 (probably), Barring-

ton, Yates Co., N. Y. Farmer, at Risingville, Steuben Co., N. Y. M. Sept. 3, 1849, Catherine E. Allen.

i Alice I.[8], b. Aug. 25, 1850; m. Sept. 21, 1870, P. B. Rumsey.

ii Byron Averil, b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. Dec. 18, 1888, Laura E. Warner; graduate of Haverlin Academy, and Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Traveling agent.

458 ELIJAH PELHAM[7] NORTHRUP (*Zadok*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 21, 1808, New Brunswick; m. Mary Jane Godsoe, in Bangor, Me. (b. June 20, 1816). He d. ——. Children all b. in Springfield, Kings Co., N. B.:

i William Henry[8], b. 1837; d. 1846.

ii Isaac Newton, b. ——. Resides Boston, Mass.

iii Jarvis Thomas Albert, b. ——. First mate of sailing vessel; d. 1867, of yellow fever, in Calcutta.

iv Christopher Wilson; d. 1846, in childhood.

v Clarissa Amanda.

779 vi Stephen Joshua, b. Dec. 15, 1847.

vii Christopher Elijah, b. July 12, 1849; m. Marion McNabb. Has had 6 children, 2 of whom d.; has lived 11 years (1887) in Moncton, N. B.; photographer.

459 WILLIAM JAMES CRAWFORD[7] NORTHRUP (*William*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 12, 1813, New Brunswick; farmer; m. March 27, 1835, Rachel Abigail Northrup, his cousin (b. Nov. 27, 1815), dau. of Gamaliel and Jerusha (Morrell) Northrup. Resides Belleisle Creek, Kings Co., N. B.

i Jerusha Ann[8], b. Feb. 2, 1836.

ii William Eli, b. May 31, 1838.

iii Gamaliel James, b. March 31, 1841; d. Aug. 27, 1860.

iv Sarah Mary Frances, b. May 12, 1843; d. June 26, 1858.

v John Harvey, b. July 22, 1845; m. Dec. 22, 1872, Anna Belle Crowe.

vi Joseph Morrell, b. Nov. 30, 1848; d. March 11, 1873.

vii Rodney Drake Palmer, b. Aug. 13, 1850; m. Sept. 1, 1875, Mary Crowe.
viii Jarvis Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1852; d. March 25, 1883.
ix Ellen Jane, b. Jan. 8, 1854; m. June 28, 1875, George Long.
x Abraham Wilson, b. Nov. 12, 1856; d. March 26, 1883.

460 HARVEY KEELER[7] NORTHRUP (*William*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1822, New Brunswick. Farmer. Lived on Bull Moose Hill, Kings Co., N. B. M. Jan. 16, 1850, Eleanor Jones; d. March 19, 1879.
i Lavinia[8].
ii Jesse Albert; m. Dec. 30, 1880, Maggie Wilson Northrup (b. Nov. 26, 1857), his 2d cousin, dau. of Samuel Hartt and Margaret (Gibby) Northrup.
iii Jeremiah; dead.

461 BENJAMIN JAMES[7] NORTHRUP (*John Anson*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 24, 1816, New Brunswick. Resides Belleisle Creek, Kings Co., N. B. M., 1st, Dec. 8, 1839, Elizabeth Susanna Northrup, his cousin (b. Apr. 3, 1817; d. Apr. 9, 1850), dau. of William and Ann (Cox) Northrup; m., 2d, March 1, 1870, Joanna Barlow Northrup (b. Oct. 18, 1831).
By 1st wife:
i Jemima Ann[8], b. Jan. 6, 1841; d. Jan. 25, 1841.
ii Mary Ann, b. Apr. 3, 1842; d. June 18, 1872.
iii Harriet Jane, b. Apr. 18, 1844; d. May 2, 1867.
iv Anna Augusta, b. Sept. 16, 1845; d. Feb. 2, 1846.
v Lucretia Susanna, b. Oct. 8, 1847; d. Nov. 17, 1864.
vi Sarah Elthea, b. June 10, 1849; d. Aug. 31, 1883.
By 2d wife:
vii Elizabeth Joanna, b. March 1, 1871.
viii Irene Helen Maude, b. May 21, 1873.
ix Benjamin Gray, b. July 16, 1875.

462 ADINO PADDOCK[7] NORTHRUP (*John Anson*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1821, Kingston, N. B. Farmer. Resides Millstream, Kings Co., N. B. M. Dec. 29, 1856, Eliza P. Benson (b. Jan. 12, 1838,

Springfield, N. B.; d. June 19, 1884, at Studholm). Children all b. at Studholm:

i Everetta Mary[8], b. Sept. 22, 1859; d. Apr. 16, 1860.
ii Parney Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1862.
iii Albert Stotson, b. June 15, 1864.
iv Sarah Amelia, b. May 21, 1867.
v Allison Stanley, b. March 28, 1871; d. Dec. 17, 1887.
vi Hewlett Wilmot, b. Aug. 14, 1873; d. Feb. 28, 1878.
vii Lillie Eliza, b. May 9, 1876.
viii Rosella Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1878.
ix Hattie May, b. May 20, 1882.

463 SAMUEL HARTT[7] NORTHRUP (*John Anson*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1837. Resides Belleisle Creek, Kings Co., N. B. M., 1st, Oct. 18, 1855, Margaret L. Gibby (b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. Oct. 13, 1883); m., 2d, Nov. 9, 1885, Mary E. Austin (b. Oct. 16, 1848).

i Amelia[8], b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. Aug. 29, 1856.
ii Maggie Wilson, b. Nov. 26, 1857; m. Dec. 30, 1880, Jesse Albert Northrup, her 2d cousin, s. of Harvey Keeler Northrup. See.
iii Ada Maria, b. Apr. 4, 1859; m. Oct. 20, 1884, George Drew.
iv John Francis, b. March 26, 1862; m. May 18, 1887, Rosetta Crombie.
v Alice Isabella, b. March 24, 1864.
vi Lucretia Elthea, b. Feb. 22, 1866.
vii Etta Gabbie, b. March 31, 1871.
viii Estella Louisa, b. March 19, 1873.
ix Samuel Wesley, b. Aug. 19, 1874; d. Feb. 11, 1876.

464 DAVID WILSON[7] NORTHRUP (*Eli*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1815; m. Elizabeth Crawford. Farmer. Lived on Bull Moose Hill, Kings Co., N. B. Dead.

i William Eli[8]; dead.
ii Joanna; m. Henry C. DeLong.
iii William David; dead.
iv Abraham Garrison; dead.
v John Wesley; dead.
vi Christopher Nesbitt; m. Kate Richardson.

465 JAMES PHILO[7] NORTHRUP (*Eli*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 8, 1821, at Bull Moose Hill, Kings Co., N. B. Settled on a farm near East Scotch Settlement, Kings Co., and went afterward to that place, where he resided in 1888. M. Feb. 17, 1846, Jane Menzie (b. Oct. 1, 1821), dau. of Duncan Menzie, of East Scotch Settlement.

780 i Eli[8], b. Dec. 12, 1846.

781 ii James Duncan, b. Feb. 23, 1848.

782 iii Thomas George, b. March 8, 1850.

iv Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1852; m. May 14, 1872, Malcom King, of East Scotch Settlement. Children: (1) ———, b. March 4, 1873; d. March 18, 1873; (2) Jessie Ida, b. Feb. 25, 1874; d. Jan. 1, 1875; (3) James Sterling, b. Aug. 16, 1875; (4) Mary Jane Isabel, b. Feb. 22, 1877; d. Jan. 14, 1889; (5) Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1878; (6) Jessie Agnes, b. Jan. 23, 1881; (7) Malcom Rutherford, b. Dec. 23, 1882; (8) Walter Peter, b. Aug. 17, 1884; (9) Clara Mabel, b. July 11, 1886.

783 v Bradbury Mills, b. Aug. 19, 1854.

vi Mary Jane, b. Sept. 3, 1856; m. Dec. 29, 1887, George Muir, of English Settlement.

vii Philo Stillman, b. Dec. 19, 1858; d. July 2, 1876.

viii Agnes, b. Jan. 19, 1861; educated at Ladies' High School, at St. John, N. B.; m. Feb. 27, 1889, George S. Sharp, of Lower Millstream, Kings Co., N. B.

ix Walter Murray, b. May 3, 1863; m. Aug. 16, 1888, Kate Small. Lives on the homestead.

466 ELI[7] NORTHRUP (*Eli*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 18, 1823, New Brunswick. Farmer. Resides Belleisle Creek, Kings Co., N. B. M. Dec. 29, 1852, Ruth Benson.

i Henry Melbourne[8], b. Oct. 14, 1855; d. Jan. 15, 1856.

ii Leah Amanda, b. May 22, 1857; m. June 22, 1876, Elias W. Kierstead; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

iii Albert Eli, b. June 11, 1859.

iv Maria Lucretia, b. Nov. 19, 1861.

v Ruth Augusta, b. Oct. 27, 1864.

vi Hannah Matilda, b. Aug. 6, 1867.

467 ELNATHAN[7] NORTHRUP (*Eli*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1825, New Brunswick. Farmer. Lived on Bull Moose Hill, Kings Co., N. B. M. Nov. 8, 1859, Eleanor Emily Crawford; d. Sept. 4, 1879.

i Mary Annie Sloan[8], b. Sept. 24, 1860.
ii Nancy Melinda, b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. June 15, 1887, Thomas Crawford.
iii Walter Edward Scovil, b. Nov. 13, 1864.
iv George Henry, b. Apr. 13, 1867; m. Nov. 24, 1888, Susan Eliza Benson.
v Zadok Isaac James, b. March 10, 1869.
vi Maggie Jane Maud, b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. July 13, 1874.
vii William Elbert Armstrong, b. Feb. 28, 1874.
viii Ida May, b. Oct. 18, 1879; d. June 14, 1880.

468 WILLIAM JOHN[7] NORTHRUP (*Eli*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1827, New Brunswick. Farmer. Lived on Bull Moose Hill, N. B. M. March 12, 1859, Mary Secord; d. March 14, 1887.

i Alice Adelia[8], b. July, 1861; d. Oct. 10, 1881.
ii Carmel Secord, b. July 17, 1863.
iii Emma Matilda, b. Sept. 15, 1865.
iv Margaret Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1867.
v William Levi, b. Jan., 1869; d. Aug. 3, 1886.
vi Elizabeth Jane, b. June, 1872.
vii Georgie Ann.
viii Frank Leslie.
ix Susie Pearl.

469 GEORGE ISAAC[7] NORTHRUP (*Eli*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b .Aug. 11, 1832, New Brunswick. Farmer. Lived on Bull Moose Hill, N. B. M. March 14, 1860, Mary Jane Brittain.

i Joseph Wilmot[8], b. Nov. 11, 1861; d. Nov. 23, 1880.
ii Arthur Eli, b. Oct. 23, 1863.
iii Mary Alberta, b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. Feb. 10, 1886, George R. Kimball.
iv Annie Loretta, b. Jan. 26, 1867.
v George Aubry, b. Jan. 2, 1869; d. May 19, 1871.
vi Lillian Augusta, b. Feb. 2, 1872.

vii Effie Jane, b. Aug. 3, 1874; d. Aug. 5, 1875.
viii Dora Blanche, b. Oct. 25, 1877.
ix George Gilbert, b. Apr. 16, 1879.
x Charles Lee, b. May 14, 1881.
xi Helen Eva, b. Feb. 25, 1885.

470 ELI STURGES[7] NORTHRUP (*James*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 19, 1819, Kingston, N. B., and resides there; farmer; m. May 3, 1847, Susan Crawford (b. Sept. 4, 1828).

i Stephen Crawford[8], b. March 9, 1848; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Janet Eliza Cowan; no children. Resides at Boston, Mass. Custom clothing cutter.
784 ii William Scovil, b. Aug. 26, 1849.
iii Emma, b. Apr. 27, 1854; d. July 17, 1854.
785 iv Arthur James, b. July 17, 1855.
v Mary Ann Susan, b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Albert Hoyt. Resides Kingston, N. B.
vi Helena Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1860.
vii Henrietta Amelia Whitney, b. July 1, 1863, Kingston, N. B.
viii Aubrey Dibblee, b. Nov. 2, 1867; m. Sept. 4, 1901, Mary Helen Alberta Duffy (b. May 31, 1877); living on a part of the old homestead of Benajah[5] Northrup. Children: (1) Barbara Helena, b. Aug. 21, 1902; (2) Marguerite Agnes, b. June 7, 1904; (3) Edwin Raymond, b. June 17, 1906.

471 JAMES EDWARD[7] NORTHRUP (*James*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1825, New Brunswick; carpenter; m. May 17, 1849, Joanna B. Benson (b. Oct. 18, 1831); d. May 30, 1864.

i Richard H.[8], b. Aug. 18, 1850.
ii Daniel J., b. Dec. 15, 1851; m. 1876; d. July 30, 1881.
iii Susanna M. J., b. Dec. 25, 1853; m. June 14, 1881; d. Apr. 19, 1886.
iv Sarah Ann, b. March 15, 1856.
v William B. C., b. Apr. 8, 1858.
vi Seth S. B., b. Sept. 28, 1860.
vii Dorothy A. E., b. Dec. 30, 1861; d. March 3, 1865.
viii James E., b. June 9, 1864; d. May 21, 1856.

472 DANIEL DOMINICK[7] NORTHRUP (*James*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1827, New Brunswick; blacksmith; m. Jan. 8, 1852, Hannah S. Whitney (b. Dec. 1, 1832).

i Matilda Jane[8], b. Dec. 16, 1853.
ii Herbert Ernest Whitney, b. Aug. 23, 1855; grocer. Resides St. Johns, N. B.
iii Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 24, 1857; d. March 2, 1858.
iv Laura Adelia, b. June 2, 1859.
v Isaac Hanford, b. Oct. 27, 1861. Resides St. Johns, N. B.
vi Horace Edwin, b. Oct. 5, 1863.
vii Emma Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1864.
viii Alma Ida Amelia, b. July 26, 1866.
ix Mary Louisa, b. Apr. 12, 1868.
x Lelia Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1870.
xi Amelia Ariminta, b. Nov. 23, 1873.

473 PHILO ADINO[7] NORTHRUP (*James*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1829, New Brunswick; farmer; m., 1st, Feb. 28, 1858, Phœbe Mills, who d. without issue; m., 2d, Jan. 22, 1861, L. Jane Foster (b. Jan. 18, 18—; d. Apr. 25, 1877).

i Norman Foster[8], b. Dec. 7, 1861.
ii Julia Eliza, b. Oct. 29, 1863.
iii Frank Sidney, b. June 23, 1865.
iv Charles Aubrey, b. Jan. 14, 1867.
v Margaret Angeline, b. June 9, 1871.
vi Jennie Howard (twin), b. June 9, 1871.
vii Fenwick Ernst, b. Oct. 21, 1874.

474 HARVEY HART[7] NORTHRUP (*James*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 30, 1837, New Brunswick; blacksmith; m. June 19, 1865, Margaretta Ann Benson (b. Dec. 2, 1842).

i Iola May[8], b. May 19, 1866.
ii Ida Marilla, b. Apr. 14, 1868.
iii Oscar W., b. Nov. 18, 1870.
iv H. Allen, b. July 11, 1872.
v Margaretta M., b. Dec. 21, 1875.
vi Melbourne A., b. Oct. 18, 1879.

475 WILLIAM BENAJAH[7] NORTHRUP (*James*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1840, New Brunswick; farmer; m. Nov. 11, 1868, Deborah A. Barker (b. Sept. 23, 1851; d. Nov. 25, 1877); d. Feb. 29, 1884.

i Julian DeVernet[8], b. Dec. 6, 1869.
ii Howard Renfirtt, b. Oct. 14, 1871.
iii Walter Wilson, b. Sept. 15, 1873.
iv Lloyd Edgar, b. March 16, 1876; d. Feb. 2, 1878.

476 RUFUS[7] NORTHRUP (*Philip*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 13, 1808, at Ridgefield, Conn.; builder; m. Nov. 6, 1831, Lucretia Mead (b. Jan., 1807), dau. of James and Sarah (Sherwood) Mead. (Sarah was sister of Clarissa *Sherwood* Olmstead, mentioned under Samuel Mead Northrup.) D. at Danbury, Conn., June 29, 1870. Children b. at Ridgefield, Conn.:

i Margaret[8], b. 1833; m. at Ridgefield, 1852, Morris Canfield. She d. 1863. Had 1 s., George William Canfield.
ii Louisa, b. 1835; m. at Ridgefield, June 25, 1862, Timothy Hunt Foster (b. Aug. 11, 1836, Ridgefield).
iii John Burr, b. Oct. 6, 1839; carpenter; m. at Ridgebury, Conn., Jan. 29, 1868, Flora Maria Rundle, dau. of Allen and Betsey (Bailey) Rundle, of Ridgebury, formerly of North Salem, N. Y., where she was b. She d. at Danbury, Sept. 8, 1873. He was living at Danbury in Aug., 1877.
iv Warren Hoyt, b. Oct. 8, 1842; m. about 1864, at Bethel, Conn., Emily Wheeler. Living in Danbury, Aug., 1877.

477 HENRY WHITNEY[7] NORTHRUP (*Philip*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1810, at Ridgefield; m. there, Oct. 7, 1832, 1st, Elizabeth Sherwood; 2d, at Ridgefield, Sarah Sherwood, March 7, 1838. Living in Danbury, Conn., July, 1873.

By 1st wife:
i Philip[8].
By 2d wife:
ii Seth.

478 SAMANTHA[7] NORTHRUP (*Philip*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1813, at Ridgefield, Conn; m. there, July 14, 1833, James Edson Mead, a shoe-cutter (b. Oct. 29, 1811), s. of James and Sarah (Sherwood) Mead, of Reading, Conn. She d. Aug. 25, 1866.

i Jeremiah Olmstead[8], b. Apr. 20, 1834; m. Sarah Ann Bouton.
ii Seth, b. Apr. 6, 1836; d. Apr. 15, 1838.
iii Rufus Northrup, b. Apr. 7, 1838; m. Mary Knapp.
iv Erastus Brownell, b. June 22, 1840; m. Ellen A. Sanbridge.
v Clarissa Olmstead, b. Dec. 29, 1845; m. George R. Wilson.
vi James Walstein, b. May 13, 1849.
vii Elvira Medora, b. Feb. 1, 1852; m. Horace A. Roff.

479 AMOS[7] NORTHRUP (*Phillip*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 25, 1815, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Ann, dau. of Grandison and Clarissa (Brown) Betts, Nov. 29, 1839, at Pond (Poundridge), N. Y., where she was b. May 15, 1818. He settled in Ridgefield, where the children were b.:

786 i Charles Betts[8], b. Jan. 10, 1839; m. Lucy Ann Smith.
ii James Eli, b. Nov. 11, 1840; d. July 19, 1861.

480 BENJAMIN KEELER[7] NORTHROP (*Cyrus*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1824, Ridgefield, Conn., where he resided. Educated at local academy; teacher for many years, and farmer; member of Board of Education, and acting school visitor many years; Collector of Taxes 8 years; member of Connecticut Legislature 1857, 1861, and 1879; Justice of the Peace; Selectman 6 years; took U. S. census of Ridgefield in 1880. M. Oct. 26, 1847, Catherine Keeler, of Ridgefield, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Smith) Keeler. She is of Whitney descent, and is recorded in Whitney Genealogy.

i Rebecca Matilda[8], b. Aug. 23, 1848. Graduate of Connecticut State Normal School, 1871; teacher.
787 ii Charles Addison, b. March 21, 1850; m. Charlotte E. Hurlburt.
788 iii Orville Howard, b. Feb. 23, 1859; m. Clara Lepine Holby.

481 PRES. CYRUS[7] NORTHROP (*Cyrus*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1834, Ridgefield, Conn. Graduated at Yale College in 1857; 2 years in Yale Law School, and admitted to the bar in 1860. Was Assistant Clerk of Connecticut Assembly, 1860, and Clerk in 1861; Clerk of Connecticut Senate, 1862; editor of New Haven *Daily Palladium* 1 year; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in Yale College from 1863 to 1884; Republican candidate for Congress, New Haven District, 1867; Collector of Customs at the port of New Haven under Grant and Hayes; resigned professorship at Yale in 1884 to accept presidency of the State University of Minnesota, which position he still (1908) holds. (See "Who's Who in America.") LL.D. from several universities. M. Sept. 30, 1862, at Stamford, Conn., Anna Elizabeth (b. Feb. 22, 1835), dau. of Josiah Davenport and Maria (Jessup) Warren, of Stamford. Address, Minneapolis, Minn. Children b. at New Haven:

i Winnie Warren[8], b. Apr. 2, 1864; d. Oct. 3, 1874, New Haven, of typhoid fever.

ii Cyrus, b. June 1, 1870.

iii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1871.

482 LINUS OLMSTEAD[7] NORTHROP (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 9, 1830, Ridgefield, Conn.; harness-maker; m. Sept. 25, 1856, Margaret Wallace Holmes, dau. of Abraham and Esther (Smith) Holmes. She b. Sept. 1, 1834; d. Aug. 25, 1885. Children b. at Ridgefield, Conn.:

i Caro Holmes[8], b. Oct. 30, 1860; m. June 4, 1885, Lillie Belle, dau. of Edmund Elijah and Emily Jennings, b. June 15, 1865. Children: (1) Aaron Reed[9], b. Apr. 9, 1886; d. June 8, 1889; (2) Margaret Emily, b. Oct. 3, 1887; m. July 22, 1906, Allen Reynolds; (3) Horace, b. June 1, 1889; d. June 6, 1889; (4) Elmer, b. Oct. 5, 1890; (5) Leslie, b. Dec. 10, 1891; (6) Howard, b. July 19, 1893: d. Feb. 9, 1894; (7) Mildred, b. May 21, 1901.

ii Arthur Wallace, b. Aug. 18, 1862; farmer; m. Feb. 4, 1891, Anna Eliza Hammond, dau. of Francis and Harriet Newel (Seymour) Hammond. She b. June 15, 1862. Children: (1) Francis Hammond, b. Jan.

30, 1893; (2) Marion Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1895; (3) infant s., b. Nov. 11, 1897; d. Dec. 9, 1897; (4) Linus Holmes, b. June 16, 1899.

iii Horace Wilson, b. Nov. 11, 1864; dentist, New York City; graduated 1888, New York College of Dentistry; m. Jan. 16, 1895, Lillie Ann (b. Jan. 16, 1873, N. Y. City), dau. of Robert Jefferson and Mary Jane (Perley) Wright. Children: (1) Robert Linus, b. March 26, 1896, New York City; d. March 30, 1896; (2) Robert Wright, b. March 7, 1905.

483 WILLIAM M.[7] NORTHRUP (*Daniel C.*[6], *Job*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1816 (probably Monroe Co., N. Y.); m. Dec. 31, 1845, Sarah E. Marenus. Both (1888) living at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; 8 children, grown up and m.:

789 i Daniel S.[8], b. May 7, 1848.

ii Sarah Ann, b. March 20, 1849; m. Sept. 18, 1872, Charles Randall. Children: (1) Nettie L., (2) Frank, (3) Lulu, d. July 15, 1874; (4) Hattie Belle, dead; (5) Nellie May, d. Oct. 21, 1879.

iii Mary F., b. Sept. 10, 1850; m., 1st, Sept. 10, 1868, James Cafferty; 1 child, John Alexander; m., 2d, July 29, 1876, John Davis, who d. Apr. 9, 1884, leaving no children.

790 iv Arthur W., b. Feb. 22, 1853.

v Emma V., b. March 17, 1855; m. Jan. 22, 1876, Delos Deming; 5 children. Resides at West Spring Creek, Warren Co., Pa.

vi Florence E., b. Nov. 7, 1857; m. Apr. 22, 1883, Frank A. Johnson; 1 child, Hazel F.

vii Kate E., b. July 2, 1860; m. Oct. 12, 1882, Elmus E. Colt; 1 child, Laura S.

viii Francis V., b. May 21, 1862; d. Sept. 21, 1862.

ix Hermie A., b. Oct. 17, 1863; m. Oct. 17, 1879, William Dorwin. Divorced, and m., 2d, Dec. 23, 1886, Hiram Howig. One child, George W.; resides at Bemis Point, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

484 JOSEPH[7] NORTHRUP (*Daniel C.*[6], *Job*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1817. Farmer. Resides

at Westfield, N. Y. M. Oct. 14, 1849, Abby Bunker, of Shoreham, Vt. (b. Feb. 6, 1822).

i Rollin[8]; d. aged 8 years.

ii Alice Cora; d. aged 5 years.

iii John L., b. May 19, 1860. Resides at Westfield; breeder of thoroughbred Hereford cattle.

iv Schuyler, b. May 28, 1862; farmer, Iowa; breeder of cattle and horses.

485 ROBERT M.[7] NORTHRUP (*Daniel C.*[6], *Job*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1829, Westfield, N. Y.; farmer; m. Apr. 12, 1855, Jane Quale (b. Feb. 12, 1834), of Westfield, dau. of William and Elleanor Quale, of Westfield. Resides at Claremont, S. Dak.

i Frances H.[8], b. June 5, 1856, Westfield; m. Oct. 26, 1876, Oliver W. Marsh, Kalamazoo, Mich. Children: (1) Blanche, b. Aug. 16, 1877; d. Oct. 20, 1881; (2) Mabel, b. Aug. 15, 1885, Claremont, S. Dak.

ii Nellie J., b. Jan. 19, 1859, Westfield; m. Apr. 8, 1870, in Kalamazoo, Mich., Marion J. Brownell; 1 child, Frank M., b. Jan. 18, 1884, Claremont.

iii Lucy R., b. June 12, 1864, Westfield; m. Oct. 20, 1884, Joseph McQuellan, in Claremont; 1 child, Florence, b. Aug. 1, 1886, Claremont.

iv Charles R., b. Aug. 16, 1869, Kalamazoo.

v Jennie L., b. Nov. 30, 1873, Kalamazoo.

486 LUCY[7] NORTHRUP (*Daniel C.*[6], *Job*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 23, 1838, Westfield, N. Y. Educated at Westfield Academy. M. Apr. 17, 1865, Thomas G. Quale, at Westfield, s. of William and Ellen Quale, who now (1888) reside at Claremont, Brown Co., S. Dak. He d. Jan. 27, 1885, aged 50 years. Was a miller. Children all b. at Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minn. His widow and children reside at Blue Earth City, Faribault Co., Minn.

i Eva Z.[8], b. Apr. 25, 1866. Educated at State Normal School, Mankato, Minn.; teaching (1888).

ii George H., b. March 17, 1868. Employed (1888) by Bayfield Brown Stone Company, Bayfield, Wis., as stenographer.

iii Bert T., b. May 25, 1870. Studying telegraphy (1888).

iv Willie D., b. May 25, 1872; d. Sept. 27, 1872, Garden City.

v Lulu E., b. June 27, 1877.

487 AMOS S.[7] NORTHRUP (*Amos*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1816, South Salem, N. Y. Learned boot and shoe trade with John Lambert, New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Conn. M. Jan. 18, 1843, Jane Hayes, dau. of Isaac and Julia Hayes, of Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N. Y., formerly of South Salem, N. Y.

i Frances Jane[8], b. July 7, 1844; m. Feb. 8, 1871, George C. Dennett, at Lewisboro (b. in Maine), s. of Simon and Sally (Hanson) Dennett; no children.

791 ii Amos Randolph, b. Aug. 1, 1848, Lewisboro.

792 iii Benjamin Brandreth, b. Jan. 28, 1851, Lewisboro.

487*a* THOMAS[7] NORTHROP (*Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1805, Ridgefield, Conn. Removed to, and lived in, the town of Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Carriage-maker. M., 1st, Oct. 19, 1824, at Ridgefield, Emily (b. July 27, 1804; d. May 1, 1841, Lysander), dau. of Benjamin and Polly (Smith) Benedict; m., 2d, July 21, 1841, at Lysander, Emeline (b. Nov. 19, 1811), dau. of Jared and Anna (Northrop) Benedict. (This *Anna* m., 1st, Dec. 22, 1800, Solomon Benedict—his 2d wife—and had a s., Asa, who m. Eunice, sister of above Thomas Northrop. Anna was 2d wife of Jared Benedict—m. Sept. 22, 1810—he having m., 1st, Chloe, dau. of John and Milly Northrop, of Salem.) Thomas d. Apr. 23, 1884, at Elbridge, N. Y. His wife was living as late as 1888.

By 1st wife:

793 i David Wilson[8], b. May 1, 1825.

ii Mary, b. March 3, 1828; m. Peter Shaw; d. March 5, 1845; her children all d. young.

iii Frank, b. Oct. 16, 1833; m. Alida Coppernall. Resides Auburn, N. Y. In glove manufacturing business. No children (1888).

By 2d wife:

794 iv Herbert Melville, b. Nov. 2, 1845.

v Gertrude A., b. Oct. 2, 1847; m. Oct. 21, 1866, Joseph W. Merrit. Resides at Lysander, N. Y. Children: (1) Zilpha, (2) Harry Herbert.

795 vi Floyd Benedict, b. Oct. 18, 1850, Lysander, N. Y.

488 RUFUS RAYMOND[7] NORTHROP (*Eri*[6], *David*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1809, Salem, N. Y.; m. Amanda N———; d. Feb. 9, 1871, Lysander, N. Y.

796 i Jacob Augustus[8], b. May 29, 1833, South Salem, N. Y.

ii Phœbe E., b. July 15, 1835; m. ——, Bradford; had 1 s.; d. May 12, 1863.

797 iii Charles R., b. Jan. 1, 1846, Lysander.

489 ERY ASHBY[7] NORTHROP (*Eri*[6], *David*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 2, 1811, Salem, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1830, Esther M. Elwood (b. July 17, 1810; d. Sept. 7, 1877, Syracuse, N. Y.). He d. March 22, 1887, at Syracuse, where he had lived many years.

i Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Feb. 9, 1832, Norwalk, Conn. Removed to Syracuse when 4 years old. M. Jan. 1, 1852, William W. Harrington. Resides Syracuse. Children: (1) Ery W., b. May 19, 1853; m. March 24, 1880, Minnie Prue; (2) Gertie Belle, b. Apr. 28, 1870.

ii Gertrude Eveline, b. May 9, 1844; m. June 20, 1864, Edward Siver. Children: (1) Edward F., b. June 2, 1873; d. Aug. 30, 1873; (2) Esther May, b. Jan. 21, 1876.

490 HARRY NASH[7] NORTHRUP (*David*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 22, 1815, Ridgefield, Conn.; mechanic; m. in Norwalk, Conn., March 22, 1841, Jane Eliza (b. Hillsdale, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1821), dau. of Daniel and Harriet (Mead) Darrien; d. Dec. 25, 1879, at South Norwalk, Conn.

i Harriet Frances[8], b. Feb. 16, 1844, Ridgefield; m. in South Norwalk, Dec., 1861, James Melborne Roger (b. Apr. 5, 1841, New Canaan, Conn.), s. of David Hawley and Esther (Scofield) Boyer. He is a tinner and plumber in New Haven. She d. July 2, 1875, at New Haven. Children: (1) Ida Frances,

b. Nov. 7, 1863, New Milford; (2) Eugene Leroy, b. Apr. 8, 1865, Stamford; (3) Esther Harriet, b. June 23, 1875, New Haven, and d. there July 10, 1873.

ii Sarah Eliza, b. Aug. 11, 1845, Ridgefield; m. Nov. 16, 1865, in South Norwalk, William Edgar Sanford (b. Nov. 2, 1841, Redding, Conn.; d. Nov. 16, 1869, Norwalk), s. of Thomas Little and Delia Ann (Bouton) Sanford. He was a carpenter. She d. in South Norwalk, Oct. 22, 1872. One child, Annie Chichester, b. June 3, 1867.

iii Leroy, b. March 23, 1847, Ridgefield; d. Oct. 14, 1852, in South Norwalk.

491 IRA CURTIS[7] NORTHROP (*Jeremiah*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 4, 1831, Brookfield, Conn. Farmer. Settled in Huntington, Conn. Three years a soldier in the Civil War, in Company D, 17th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers. M. Sept. 30, 1855, Emma (b. Sept. 1, 1835), dau. of Nathan and Eunice Johnson, of Oxford, Conn.

798 i Franklin Harris[8], b. Sept. 26, 1856, Oxford.

ii George Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1857, Brookfield.

iii Alice Jane, b. Sept. 21, 1859, Huntington; m. March 4, 1879, Alonzo Burgess, s. of James. Children: (1) Nellie Alice, b. Feb. 7, 1880; (2) Fannie Emma, b. Jan. 15, 1881; (3) Alonzo Ira, b. Oct. 12, 1888.

iv Mary Emma, b. Apr. 29, 1861, Huntington.

v Ira Lester, b. Oct. 27, 1862, Huntington; d. July 31, 1863.

492 WILLIAM LEWIS[7] NORTHROP (*Jeremiah*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1832, Brookfield, Conn.; farmer, Danbury, Conn.; m., 1st, Nov. 4, 1852, Harriet L. (Converse) Lake, who d. March 26, 1853; m., 2d, Sept. 18, 1856, Mary J. Smith.

By 1st wife:

i Harriette E.[8], b. March 19, 1853; m. George Lobdell, of Danbury; d. Aug. 9, 1879. He remarried.

By 2d wife:

ii Ida E., b. Aug. 27, 1857; m. Wallace White; 1 child, Mary Frances, b. May 21, 1880.

iii William H., b. July 2, 1859; d. Sept. 9, 1864.
iv Frederick L., b. Nov. 3, 1861. Hatter, Norwalk, Conn.
v Carrie Matilda, b. Oct. 9, 1863; d. Aug. 9, 1864.
vi Cora Isabel (twin), b. Oct. 9, 1863; d. Oct. 9, 1864.
vii Annie F., b. Dec. 11, 1869; d. July 11, 1870.
viii Dora A., b. Apr. 23, 1871; m. George Nelson; d. Feb. 20, 1889, 7 months after her marriage.
ix Mariette, b. Apr. 11, 1875; d. Apr. 28, 1875.

493 FRANCIS JEROME[7] NORTHROP (*Jeremiah*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 15, 1834, Brookfield, Conn. Resides New Haven, Conn. M. June 20, 1855, Caroline (b. May 20, 1838), dau. of William and Rozena Osborn, of New Fairfield, Conn.

i Edgar Smith[8], b. July 21, 1856; m. May 19, 1878, Carrie Turner, at New Haven; d. Feb. 1, 1882.
799 ii Eugene Melville, b. July 13, 1859, Danbury.
iii Ellen Frances, b. July 23, 1863, Danbury; m. Dec. 16, 1878, Joseph N. Perkins, New Haven. Children: (1) Ellen Josephine, b. Nov. 30, 1879, White Hills, Conn.; (2) Elliott Clark, b. March 27, 1883, Woodbridge, Conn.; (3) Julia Irene, b. July 21, 1885.

494 HENRY WISNER[7] NORTHRUP (*Nathan*[6], *Stephen*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1817, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1840, Elsie Miller, of New Milford, Pa. He removed to Susquehanna Co., Pa., when a child. Resided at New Milford, where all the children were b. Retired farmer, of means.

i Hester Ann[8], b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. 1877.
ii Mary Ellen, b. July 1, 1843.
800 iii James Benson, b. Jan. 25, 1846.
iv Richard Henry, b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. 1884.
v Charlotte Jane, b. May 21, 1856.

495 STEPHEN JOSEPH[7] NORTHROP (*Nathan*[6], *Stephen*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 22, 1832, Heart Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Graduated at Michigan University, Ann Arbor, 1861. M. Jan. 20, 1869, Miss C. M. Schoonover, at Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., dau. of Elias

and Mary (Chittenden) Schoonover. Elias d., and his widow m. Guyon, who d., and she now lives with above Stephen J. He was in the fruit and nursery business at Jackson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., until 1881, and since in newspaper business at Montrose, Pa.

i Anna[8], b. Oct. 20, 1869.
ii Ralph Henry, b. Sept. 16, 1877.
iii Alice May, b. Feb. 27, 1879.

496 LEWIS GREENLEAF[7] NORTHROP (*Lewis*[6], *Stephen*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1827, East Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Phœbe, dau. of Levy Brown and Mary Ann (Paxon) Mathews, March, 1851, at Hamburg, N. Y., where she was b. Aug. 26, 1830. He d. Sept. 16, 1867, Springfield, Erie Co., N. Y. She then m. William Smith, and lived in Buffalo; d. Feb. 28, 1899. Children b. Erie Co., N. Y.:

i Alvin Joseph[8], b. Nov. 30, 1852; m. Oct. 10, 1877.
ii Albert George, b. Sept. 1, 1854; m. Alice Taylor.
iii Etta Jane, b. June 22, 1856; m. July 4, 1877.
iv Ella Mary, b. May 7, 1858; m. Jan. 15, 1878; d. Apr. 1, 1879.

497 ELI B.[7] NORTHRUP (*Lewis*[6], *Stephen*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1836, Holland, Erie Co., N. Y. Was Lieutenant in Sheridan's cavalry in the Civil War. M., 1st, Oct. 24, 1866, in Lancaster, Emeline N. (b. Oct. 24, 1841; d. Sept. 21, 1883), dau. of William and Hannah Winspear; m., 2d, Oct. 7, 1885, Ellen M. (b. Oct. 7, 1843), sister of 1st wife. Children all by 1st wife:

i Carrie[8], b. Sept. 23, 1868; d. Oct. 7, 1868.
ii William L., b. March 15, 1871.
iii Alice E., b. March 26, 1874.
iv Clara E., b. Nov. 19, 1876.
v Charles W., b. Oct. 14, 1879.

498 STEPHEN[7] NORTHRUP (*Lewis*[6], *Stephen*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1838, Holland, Erie Co., N. Y. In mercantile business from 1857 to 1879. Has stock farm at Elma, Erie Co., N. Y. Removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1888; in livery business there with Mr. West, his cousin. M. May 25, 1856, Almira Dalby.

i Charles F.[8], b. Aug. 28, 1859. Resides Buffalo, N. Y.
ii Lewis R., b. May 2, 1861; d. Dec. 29, 1875.
iii Ada L., b. Sept. 10, 1864; m. March 15, 1883, James A. Woodard, farmer. Have Corthan, b. Dec. 25, 1884.
iv William Everett, b. Sept. 29, 1867; d. May 5, 1868.
v Eva May, b. Sept. 20, 1870. Resides with parents, Chicago.

499 FRANKLIN[7] NORTHRUP (*James*[6], *Stephen*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1833; m., 1st, July 4, 1861, Lydia Carl, in Meridian, Ingham Co., Mich. (d. June 22, 1862), dau. of Isaac Carl; m., 2d, Aug. 19, 1869, Frances Adelia Burch. Resides near Detroit, Mich.
i May[8].
ii Guy.

500 ALSON B.[7] NORTHRUP (*Asa*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1813, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1834, Sarah Morgan. Resides (1887) at Utica, N. Y.
801 i Milton Morgan[8], b. Feb. 27, 1835.
802 ii Devillo Washington, b. Oct. 28, 1840.
iii Linus Alphonso, b. May 4, 1842. Resides at Utica, N. Y.
iv Oscar Adelbert, b. Jan. 4, 1845; d. Feb. 16, 1879.
v Sarah C., b. Oct. 18, 1851.
vi James Eugene, b. Apr. 25, 1854; d. 1888; m.; 1 child.

501 HIRAM OLMSTED[7] NORTHRUP (*Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 20, 1804, Ridgefield, Conn., but was soon taken to Sherburne, N. Y., his parents' home. In 1820 he went with his parents to Perrinton, Monroe Co., N. Y. M. Jan. 28, 1827, Laura Balcom, in Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., where they lived until 1866, when they removed to Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; d. there March 11, 1868. Well-to-do farmer; held many offices of trust; a devoted Christian. Children all b. at Kendall:
i Sarah E.[8], b. June 5, 1828; m. 1848, Samuel A. Bates, in Kendall, N. Y.
ii Albert H., b. Jan. 10, 1836, Kendall; removed to

Reading, Mich., 1866; m. Sept., 1871, Mary Updyke.

iii Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1838; d. Oct. 9, 1838.

iv Laura A., b. Oct. 6, 1839, Kendall; removed to Reading, 1866; m. Oct., 1882, William Murray.

803 v Asahel B., b. July 8, 1842, Kendall.

804 vi Hiram O., b. Sept. 6, 1845, Kendall.

805 vii William B., b. Dec. 20, 1847, Kendall.

502 JARED ANDREWS[7] NORTHRUP (*Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1815, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. In 1820 went with his parents to Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Dec. 28, 1836, Susan Darone, who d. in 1841; m., 2d, June, 1864, Margaret Aldrich. He d. in Perinton, Sept. 29, 1887.

i Susan[8], b. July 19, 1841; m. about 1880, Willoughby Robert Bates.

503 ALBERT BRADLEY[7] NORTHRUP (*Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1818, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. Went with his parents to Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1820. M. May 25, 1848, Caroline Belden, of Cleveland, O. Children b. in Cleveland. Resides in Kansas City.

i Sarah Ann[8], b. July 26, 1849.

ii Mary E., b. June 13, 1853; m. S. B. Willie, of Portland, Ore.

iii Charles B., b. June 25, 1857. In railroad business.

806 iv Francis B., b. July 28, 1859.

504 ALFRED GRAY[7] NORTHRUP (*Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 26, 1821, Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1846, Betsey R. Riddell, P. O., Ridgeland, Monroe Co., N. Y.

i Frances O.[8], b. Sept. 27, 1854, Perinton; m. March 9, 1882, James C. Jones, of West Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y. They have: Russell, b. 1886.

505 REV. GILBERT SCOTT[7] NORTHRUP (*Lewis*[6], *Joel*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 13, 1813, Sherburne, N. Y. Educated at Hamilton College (did not

L. F. Pratt

Reading, Mich., 1866; m. Sept., 1871, Mary Updyke.

iii Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1838; d. Oct. 9, 1838.

iv Laura A., b. Oct. 6, 1839, Kendall; removed to Reading, 1866; m. Oct., 1882, William Murray.

803 v Asahel B., b. July 8, 1842, Kendall.

804 vi Hiram O., b. Sept. 6, 1845, Kendall.

805 vii William B., b. Dec. 20, 1847, Kendall.

502 JARED ANDREWS[7] NORTHRUP (*Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1815, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. In 1820 went with his parents to Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Dec. 28, 1836, Susan Darone, who d. in 1841; m. 2d, June, 1864, Margaret Aldrich. He d. in Perinton, Sept. [illegible] 1887.

i Susan, b. July 19, 1841; m. about 1880, Willoughby Robert Bates.

[illegible] ALBERT BRADLEY[7] NORTHRUP (*Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1818, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. Went with his parents to Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1820. M. May 25, 1848, Caroline Belden, of Cleveland, O. Children b. in Cleveland. Resides in Kansas City.

i Sarah Ann[8], b. July 26, 1849.

ii Mary E., b. June 13, 1853; m. S. B. Willie, of Portland, Ore.

iii Charles B., b. June 25, 1857. In railroad business.

806 iv Francis B., b. July 28, 1859.

504 ALFRED GRAY[7] NORTHRUP (*Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 26, 1821, Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1846, Betsey R. Riddell, P. O., Ridgeland, Monroe Co., N. Y.

i Frances O.[8], b. Sept. 27, 1854, Perinton; m. March 9, 1882, James C. Jones, of West Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y. They have: Russell, b. 1886.

505 REV. GILBERT SCOTT[7] NORTHRUP (*Lewis*[6], *Joel*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 13, 1813, Sherburne, N. Y. Educated at Hamilton College (did not

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Eng. by E. G. Williams & Bro. N.Y.

L. F. Northrup

graduate) and Oberlin, O. Congregational minister. M., 1st, Aug. 30, 1841, Sarah P. Ingersoll (b. Feb. 18, 1820, Dover, Cuyahoga Co., O.; d. June 24, 1849); m., 2d, Apr. 11, 1850, Clarinda Gates (b. Jan. 12, 1818, Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass.). He d. 1867, Geneva, Allen Co., Kan.

By 1st wife:

i Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Nov. 27, 1842, Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. John Griffin, at Dover, O.; d. Aug. 14, 1869.

ii Clarinda Gates, b. Aug. 24, 1844, Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 24, 1862.

By 2d wife:

iii William Parsons, b. Feb. 3, 1852, Strykersville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

iv James Gates, b. Oct. 15, 1856, Java, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1857.

506 EZRA LATHROP[7] NORTHRUP (*Lewis*[6], *Joel*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 13, 1818, Sherburne, N. Y.; m. ——— Emily Brockway; d. March, 1864, Ripon, Wis.

i Edward B.[8]

ii Leeland L.

507 LEVI LEE[7] NORTHRUP (*Lewis*[6], *Joel*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 12, 1819, Geneseo, Genesee Co., N. Y. Removed from there in 1826. Lived in Elmira, Spraker's Basin, Lockport, and Albion, N. Y. In woolen manufacturing business for a number of years. Removed to Indiana in 1845, and to Iola, Kan., in 1858. In merchandise and banking for about 30 years. M. Feb. 27, 1849, Mary E. Pierce (b. Feb. 13, 1829, Baltimore, Md.), at Thorntown, Ind., dau. of John S. and Jane (Card) Pierce. He d. March 3, 1896, Iola.

i Allie Emily[8], b. Jan. 23, 1851, Thorntown; m. May 26, 1875, John H. Vannuys; d. Apr. 26, 1885.

ii Charles Linneus, b. Nov. 27, 1854, Thorntown; d. May 26, 1865, Iola.

iii Orlanz Putnam, b. March 9, 1858, Thorntown. Merchant at Iola.

iv Frank Allis, b. Feb. 11, 1861, Geneva, Allen Co., Kan. Merchant.
v Lewis Lee, b. June 23, 1865, Iola. In bank.
vi Delmer Pierce, b. July 23, 1867, Iola. Merchant.
vii John Arthur, b. Apr. 14, 1871, Iola; d. Sept. 19, 1871.

508 HIRAM MILTON[7] NORTHRUP (*Andrus Bishop*[6], *Joel*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 4, 1818, Olean, N. Y. Upon his mother's death, in 1820, he was adopted by his mother's sister, Mrs. Sarah Lockwood, of Olean. At the age of 15 years he went into McKean Co., Pa., and taught school, taking his pay in shingles. He rafted down the Ohio River to Cincinnati in 1835. Joined his father at Wetumpka, Ala., and soon had a share in the business of "Northrup & Son." In 1844 he went to Westport Landing, now Kansas City, and traded with the Indians, and had a varied experience and an extensive trade. He was for many years a member of the Wyandotte tribe, by adoption, and was elected one of the Legislative Committee of that Nation. He was true to them, and they trusted him implicitly. In 1857 the firm of "Northrup & Chick" established a bank in Kansas City; in 1860 they removed to New York City and established a bank at 33 Nassau Street. He returned to Wyandotte, Kan., and established the banking house of "Northrup & Son"; June 1, 1887, it was changed to "Northrup Banking Co." M. Nov. 27, 1845, at the Methodist Mission House in Wyandotte, Margaret Clark, dau. of Thomas Clark, one of the chiefs of the Canada Branch of the Wyandotte Nation. She was b. on the Wyandotte Indian Reservation, near Lower Sandusky, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1828, and d. at Wyandotte, June 28, 1878. She was a favorite in society, and a member of the M. E. Church for nearly 45 years. Mr. Northrup was still, in 1889, engaged in banking at Wyandotte, and president of the company. D. March 26, 1893.

i Milton C.[8], b. Oct. 5, 1846.
ii Andrus B., b. Apr. 27, 1849. Vice-President of the "Northrup Banking Co.," Wyandotte, Kan.
iii Thomas C., b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. Oct. 10, 1876.
iv McHenry, b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. Dec. 1, 1857.

509 IRA BENEDICT[7] NORTHRUP (*Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 2, 1810, Sherburne,

Mary E. Northrup

iv Frank Allis, b. Feb. 11, 1861, Geneva, Allen Co., Kan. Merchant.
v Lewis Lee, b. June 23, 1865, Iola. In bank.
vi Delmer Pierce, b. July 23, 1867, Iola. Merchant.
vii John Arthur, b. Apr. 14, 1871, Iola; d. Sept. 19, 1871.

508. HIRAM MILTON[7] NORTHRUP (*Andrus Bishop*[6], *Joel*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 4, 1818, Olean, N. Y. Upon his mother's death, in 1820, he was adopted by his mother's sister, Mrs. Sarah Lockwood, of Olean. At the age of 15 years he went into McKean Co., Pa., and taught school, taking his pay in shingles. He rafted down the Ohio River to Cincinnati in 1835. Joined his father at Wetumpka, Ala., and soon had a share in the business of "Northrup & Son." In 1844 he went to Westport Landing, now Kansas City, and traded with the Indians, and had a varied experience and an extensive trade. He was for many years a member of the Wyandotte tribe, by adoption, and was elected one of the Legislative Committee of that Nation. He was true to them, and they trusted him implicitly. In 1857 the firm of "Northrup & Chick" established a bank in Kansas City; in 1860 they removed to New York City and established a bank at 33 Nassau Street. He returned to Wyandotte, Kan., and established the banking house of "Northrup & Son"; June 1, 1887, it was changed to "Northrup Banking Co." M. Nov. 27, 1845, at the Methodist Mission House in Wyandotte, Margaret Clark, dau. of Thomas Clark, one of the chiefs of the Canada Branch of the Wyandotte Nation. She was b. on the Wyandotte Indian Reservation, near Lower Sandusky, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1828, and d. at Wyandotte, June 28, 1878. She was a favorite in society, and a member of the M. E. Church for nearly 45 years. Mr. Northrup was still, in 1889, engaged in banking at Wyandotte, and president of the company. D. March 26, 1893.

i Milton C.[8], b. Oct. 5, 1846.
ii Andrus B., b. Apr. 27, 1849. Vice-President of the "Northrup Banking Co." Wyandotte, Kan.
iii Thomas C., b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. Oct. 10. 1876.
iv McHenry, b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. Dec. 1, 1857.

509. IRA BENEDICT[7] NORTHRUP (*Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 2, 1810, Sherburne,

STON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Mary E. Northrup

Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. June 15, 1836, Adaline Gaylord (b. Oct. 22, 1813; d. Apr. 30, 1877). Farmer, Hamilton, Fillmore Co., Minn.

807 i Stephen A.[8], b. May 25, 1837.
ii Amzy L., b. Aug. 17, 1839; d. Feb. 24, 1863.
iii Helen J., b. July 30, 1846.

510 ASA ADAM[7] NORTHRUP (*Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1812, Sherburne, N. Y., and removed with his parents to Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; thence to Fairmount, Martin Co., Minn. Farmer. M. June 1, 1848, Martha Sleeper (d. March 16, 1889).

808 i Frederick H.[8], b. Sept. 12, 1849.
ii Susan R., b. Feb. 25, 1851; m. Dec., 1873, Leslie S. Hall.
iii Boyd M., b. Nov. 13, 1857. Merchant, Hamilton, Minn.
iv William B., b. Feb. 20, 1860. Firm of Northrup & Hall, groceries and provisions, Minneapolis, Minn.

511 JOEL[7] NORTHRUP (*Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 7, 1824, Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. July 1, 1848, Sarah Hatmaker (b. Oct. 29, 1819). Farmer, at Whitelaw, Madison Co., N. Y.

i Annie E.[8], b. July 28, 1859; m. March 17, 1880, Charles B. Waterbury, of Whitelaw.

512 MARY M.[7] NORTHRUP (*Amzy*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. at Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., May 8, 1823; m. May 3, 1842, Barzilla Caldwell.

i Eleanor Ann[8], b. March 15, 1844; d. Nov. 8, 1860.
ii Ebenezer Sidney, b. March 24, 1846.
iii Edwin Northrup, b. Sept. 17, 1848.
iv Emma Augusta, b. March 24, 1850; d. Dec. 17, 1860.
v Stephen Barzilla, b. Jan. 5, 1852.
vi Munson Delos, b. Jan. 24, 1855.
vii Harvey Claude, b. June 1, 1858; d. Nov. 7, 1858.
viii Mary Ethelane, b. March 18, 1860.
ix Julia Olive, b. May 23, 1865; d. Feb. 10, 1867.
x Jesse Adonijah, b. July 8, 1869.

513 NATHAN BENEDICT[7] NORTHRUP (*Amzy*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1825, Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. June 30, 1850, Ann Almira Sleeper; d. Jan. 26, 1875.

i Valentine Hill[8], b. Nov. 27, 1851; d. Feb. 3, 1855.

ii Byron Hill, b. June 23, 1858.

514 OSRO SIDNEY[7] NORTHRUP (*Amzy*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1834, Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y. Removed to Racine, Wis., in 1846. Farmer. (Address, Union Grove, Wis.) M., 1st, May 6, 1858, Harriet, dau. of Richard and Jane Goldsworthy, and she d. Aug. 14, 1882; m., 2d, Sept. 9, 1884, at Neosho, Mo., Mrs. S. A. Adams, widow of Ransom Adams, and dau. of Joel and Love Prudence Adams.

i Ella[8], b. Aug. 16, 1865; d. Nov. 14, 1865.

ii Ann Luella, b. July 31, 1862; m. Oct. 17, 1888, Elmer E. Barrows, Union Grove, Wis.

515 HARRIET A.[7] NORTHRUP (*Erastus*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1822, at LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y.; teacher; m. Nov. 8, 1849, John Post, at Bethany, N. Y. He d. Nov. 9, 1877, at Thayer, Kan., aged 60 years. She resides at Thayer.

i A——— O.[8], b. Oct. 20, 1850, Saline, Mich. Register of Deeds at Beaver Dam, Wis.

ii Emma, b. March 12, 1852; d. 18 months old.

iii W——— H., b. Feb. 24, 1854.

iv F——— E., b. Feb. 26, 1856.

v G——— H., b. May 7, 1858.

vi C——— N., b. Aug. 26, 1860 (twin of C. N.); d. 5 years old.

516 ELIJAH SEARS[7] NORTHRUP (*Erastus*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1826, LeRoy, N. Y. Removed to Saline, Mich., and then to Hancock, Mich. State Senator from 23d District of Michigan, from Nov. 4, 1862, to March 2, 1863, the date of his death. M. Apr. 25, 1855, Sarah I. Brown (d. Aug. 7, 1872). D. March 2, 1863, at Lansing, Mich.

i Archibald Brown[8], b. May 8, 1856, at Saline, Mich. Resides Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.

809 ii Jesse Erastus, b. Dec. 1, 1857, Saline.
iii Lillian, b. Nov. 28, 1859; m. June 23, 1880, Edward W. Taylor; 2 children. Resides McPherson, Kan.

517 THOMAS G.[7] NORTHRUP (*Thomas*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1823; m., 1st, Frances L———; m., 2d, Mary Harris. Resides Marseilles, Ill.
i Edison[8].
ii Ellen.
iii Belle.

518 SHIPPY LENT[7] NORTHRUP (*William*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 5, 1823, Nova Scotia; m. June 14, 1843, Harriet Daley (b. Sept. 27, 1822), then living at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill.; d. Sept. 26, 1884. Miller, in Dakota.
i Carlos[8], b. Feb. 19, 1846; d. March 22, 1847.
810 ii Carlton M., b. Jan. 26, 1852, Grand Detour, Ill.
iii Katie, b. Jan. 20, 1855.
iv Laura, b. Feb. 22, 1858.
v Charles Birdsley, b. Sept. 18, 1861; d. March 26, 1884.

519 CHARLES WESLEY[7] NORTHRUP (*Charles*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1823, Vienna, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; farmer and carpenter; m. Sept. 30, 1847, Lucy, dau. of David and Mary Baldwin, in Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y., where they reside. P. O., South Hannibal, N. Y.
i Martha Jane[8], b. Feb. 1, 1851; d. Jan. 9, 1852.
ii Mary Emily, b. Sept. 9, 1853; d. Nov. 7, 1857.
iii Emma, b. Aug. 24, 1862, Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; teacher.

520 HENRY SPENCER[7] NORTHRUP (*Charles*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1829, Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1851, Mrs. Althea S. (Newcomb) Freed. Resides Rockton, Ill.
i Elizabeth[8], b. Sept. 18, 1852, Franklin Co., N. Y.; m. Nov., 1869, in Rockton, C. E. Herrick. Resides Neenah, Wis. Have had 1 dau., who d., and 4 s.
ii Charles Henry, b. May 23, 1854, Moira, Franklin Co.,

N. Y.; butcher; m. Nov. 9, 1886, Laura C. Stafford, at Spearville, Ford Co., Kan., where they reside. Had 1 child, who d. 1888.

521 DR. CHARLES WESLEY[7] NORTHROP (*Beardsley*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 9, 1817, Hunting, Suffolk Co., N. Y. Physician and surgeon. Graduated at Medical College of Cleveland, O., about 1844. Skilful in his profession, and possessed of great physical strength. M. May 27, 1845, at Newberg, O., Julia Carter, granddau. of Lorenzo Carter, one of the first settlers of Cleveland, O. She d. Oct. 26, 1875. He d. Dec. 9, 1870, at Olmsted Falls, O.

811 i Henry Beardsley[8], b. June 22, 1846, Newberg, O.
ii Nina A., b. May 3, 1848, Newberg; m. George Bowman. Resides Olmsted Falls, O.
iii Edwin Alonzo, b. Nov. 14, 1851, Olmsted Falls.
iv Clifford Delos, b. Dec. 16, 1853, Olmsted Falls; m. Maud Allen, at Jefferson, O., and resides there.
v Clara I., b. July 6, 1855, Olmsted Falls; m. Clifford Rathburn. Resides Cleveland, O.
vi William C., b. May 2, 1857, Olmsted Falls. Resides Chicago, Ill. In P. O. employ when this record was obtained.

522 JAMES DAVISON[7] NORTHROP (*Beardsley*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1821, Oxford, New Haven Co., Conn.; m. Apr. 24, 1850, Augusta E. Covey, Baldwinsville, N. Y.; d. May 27, 1886, Jordan, N. Y.

i John Willard[8].

523 AUGUSTUS BUCK[7] NORTHROP (*Beardsley*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1823, Oxford, Conn.; m. June 29, 1859, Mary B. Hitchcock (b. Aug., 1838; d. Aug. 14, 1879). Piano tuner. Resides Oswego, N. Y.

i Robert James[8], b. Jan. 30, 1861. Organ and piano tuner, Oswego, N. Y.

524 DELOS BEARDSLEY[7] NORTHROP (*Beardsley*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 6, 1828, Hobert, Delaware Co., N. Y. Went to Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1850, and has resided there ever since. Druggist until 1881,

now seedsman and florist. M., 1st, Oct. 12, 1858, Cornelia B. Brewster (d. Apr. 8, 1882, aged 50 years); m., 2d, Nov. 18, 1885, Helen F., dau. of Peleg Burchard. Her sisters were Mrs. Judge F. W. Hubbard and Mrs. Hon. J. S. Starbuck.

i William Beardsley[8], b. Aug. 26, 1860; d. June 24, 1885.

ii Delos Arthur, b. Jan. 18, 1866. Resides Oswego, N. Y.

525 JULIA ADELAIDE[7] NORTHRUP (*Beardsley*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 29, 1835; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Roger S. Sperry, merchant, of Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1827, Syracuse.

i Roger Blakeslee[8], b. March 30, 1865; d. May 27, 1888.

ii Roscoe Earle, b. July 20, 1866; d. March 5, 1878.

iii Beardsley Northrup, b. June 3, 1868.

iv Miriam Carrington, b. Sept. 27, 1871.

v Julius Carrington, b. Sept. 21, 1873.

526 WILLIAM WATSON[7] NORTHROP (*Benjamin*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1837, Strongville, O. Graduated at Union College, N. Y., 1857. Was in life insurance business. M. July 23, 1866, Antoinette Perhamus, at Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1877, at Indianapolis, Ind. His widow resides at Canandaigua.

i Charles Perhamus[8], b. Aug. 28, 1867, Canandaigua. Lawyer in New York City (1895).

ii Ella Josephine, b. Oct. 11, 1869, Indianapolis.

527 BENJAMIN[7] NORTHROP (*Benjamin*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 29, 1856, Cleveland, O. Educated at Cleveland and Painesville, O., and Racine College, Wis. M. July 11, 1877, Elizabeth Rockwell, in Indianapolis, Ind. Journalist. Now (1887) on the *Graphic*, N. Y. City. D. 1900. (See "Who's Who in America," 1900.)

i Jameson[8], b. Aug. 18, 1878, Indianapolis.

528 SARAH ANN[7] NORTHRUP (*Whitfield A.*[6], *Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1824, at Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. May 10, 1842, at Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Charles D. Stebbins. He was b. Aug. 10, 1814, at Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Was a carriage-maker

and finisher. Lived at Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., N. Y., Rushford, N. Y., and later at Canastota, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 7, 1886. Sarah Ann, then living with her s., L. Eugene, at Syracuse, N. Y., d. Jan. 28, 1908.

i L. Eugene[8], b. Dec. 22, 1846, at Oriskany Falls; m., 1st, June 3, 1873, at Canastota, S. Louie Young, who d. Sept. 17, 1879, at Canastota, leaving 1 s., Frederick Helmer, b. that day; m., 2d, Nov. 27, 1883, at Canastota, Carrie E. Hough (d. 1907), and had W. Lorenzo, b. June 12, 1884, who d. Sept. 5, 1884, at Canastota. He now (1908) lives in Syracuse.

ii Charles N., b. June 10, 1850, Oriskany Falls; m. July 4, 1876, at Atlanta, Ga., Mary J. Langdon. They have s., Lewis Eugene, b. Apr. 25, 1879, at Canastota. She d. ——.

iii George W. Northrup, b. March 31, 1860, Rushford; d. Jan. 3, 1886, Canastota.

529 THERESA E.[7] NORTHRUP (*Whitfield Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1838; m. Sept. 24, 1857, Henry C. Cole (b. Oct. 25, 1836). He resides at Collingwood, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and has been Justice of the Peace for many years, and now (1895) is Justice of Sessions of the county. Has been engaged in farming and manufacturing. After Theresa's death he m., 2d, Mrs. Mary J. (Harris) Richardson, of Canastota, N. Y. Theresa d. Apr. 20, 1880.

i Jennie M.[8], b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. Horace P. French.

ii Alton W., b. Aug. 10, 1861; m. Gertie F. Mowris.

iii Mary H., b. Nov. 17, 1862; m. Clayton M. French.

530 ANSEL JUDD[7] NORTHRUP (*Rensselaer*[6], *Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 30, 1833, town of Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y. Lived on his father's farm during most of his minority. Taught school 4 winters. Prepared for college mostly at Peterboro Academy, N. Y., and Oberlin College, O. Graduated A.B. at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., in 1858. Attended Columbia Law School, New York City, 1 year, doing 2 years' work in 1. Admitted to the bar at Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., May 12, 1859, and opened a

law office in Syracuse, N. Y., the same year. Degrees of A.M. in 1861 and LL.D. in 1895, from Hamilton. Has resided in Syracuse ever since. March 22, 1870, was appointed U. S. Circuit Court Commissioner, and, soon after, U. S. Examiner in Equity, which positions he still holds. March 20, 1877, he was elected (and still is) a trustee of the Syracuse Savings Bank; is trustee of Oakwood Cemetery; one of the founders, and long time director, of University Club of Syracuse; president of the Onondaga Historical Association, and elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Syracuse for many years. Republican. Has written and published "Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks," "'Sconset Cottage Life: A Summer on Nantucket Island," "Slavery in New York: A Historical Sketch," and various other publications. He is the compiler of this Genealogy. Was elected, Nov., 1882, County Judge of Onondaga Co., N. Y., for 6 years, and in 1888 was re-elected, his second term ending Dec. 31, 1894. In Jan., 1895, he resumed the practice of law, with his s., Elliott J., as his partner. In Feb., 1895, he was appointed by Governor Morton, of New York, and confirmed by the Senate, as one of the three "Commissioners of Statutory Revision" of the State, and in June following one of the three "Commissioners to Revise the Code of Civil Procedure." Held those offices 6 years. M. Nov. 24, 1863, Elisa Sophia (b. Dec. 15, 1842, at Syracuse, N. Y.), eldest dau. of Thomas Brockway and Ursula Ann (Elliott) Fitch, of Syracuse. Children all b. in Syracuse. House address, 207 Green Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

812 i Edwin Fitch[8], b. Feb. 23, 1866.

ii Elliott Judd, b. Sept. 6, 1870. Graduated Amherst College, 1892; graduated at Cornell University, 1894, in Law Department, receiving degree of LL.B.; admitted to the bar in April, 1894, in partnership with his father, in practice of the law, at Syracuse, N. Y., until Sept., 1902, since which time he has been assistant, and later associate, Professor of Law in the State University of Illinois, at Urbana, Ill.

iii Theodore Dwight, b. May 3, 1873; d. March 4, 1885.

813 iv Ursula, b. Sept. 22, 1878.

v Edith, b. Dec. 17, 1881. Graduated Syracuse University, 1908, Ph.B.

531 EMILY[7] NORTHRUP (*Rensselaer*[6], *Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 5, 1839, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Canastota, N. Y., Gen. Dwight Hall Bruce (b. June 21, 1834), s. of Gen. Benjamin Franklin (b. May 5, 1812; d. Dec. 21, 1888) and Eliza Ann (Hall) Bruce (b. Dec. 11, 1810; d. June 10, 1891), of Lenox, N. Y. Diversified career in business, and 16 years in proprietary journalism in Syracuse; Postmaster, Syracuse, N. Y., 1872-77, and again since 1897 (1908). Has shown great ability in the management of that important position. All his life active in Republican politics. Has filled several civic offices, and was for 35 consecutive years member of N. G. S. N. Y., retiring as brigadier-general. Editor of "Syracuse" (history), "Onondaga County's Centennial" (2 vols.), "The Empire State in Three Centuries" (3 vols.), "Memorial History of Syracuse"; also contributor to magazines. His contributions to the "Easy Chair" of the Syracuse *Sunday Herald* gave him a wide and enviable reputation as a writer. Member of several clubs and fraternities, and has served as trustee of various charitable and public institutions. Address, Syracuse, N. Y. Children b. in Syracuse:

i Anne[8], b. Aug. 22, 1862; m. Jan. 6, 1885, Frederick Davies White, s. of Hon. Andrew D. White, former president of Cornell University, Ambassador to Germany, etc. Frederick d. July 8, 1901. Had 1 s., Andrew Dickson, b. Jan. 29, 1888; d. Feb. 1, 1907.

ii Llola, b. June 26, 1864.

iii Jessica, b. July 23, 1866.

532 MILTON HARLOW[7] NORTHRUP (*Rensselaer*[6], *Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 3, 1841, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y. Graduated Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., 1860, with high honors, and immediately became principal of preparatory department of Oglethorpe University, at Milledgeville, Ga. Remained there until after the secession of Georgia. In 1861 came to Syracuse, N. Y.; taught a select school, and studied law for 2 years. Admitted to the bar in 1863, but never practiced. Spent 1865 and 1866 in the Pit Hole Creek oil regions of Pennsylvania. While there became correspondent of the New York *World*, with such success as doubtless to determine his vocation. For several years he was

legislative correspondent at Albany and Washington, and acting as clerk of committees. In 1870 he became editor of the Syracuse *Daily Courier* (Democratic), and later owner and manager. The winters of 1875-76 and 1876-77 he spent at Washington as Clerk to the House Committee on Banking and Currency, by invitation of his valued friend, "Sunset" Cox, Chairman of the Committee. He was appointed Clerk of the House Committee upon the electoral count in the Hayes-Tilden controversy.

In 1888 he was appointed by President Cleveland Postmaster at Syracuse, N. Y.; was succeeded by a Republican under Harrison, and reappointed by Cleveland on his second election. He retired from journalism and entered upon a business career in fire insurance, which his s., Milton Harlow, is still conducting.

He was a writer of rare ability; knew a great number of public men; had a remarkable memory, that lost no fact of importance he had ever known, and had hosts of friends, won by his genial manner and his intellectual attainments. He wrote and published a life of his friend, Samuel S. Cox, contributed to magazines, and gave public addresses concerning his old friend, Sidney Lanier, and public events of which he might be said to have been a part.

He m. Oct. 25, 1871, Miss Elizabeth McCammon, of Albany, N. Y. (b. July 31, 1848), dau. of Alexander and Tirzah (Harrison) McCammon. He d. Aug. 15, 1906, as the result of an accident—struck by a trolley-car. Children b. in Syracuse.

i Lillian[8], b. July 30, 1873.

ii Alice Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1875.

iii Jessie, b. Sept. 1, 1876; m. Apr. 23, 1901, Edward Alexander Powell, Jr., s. of Edward A. and Lucy (Smith) Powell, of Syracuse, N. Y. Children: (1) Edward Alexander, 3d, b. May 14, 1903; (2) Jessie Northrup, b. in England, June 29, 1904; d. Sept., 1904, in Antwerp; (3) Elizabeth Northrup, b. Jan. 1, 1908, in Syracuse, N. Y.

iv Milton Harlow, b. Aug. 5, 1879.

v Frederick Bruce, b. Oct. 24, 1886.

533 WILLIAM PERRY[7] NORTHRUP (*Rensselaer*[6], *Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1851, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y. Graduated Hamilton College,

Clinton, N. Y., 1872. Instructor in Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1872-6. Graduated at College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1878. Physician in Roosevelt Hospital, New York City, year and a half; Professor of Pediatrics in the New York University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College; attending physician to Presbyterian and Foundling hospitals; consulting physician to the hospitals of the Health Department, and to Willard Parker and Riverside hospitals, New York. Pioneer in cold fresh-air treatment of pneumonia, etc., and the introduction of roof gardens at hospitals for such treatment. Author of various medical articles and addresses; American editor of English work on diseases of children; author of treatises in medical cyclopedias, etc., etc. Contributor for a time to *Scribner's Magazine.* M. Sept. 1, 1888, at Ithaca, N. Y., Emily Antoinette (b. at Northampton, Mass.), dau. of Prof. Alfred and Emily (Wheelock) Stebbins. She was educated in music in Europe, a pupil of Von Bülow. In connection with his various duties, Dr. Northrup conducts an active practice, especially as a consulting physician. Resides 57 E. 79th Street, New York City.

534 JEANNETTE ELIZABETH[7] NORTHRUP (*Ashley Porter*[6], *Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 5, 1839, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, at Phœnix, N. Y., Servetus Frank Bathrick, s. of Rev. Stephen and Cynthia M. Bathrick. They lived for a time in State of New York, then Michigan, then on a farm in North Carolina; lived for many years at Chelsea, Mass. He was for years a commercial agent, traveling for a prominent business firm, and later in the oil trade in Broad Street, Boston. D. Dec. 18, 1897.

i Fred[8], b. Nov. 27, 1856; d. Sept. 15, 1859.
ii Hellen A., b. Oct., 1858; m. Radford Cecil Hope, at Highlands, N. C.
iii Thomas N., b. Dec. 24, 1860.
iv Stephen A., b. Dec. 6, 1862.
v Cora B., b. Dec. 26, 1864; m. Edward D. Breed, s. of James L. and Frances (Northrup) Breed, his cousin. Edward is a graduate of Syracuse University, and a learned and able civil engineer.
vi Alice R., b. Feb. 13, 1867; d. Oct. 7, 1885.
vii John J., b. Sept. 14, 1869.
viii Harry A., b. Dec. 19, 1871.

ix Ralph W., b. Feb. 24, 1875.
x Walter F., b. June 29, 1880.

535 FRANCES[7] NORTHRUP (*Ashley Porter*[6], *Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1843, Phœnix, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1862, James L. Breed, of the town of Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He was in business at Phœnix for some time, and became the owner of quite a number of canal boats; afterward was in Buffalo, engaged in the forwarding business; but for some time past has been in Syracuse, N. Y., treasurer and general manager of the New York Brick and Paving Company. She d. March 11, 1905.

i Edward D.[8], b. Sept. 15, 1863; graduated at Syracuse (N. Y.) University, giving special study to mathematics and civil engineering, and becoming very proficient in that department, and afterward engaging in his profession as civil engineer. M. his cousin, Cora B. Bathrick, of Chelsea, Mass.
ii Luella C., b. Aug. 28, 1865; d. July 15, 1879.
iii Edith S., b. Jan. 28, 1868; d. July 31, 1883.
iv Marian M., b. Jan. 28, 1872. Educated at Keble School, Syracuse, N. Y. M. Frank B. Clemons.

536 LORAINE CELINDA[7] NORTHRUP (*Ira*[6], *Barzillai*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1820, Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 30, 1843, in Penfield, N. Y., Dr. M. Day Hicks, who d. May 16, 1855, aged 34. She d. Apr. 28, 1873, at Rochester, N. Y., her home for many years.

i Harriet Loraine[8], b. Dec. 18, 1843, at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Sept. 25, 1862, Col. Edwin S. Gilbert (d. Feb. 22, 1863, at Rochester, aged 31, from effects of confinement in Libby Prison, in the Civil War); m., 2d, Sept. 6, 1882, Frederick S. Webster. Resided for a time in Rochester, then in Washington and in New York City, and now in Pittsburg, Pa. No children.
ii John M., b. Oct. 17, 1845, Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. July 17, 1864, Rochester.

537 HARRIET STOWER[7] NORTHRUP (*Ira*[6], *Barzillai*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 30, 1823, Peterboro,

Madison Co., N. Y.; m. June 2, 1842, Ambrose Lane (d. March 17, 1849, aged 31). She d. at Rochester, ——, 18—.

i Helen Loraine[8], b. Nov., 1843, Rochester; d. March 22, 1844.

ii Ambrose Northrup, b. June 11, 1849, Rochester; m. July 26, 1876, Fannie Hurd. Children: (1) Ambrose Edwin, b. May 23, 1877; (2) Laura, b. Aug. 16, 1880. The family removed, Oct., 1884, from Rochester to Muskegon, Mich., and again to Rochester, where Ambrose Northrup Lane d. Oct. 8, 1895.

538 ANGELINE VALNETTE[7] NORTHRUP (*Sylvester*[6], *Barzillai*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 14, 1817, in town of Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. May 15, 1838, Truman Look (b. May 15, 1814; living at last accounts at North Syracuse, N. Y.), s. of William (b. Nov. 3, 1774; d. June 14, 1860) and Sarah M. (Childs) (b. July 14, 1773; d. Nov. 8, 1837) Look.

i Harriet Valnette[8], b. Jan. 20, 1841; m., 1st, March 3, 1858, John Milton Allen; m., 2d, Nov. 27, 1868, Joseph H. Way.

ii Mary Jane, b. Dec. 4, 1843; m. June 6, 1871, Henry E. Skinner. Resides at North Syracuse, N. Y.

iii George Palmer, b. May 29, 1847; d. July 12, 1861.

539 ABIGAIL LATHROP[7] NORTHRUP (*Sylvester*[6], *Barzillai*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1820, at Fenner, N. Y.; m. Apr. 16, 1845, Almon Hervey Lawrence (b. Aug. 1, 1820; d. Apr. 5, 1888, North Syracuse, N. Y.), s. of Abel and Phœbe (Thompkins) Lawrence.

i Jennie Elizabeth[8], b. Sept. 9, 1859; m. Dec. 2, 1884, Henry Osborn Hoyt. Resides at North Syracuse, N. Y.

540 SYLVESTER ROCKWOOD[7] NORTHRUP (*Sylvester*[6], *Barzillai*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 24, 1830, Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. Carpenter and builder, residing at Munnsville, Madison Co., N. Y. M. Dec. 24, 1857, Amanda Louisa (b. Jan. 7, 1838, at Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. July 29, 1868, at West Eaton), dau. of Joshua and Lydia (Medbury) Wells, of W. Eaton, N. Y.; m., 2d, Nov. 3, 1869, Livonia

Emma (b. Apr. 22, 1841), dau. of Harrison and Lucy Ann (Smith) Collis, of W. Eaton, N. Y. Resides (1907) Oneida, N. Y.

By 1st wife:

814 i Charles Eugene[8], b. Aug. 10, 1859, W. Eaton.

By 2d wife:

ii Minnie Maud, b. Sept. 1, 1870, W. Eaton.

iii George Earl, b. Feb. 13, 1873, W. Eaton.

iv Fannie Hayes, b. July 15, 1876, W. Eaton.

v Agnes, b. Aug. 18, 1887, Munnsville.

541 AMELIA ANNETTE[7] NORTHRUP (*Sylvester*[6], *Barzillai*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1831, at Fenner, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1853, George W. Stafford (b. Oct. 6, 1829; d. March 10, 1908), s. of Joseph and Polly (Jones) Stafford. Resided at Oneida, N. Y., for many years, but removed to Wauwatesa, Milwaukee Co., Wis.

i Charles[8], b. July 16, 1854; resides at Thorpp, Clark Co., Wis.

ii Carrie, b. June 24, 1857; d. July 5, 1880.

iii Minnie Evelyn, b. Nov. 18, 1864.

542 CHARLES BARZILLAI[7] NORTHROP (*Sylvester*[6], *Barzillai*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 11, 1836, Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. Lived at Rochester, N. Y., from Sept., 1860, to March, 1864, and then removed to Detroit, Mich., where he d. Had a gentlemen's furnishing store. M. Oct. 15, 1867, Eliza Strong Mumford, adopted (Feb., 1845) dau. of Col. John and Caroline (Strong) Winder, of Detroit, and born in New York City, Aug. 23, 1843, dau. of Col. Jones and Eliza (Strong) Mumford. Children all b. in Detroit. Charles d. Jan. 16, 1901.

i Cornelia Winder[8], b. Jan. 26, 1869.

ii Bertha Strong, b. March 25, 1870.

iii Arthur Kimball, b. Feb. 24, 1873; m. Sept. 6, 1899, Mary M. Munro. Physician, Detroit, Mich. Resides at 1188 14th Ave., Detroit Mich. Children: (1) Hal Charles, b. Sept. 26, 1900; (2) Philip Munro, b. March 12, 1904.

542*a* HUBBARD MAURICE[7] NORTHROP (*Sylvester*[6], *Barzillai*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 9, 1843,

Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. Resides, and has gentlemen's furnishing store, at Milwaukee, Wis. M. Sept. 5, 1877, Jennie Elma Wyman (b. Feb. 10, 1858, at Horicon, Dodge Co., Wis.), dau. of Jeremiah Chandler and Rebecca Jane (Stratton) Wyman.

i Maurice Everett[8], b. Aug. 17, 1878, Milwaukee.
ii Bessie, b. Apr. 12, 1882, Milwaukee.

543 ORPHA CORNELIA[7] NORTHRUP (*Dennis*[6], *John*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1826, Tyringham, Mass.; m. Oct. 20, 1857, Daniel Webster (b. May 10, 1824).

i Mariette Emma[8], b. Nov. 3, 1858; m. Sept. 25, 1876, Truman Skilton (b. June 6, 1853).
ii Milo Edwin, b. Sept. 3, 1860.
iii Dwight Lyman, b. Dec. 22, 1862.
iv Cora Ameret, b. Aug. 18, 1869.
v Lorie Eva, b. Nov. 14, 1875.

544 SARAH LOUISA[7] NORTHRUP (*John Milton*[6], *John*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1837, Tyringham, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1861, Isaac H. Pixley. He was b. June 25, 1831. She d. May 8, 1875, in South Lee, Mass. He m., 2d, Apr. 12, 1877, Sarah Prue Gardner (b. May 11, 1848).

i Horace Northrup[8], b. March 25, 1863.
ii Carrie T., b. Jan. 5, 1866; d. Sept. 3, 1867.
iii Arthur I., b. Dec. 16, 1867.
iv Sarah Maud, b. Feb. 10, 1869.
v Eva May, b. March 7, 1871.
vi Isaac H., Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1872; d. Aug. 20, 1872.
vii John Milton, b. Oct. 5, 1874; d. March 10, 1879.

545 REV. HOMER RICHMOND[7] NORTHRUP (*Ransom*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1836, Webster, N. Y. Educated at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary; studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. S. M. Farnham, at Tully, N. Y., for a time; entered the ministry of the M. E. Church, and took pastoral charge of a circuit in Apr., 1862; joined the Oneida Annual Conference in 1864; member of Central New York Conference and Northern New York Conference. M. Oct. 10, 1865, Mary Adell, dau. of Elias and Iris Case, of Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

i Clinton Woodford[8], b. Feb. 11, 1867, Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. Ella May Stedman, of Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1893.

546 RENSSELAER ASHLEY[7] NORTHRUP (*Hiram*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 15, 1845, Pompey, N. Y. Farmer on the old homestead in Pompey. M. Oct. 30, 1872, Josephine (b. March 19, 1846), dau. of Charles C. and ——— (Eastman) Downs, of Fabius, N. Y.

i Herman Rensselaer[8], b. 1875.
ii Mabel, b. 1882.

547 CLARK LUCIEN[7] NORTHRUP (*Lorenzo*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 3, 1837, Pompey, N. Y. Farmer. M., 1st, Dec. 23, 1857, Maria L. (b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. Sept. 10, 1858), dau. of Adolphus and Catherine Holbrook, of Pompey. No children. M., 2d, Oct. 7, 1863, Frances C. (b. Oct. 7, 1844), dau. of Harry and Mary Knapp, of Pompey. She has 2 children, b. in Pompey. Clark L. d. Sept. 11, 1901.

i Mary Calista[8], b. March 20, 1867. Teacher, Syracuse, N. Y.
ii Robert Garfield, b. June 26, 1880.

548 REV. JAMES ABRAHAM[7] NORTHRUP (*Ashley*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1848, Cove Spring, Boyle Co., Ky. Graduate of Illinois Wesleyan University, 1871; A.M. in 1874; graduate of Garrett Biblical Institute, 1875. Clergyman of M. E. Church. Missionary in India, 1877-1885, and Secretary of South India Conference 4 years. Now (1888) pastor of M. E. Church, Neponset, Bureau Co., Ill. M. ——— Harriet Miriam (d. Oct. 12, 1886, Hampton Rock, Ill.), dau. of Rev. Leander S. and Miriam L. Walker, then residing near Chicago. She had 3 children. M., 2d, Sept. 4, 1888, Helen Eliza, sister of first wife (b. May 12, 1847).

i Alice Miriam[8], b. Aug. 11, 1878, Calcutta, India.
ii Leander Ashley, b. March 23, 1880, Poona, India.
iii Edith Agnes, b. Sept. 27, 1881, Poona, India.

549 MARY JANE[7] NORTHRUP (*Gilbert Deming*[6], *Enos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1836, at Tyring-

ham, Mass. Educated at Clinton Female Seminary, Clinton, N. Y. M. Nov. 25, 1866, at Chicago, Ill., Chauncey D. Foote, s. of Chauncey and Julia (Bird) Foote, of Canton, N. Y. Reside at San Angelo, Tom Co., Texas.

i Anna Northrup[8], b. Sept. 27, 1867; d. Aug. 29, 1868, at Wheaton, Ill.

ii Gula Bird, b. May 31, 1869, Wheaton, Ill.

iii Henry Northrup, b. Oct. 9, 1875, Rockdale, Milan Co., Texas.

550 REV. HENRY CARLOS[7] NORTHRUP (*Gilbert Deming*[6], *Enos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1843, Tyringham, Mass. Educated at Wheaton College, Ill., Albion College, Mich., Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill. Clergyman of M. E. Church, Detroit Conference, St. Clair, Mich., in 1889. M. Oct. 8, 1884, at St. Clair, Mich., Mary Aileen Dickey, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Dickey, who d., and then his widow m. Gen. Simeon B. Brown.

i Daughter[8], b. March, 1889.

551 CASSIUS KINGSBURY[7] NORTHRUP (*Gilbert Deming*[6], *Enos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 30, 1845, Tyringham, Mass. Educated at Wheaton, DuPage Co., Ill. Was 3 years in Civil War, in Wisconsin regiment; badly wounded in right arm—radius entirely shot away. M. Dec. 25, 1869, Mary Maria Wright, at Bradford, Lee Co., Ill. Resides at Ashton, Lee Co., Ill.

i Gilbert Wright[8], b. Oct. 8, 1877.

552 GEORGE[7] NORTHRUP (*Benjamin*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1816; m., 1st, Dec. 15, 1842, Nancy, dau. of Wheeler and Rachel Perry; she d. Feb. 27, 1845; m., 2d, Lucilla (d. Jan. 4, 1869), dau. of George and Sarah Augustin Lane. D. July 1, 1887.

i Arminda[8], b. Feb. 23, 1845; m. John Lane (b. Aug. 20, 1841), s. of George W. and Sarah Lane. Resides at Paris, Mich.

ii Lucius, b. Oct. 3, 1848; d. Jan. 3, 1848.

iii Eugenia, m. George Stone. Resides at Syracuse, N. Y.

iv Lucinda, b. March 13, 1852; m. July 5, 1878, Dr.

George Goff (b. Dec. 8, 1853), s. of Finley and Nancy. Resides at Cameron Mills, N. Y. Children: (1) Josephine N., b. Oct. 5, 1878; (2) Raymond F., b. Nov. 29, 1879; (3) Victor, b. Feb. 19, 1881.

v Delmar G., b. Feb. 20, 1856. Resides at Rathboneville, N. Y.

vi Laurana, b. Apr. 26, 1860; m. Feb. 25, 1888, James Quigley (b. Sept. 16, 1853), s. of Michal and Mary Quigley. Resides at Woodhull, N. Y.

553 MOSES[7] NORTHRUP (*Benjamin*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1817; m., 1st, May 4, 1844, Nancy (b. Aug. 16, 1823; d. Nov. 15, 1856), dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Hagerty) Allen; m., 2d, Oct. 22, 1857, Amy (b. Apr. 1, 1834), dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Stroud. Resides at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.

By 1st wife:

i William J.[8], b. May 20, 1845; m. Molly Carpenter; has 2 children. Resides at Yonkers, N. Y.

ii Adelia, b. Feb. 25, 1847; m. Oct. 5, 1870, William Crawford (b. July 2, 1845), s. of Lewis D. and Elizabeth. Resides at Cameron Mills, Steuben Co., N. Y.

815 iii DeWitt, b. Feb. 22, 1849.

816 iv Allen T., b. Nov. 27, 1851.

817 v Moses P., b. Sept. 9, 1856.

By 2d wife:

vi Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1858; m. May 16, 1884, Thomas Henry Paxton (b. Apr. 27, 1855), s. of Thomas and Susan. One child, Marian Lambeth, b. March 25, 1887. Resides at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.

818 vii John, b. Aug. 9, 1862.

554 JAMES[7] NORTHRUP (*Benjamin*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1819; m. Jan. 8, 1846, Eliza (b. Jan. 6, 1823; d. Feb. 24, 1824), dau. of Isaac and Sarah Ann (Furman) Bowyer.

i Sarah Ann[8], b. Apr. 15, 1847; d. Dec. 4, 1882.

819 ii Watson F., b. May 13, 1849.

iii Isaac B., b. May 13, 1851; d. Oct. 23, 1868.

iv Mary Electa, b. May 25, 1853; d. July 1, 1870.
v Amanda H., b. July 13, 1855; d. May 9, 1856.
vi Ella Eliza, b. Feb. 19, 1858; m. March 14, 1883, Frank L. Johnson (b. Dec. 9, 1853), s. of Samuel and Mary Ann. Resides at Rathboneville, N. Y. Children: (1) Roy James, b. Aug. 2, 1884; (2) Charles Bowyer, b. July 20, 1887.
vii Carrie, b. Dec. 2, 1860; m. Nov. 10, 1880, John McWilliams (b. Feb. 25, 1850), s. of James and Elizabeth. Resides at Rathboneville. One child, James, b. Nov. 11, 1887.

555 PETER[7] NORTHRUP (*Benjamin*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1823; m. Sept. 22, 1849, Alice J. (b. Feb. 2, 1826), dau. of George W. and Sarah (Augustin) Lane. Resides at Hedgeville, Steuben Co., N. Y.

i Benjamin[8], b. Oct. 24, 1850; m. Dec. 26, 1886, Purdie (b. March 14, 1853), dau. of Willard R. and Maria Wood. Resides at Hedgeville, N. Y.
ii Emily, b. July 13, 1852; m. Oct. 1, 1872, Wallace Works; divorced Dec. 13, 1880, at Rochester, N. Y. One child, Benjamin P., b. Oct. 3, 1875. (Emma and her son authorized by Steuben County Court to assume the name of Northrup after July 20, 1881.)
iii Cornelius, b. Jan. 13, 1855; d. Feb. 27, 1882.
iv Edgar, b. June 17, 1858.

556 NORMAN[7] NORTHRUP (*Benjamin*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1825; m. Nov. 7, 1852, Marilla (b. Dec. 2, 1835), dau. of Jonathan and Martha Harwood.

i Walter[8], b. Nov. 14, 1853; m. ——— Wilson. Resides at Franklin Iron Works, Oneida Co., N. Y. One child.
ii Amelia, b. Oct. 12, 1855; m. Burr Willard. Resides at Campbelltown, Steuben Co., N. Y. Four children.
iii Martha, b. Dec. 29, 1857; d. Jan. 25, 1869.
iv Hattie, b. Oct. 6, 1860; m. Vincent Garrett. Resides at Alaska, Kent Co., Mich. Two children.
v Alma, b. Sept. 20, 1864; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Riley Demund. Resides at Hornellsville, N. Y.
vi Arthur, b. Jan. 12, 1870.

557 MARY[7] NORTHRUP (*Peter*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1819, Sussex Co., N. J.; m. Sept. 6, 1837, Christopher Roof.

i Sarah Annie[8], b. June 28, 1839; m. George W. Harris.
ii Emily H., b. July 24, 1840.
iii Peter M., b. Oct. 18, 1841; m. Hannah E. Oliver.
iv Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1842.
v John N., b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. Mary E. Stoddard.
vi Kate E., b. Nov. 19, 1846; m. Raymond Snyder.
vii Jacob D., b. Feb. 18, 1849.
viii James, b. Feb. 8, 1853; m. Lilly E. Griggs.

558 HARRIET DELPHINA[7] NORTHRUP (*Peter*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1835, Sussex Co., N. J.; m. Nov. 28, 1860, Joseph Warbasse, bro. of David R. and Samuel, who married sisters of Harriet D.

i Charles Sumner[8], b. Aug. 29, 1862; of firm of Benton, Price & Co., 40 Lispenard St., New York City.
ii James Peter, b. Nov. 22, 1866. In 1889 he was in Senior Class of College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. (Brooklyn, N. Y.)
iii Joseph, b. Dec. 2, 1868.
iv Herbert, b. Oct. 3, 1875.

559 PETER THEODORE[7] NORTHRUP (*Peter*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 14, 1838; m. Oct. 11, 18—, Araminta Andress.

i Peter[8], b. Jan. 20, 1871.
ii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1873.
iii Edna, b. ——; d. in infancy.
iv Edward, b. July 27, 1874.
v Theodore P., b. Apr. 6, 1877.

560 HENRY COUSE[7] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1821, Newton, Sussex Co., N. J. Farmer. P. O., Newton, N. J. M., 1st, Dec. 4, 1841, Elizabeth Synder (d. Feb. 16, 1860, aged about 41 years), dau. of William and Sarah. Children all b. in Sussex Co. M., 2d, Mrs. Margaret Coursen Hibler.

820 i William S.[8], b. Feb. 4, 1843.

ii Catherine Ann, b. May 11, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1863, Alexander H. Roe, who d. Feb. 1, 1874. Children: (1) Elizabeth, (2) Minnie.

iii Daniel A., b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. March 16, 1861.

iv Jacob, b. Feb. 23, 1847; m. Ada, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Holton. Have 1 dau., b. 1885.

v Moses W., b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Jane, dau. of Joseph and Eliza Dennis. Miller at Huntsville, N. J. Children: (1) Mary, (2) Elizabeth.

vi George V., b. Nov. 6, 1852. Miller, Huntsville.

vii Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1854; m. Oct. 30, 1877, Asa Havens, of Deckerstown, Sussex Co., N. J. Children: (1) Henry, (2) Albert.

viii Henry J., b. Sept. 8, 1856; m. Feb. 1, 1883, Jane, dau. of Andrew J. and Elizabeth Dennis. Farmer near Newton, N. J. Have 2 daus.

ix Elizabeth, b. 1859; d. 1861.

561 MOSES B.[7] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 7, 1832, Sussex Co., N. J.; m. Nov. 9, 1853, Jane H. Martin, of Deckerstown, N. J. Farmer and miller at Pleasant Valley, Sussex Co., N. J.

i Isabelle[8], m. Dr. Henry Wiggans, of Succasunna, N. J.

ii Irene T., m. William Howell, of Newton, N. J.

iii Moses H. Resides at Pleasant Valley, N. J.

562 CAPT. JOHN P.[7] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 1, 1844, Sussex Co., N. J. Miller. Enlisted Apr. 21, 1861, in Company B, 2d New Jersey Volunteers; served 3 years; came out Captain of his company; Provost Marshal, 1st Division, 6th Corps, on Gen. Brooks' staff during parts of 1862 and 1863. Invalid from disease contracted in the army. M. Jan. 9, 1870, Anna H. (b. July 30, 1843, Baleville, Sussex Co., N. J.), dau. of John and Rhoda (Morris) Bale. Resides at Kansas City, Kan.

i Benjamin Edward[8], b. Oct. 17, 1871, Pleasant Valley, N. J.

ii John Frederick, b. Feb. 17, 1875, Flanders, N. J.

iii Lottie Frank, b. Aug. 9, 1877, Unionville, Orange Co., N. J.

563 BENJAMIN J.[7] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 12, 1849, Sussex Co., N. J. Miller. M. March 18, 1874, Clarissa J. (b. July 6, 18—), dau. of John and Rhoda (Morris) Bale. Resides at Kansas City, Mo.

i Frederick D.[8], b. 1875, Pleasant Valley, N. J.
ii Margarette, b. Kansas City.
iii Anna, b. Kansas City.
iv Dau., b. Kansas City.

564 ALFRED[7] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1826, Newton, N. J. Removed to Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1850, and is a farmer at Rathbone, in that county. M. Dec. 12, 1852, Lucy Jane, dau. of Zachariah and Anna (Wadsworth) Cutting.

i Joseph[8], b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. Oct. 20, 1887, Orlinda Page.
ii Clara D., b. Oct. 17, 1862.
iii Alice Van Sands, b. July 5, 1869.
iv Anna Wadsworth, b. Sept. 27, 1872.
v Benjamin Alfred, b. March 7, 1875.
vi Lucy Jane, b. Apr. 3, 1878.

565 MOSES VAN SANDS[7] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 14, 1831, Steuben Co., N. Y. Resided there and in New Jersey until gold excitement, when he went to California; engaged in mining and then farming, living with and caring for his invalid brother, John, and his family. P. O., Mariposa, Cal. Never married.

566 JOHN[7] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1833, Steuben Co., N. Y. Went to California and joined his bro. Moses V. S. in mining. Contracted measles on the way, which afterward caused other disease and made him an invalid. M., 1854, Annie M. Crimmons, of California.

i William[8], b. Jan. 23, 1869.
ii Katie Viola, b. May 31, 1871.
iii Annie Flora, b. June 30, 1874.
iv Emily Ruthella, b. Feb. 24, 1876.
v Lillie Belle, b. May 29, 1879.

567 LOT DIMMICK[7] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1837, Sussex Co., N. J. Lived in Connecticut; then on his father's farm; then at Petroleum Center, Pa.; then at Central City, Ill.; then Hamilton, O. M., 1874, Elizabeth Protz, of Central City. D. Dec. 2, 1885.

i Frances Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1876.
ii Georgianna, b. July 20, 1879.
iii Josephine Alice, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

568 FRANCIS BENJAMIN[7] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1839, Hampton Township, N. J. Farmer at Frankfort, N. J. P. O., Branchville, N. J. M. Dec. 24, 1868, Miranda E., dau. of Nelson and Belinda (Wyker) Phillips.

i Miranda Ellen[8], b. Sept. 4, 1870.
ii Francis B., b. March 4, 1878.

569 RICHARD V.[7] NORTHRUP (*James*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1828, Hampton Township, Sussex Co., N. J. In mercantile business 2 years, and since then has owned and farmed the land upon which his grandfather and father lived, in Sussex Co. M. Apr. 19, 1866, Margaret A., dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Dormida, of Lafayette Township, Sussex Co., N. J.

i Richard V.[8], b. May 15, 1867. Educated at Starkey Seminary, Yates Co., N. Y.
ii Thomas K., b. Sept. 13, 1869. Educated at Starkey Seminary.
iii Florence E., b. June 9, 1874.
iv Lewis, b. Oct. 19, 1876.

570 OSCAR[7] NORTHRUP (*James*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1847, Hampton Township, Sussex Co., N. J. M. Nov. 19, 1867, Mary Phillips, of Frankford Township.

i Sallie P.[8], b. June 7, 1868.
ii James, b. March 17, 1871.
iii Sijon P., b. Aug. 23, 1876.

571 JAMES LUDLAM[7] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1],), b. Sept. 30, 1827, La-

fayette, Sussex Co., N. J. Educated at Hudson, N. Y. Merchant at Andover, N. J. Now (1887) in livery business at Newton, N. J. M. Nov. 27, 1856, Caroline Allibone Drake, at Newton, dau. of Nathan and Rebecca Drake.

i James Ludlam[8], b. Aug. 3, 1858, Lafayette; d. June 30, 1861.

ii Samuel Drake, b. Oct. 1, 1861, Lafayette; unmarried in 1887; bookkeeper.

iii Frederick Stowe, b. Apr. 28, 1864, Newton. Bookkeeper at Lambertville, N. J., in 1887.

iv Caroline, b. March 24, 1868, Newton.

572 JOHN[7] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[6], *Elam*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 16, 1821, New Baltimore, Greene Co., N. Y. Harness maker and carriage trimmer until 1865; since, in spring bed, mattress and sewing machine business. Was for 27 years trustee of Baptist church. Once Overseer of the Poor. Resides at Ithaca, N. Y. M. Sept. 25, 1844, Louisa Abigail Gregory (b. Sept. 21, 1822).

821 i George Huntington[8], b. Nov. 16, 1845.

ii Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1848; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Gardner Landon Bontecou, s. of Francis and Clarissa (Landon) Bontecou. Resides at Eureka, Kan. One child, Fred Finch, b. New York City.

iii Harriet Louisa, b. July 6, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1872, Lewis Kelmond Thurlow, wholesale chandler and grocer at 38 South St., New York City. Resides at 152 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: (1) Mark Belches, b. Oct. 12, 1875; (2) George Huntington, b. June 30, 1876; d. May 28, 1881; (3) Edith Adelia, b. Sept. 5, 1880; (4) John Northrup, b. May 14, 1884; (5) Lewis Kelmond, b. March 22, 1891.

iv Henry Gregory, b. Aug. 19. 1854; unmarried in 1889.

v Jennie, b. Apr. 20, 1863.

573 JAMES[7] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[6], *Elam*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 3, 1823, New Baltimore, Greene Co., N. Y. Was a carriage trimmer and patent rights agent. M., 1st, March 21, 1844, Mary (b. Aug. 4, 1826, in Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1844), dau. of Horatio

and Marilla Gillett; m., 2d, Apr. 29, 1847, Elsina S., dau. of Cephas and Stella (Kneeland) Bennett, of Utica, N. Y. She resides at Homer, N. Y. He d. Aug. 6, 1884. Children all by 2d wife.

i Mary Stella[8], b. Sept. 3, 1849; d. March 1, 1870.
ii Ellen Maria, b. June 7, 1851; d. March 9, 1869.
iii Charles Bontecou, b. May 12, 1853; d. July 18, 1864.
iv Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1855; d. May 2, 1875.
v Charlotte Kidder, b. May 25, 1857; d. Aug. 31, 1873.
vi Sarah Eliza, b. July 15, 1859; m. Aug. 4, 1880, Augustus A. Lines, wagon maker, Homer, N. Y. Four children: James Roy, Alfred Northrup, Leon and John.
vii Cephas Moses, b. Apr. 20, 1862.
viii Alfred Bennett, b. Apr. 3, 1864; d. Nov. 20, 1884.
ix Edward James, b. Nov. 1, 1867.

574 SUSAN[7] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[6], *Elam*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1828, Danby; m. July 18, 1849, her cousin, Dr. Reed Brockway Bontecou, of Troy, N. Y. First 3 children b. at Troy, 4th at Fortress Monroe, Va.

i Joanna[8], b. Apr. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 11, 1852.
ii Anna Louise, b. May 5, 1851; d. Jan. 19, 1872.
iii Horatio Brinsmeade, b. Nov. 17, 1861; d. Apr. 19, 1862.
iv Reed Brinsmeade, b. Dec. 1, 1864.

575 ELAM D.[7] NORTHRUP (*Edmund*[6], *Elam*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1821, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Builder for more than 50 years. Moved to Minnesota in 1856. Has been member of Minnesota Legislature. Resides at Money Creek, Houston Co., Minn. M., 1848, Mercy Adams, at Albany, N. Y.

i John[8], b. 1850; m———; d. 1883; left 2 children: (1) Lovillia, 13 years old in 1889; (2) George, 10 years old in 1889.
ii Edmund, b. 1853.
iii Dau., b. 1858; d. 1864.
iv George, b. 1864.
v Dau., b. 1874; d. 1880.

576 JOSEPH MILLINGTON[7] NORTHRUP (*Edmund*[6], *Elam*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1823, Charlotteville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Lived in Schoharie County and Otsego County until 1845, and since in Albany, N. Y. Stove pattern maker. M. Dec. 2, 1846, Mary Caroline (b. March 11, 1827, at Carlisle, N. Y.; d. Apr. 9, 1888), dau. of Henry Hawley, tanner and currier, and his wife, Lucretia Barnes, who d. Aug. 8, 1884, aged 93.

822 i Millington Edmund[8], b. Jan. 2, 1848.
ii Mary A., b. Oct. 29, 1849; unmarried. Resides at Albany, N. Y.
iii Ella M., b. Sept. 16, 1851; m. Jan. 4, 1872, Charles H. Burton. Resides at Albany, N. Y.
iv Clara; d. in infancy.
v Alice L., b. Feb. 18, 1856; m. June 14, 1883, J. Wallace Canaday. Resides at Albany.
vi Charlotte A., b. Oct. 12, 1858; m. June 14, 1883, John L. Sturtevant; d. Jan. 7, 1887.
vii Katherine A., b. Feb. 2, 1861; unmarried. Resides at Albany.

577 EDMUND[7] NORTHRUP (*Edmund*[6], *Elam*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1836, Summit, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Went to sea in 1853, and visited England, Wales, East and West Indies; went around Cape Horn to California in 1856. Learned carpenter trade; mined for gold with varied success; went to Virginia City, Nev., in 1861, in silver mining; from there to Austin, until 1866, and "lost a couple of fortunes" in Nevada; returned to California in 1866; engaged in mining, stock raising and farming. Served one term in Nevada Legislature, 1864-5. Has been Sheriff of Soland Co., Cal., Deputy Sheriff of Tehama Co., Cal. Now (1887) Coroner and Public Administrator of Plumas Co., Cal. M. 1862, Caroline A. Thayer, b. in Monroe Co., N. Y. Three children—s.—all died in infancy. (Names not given.)

578 MARTIN[7] NORTHRUP (*Edmund*[6], *Elam*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 4, 1840, Charlotteville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Commissioned First Lieutenant, New York State Militia, 39th Regiment, by Gov. John A. King, Aug. 19, 1858. Justice of the Peace, in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.,

from Jan. 1, 1867, to Jan. 1, 1876. Enlisted, May 9, 1864, as private in Company C, 15th New York Engineers. Honorably discharged for physical disability, Jan. 24, 1865. P. O., Middlefield Center, Otsego Co., N. Y. M. July 31, 1859, at South Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., Amanda, dau. of Rev. Francis and Aurilla Jones, of E. Worcester, N. Y.

823 i Frank[8], b. June 17, 1860.

ii William, b. Jan. 2, 1864, Schenevus, Otsego Co., N. Y.; hotel clerk; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Ora, dau. of Watson W. Ferris, of E. Worcester.

iii Maurice, b. Dec. 23, 1865. Farmer.

iv Edmund, b. July 31, 1867. Musician.

v Jacob, b. Aug. 2, 1868. Hotel clerk.

579 JAMES[7] NORTHRUP (*Elam*[6], *Elam*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 14, 1842, Wayne Co., Mich.; m. May 24, 1864. Resides at Fairview, Ia.

i Ernest[8].

ii Estelle.

iii Ralph E.

iv Eliza C.

v Colonel M.

vi Hattie May; d.

vii Emma J.; d.

580 CARNOT LEE[7] NORTHRUP (*Joseph*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1825, Auburn, N. Y. Resided at Milford, Mich. Was hardware merchant and President of Milford three terms. M. May 16, 1849, Mary Ann Fulford, dau. of Dr. Fulford, of Detroit. He d. Dec. 9, 1891, at Cleveland, O., of pneumonia.

i Charles[8], b. 1850. Resides at Portland, Ore. On *Sunday Times.*

581 EDWARD JAMES[7] NORTHRUP (*Horatio Nelson*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 4, 1834, Albany, N. Y. Early pioneer of Portland, Ore. Crossed the Isthmus of Panama, arrived 1852. Was in extensive hardware business. M. May 11, 1856, Frances C. McNamee (b. Nov. 9, 1837, Ray Co., Mo.). He d. Apr. 9, 1883, Portland—

killed by falling through an opening in the floor of his warehouse. Children all b. at Portland.

i Herbert Nelson[8], b. June 8, 1857; d. June 5, 1881, San Francisco.

ii Ada Frances, b. Oct. 14, 1858; m. C. A. Morden, of Portland. One child, Charles Whitney, b. Jan. 12, 1888.

iii Charles Edward, b. Sept. 7, 1860; d. Aug. 4, 1863, Astoria.

iv Clara E., b. Jan. 1, 1862; m. Robert F. Hall. Resides at Portland, Ore.

v Frank O., b. Dec. 5, 1863; engineer, War Department, at Portland; m. June 18, 1889, Mary E. Riner, who was b. 1886.

vi Edwin P., b. Apr. 26, 1866.

vii Ellen Anna, b. July 17, 1868; m. Sept. 20, 1888, J. M. Johnson, b. 1865.

viii Jessie Florence, b. Nov. 23, 1874; d. July 27, 1875.

582 HOWARD NELSON[7] NORTHRUP (*Horatio Nelson*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1846, Boston, Mass. Lived at Portland, Ore. M. Oct. 30, 1877, Annie Lillie, who, after his death, m. Ostler, and lives in San Francisco. He d. Nov., 1877, at Portland. Children all b. there.

i Anna Mabel[8], b. Sept., 1873.

ii Lillian Gertrude, b. 1874; m. Anson Weekes, and lived in Oakland, Cal., 830 32d St., in 1900.

iii Howard Morton, b. Dec. 26, 1876.

583 ANN AURELIA[7] NORTHRUP (*Thomas Grant*[6], *Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1806, at Kent, Conn.; m. Oct. 3, 1827, Joel Bordwell Pratt. She d. May 25, 1843, leaving 4 children.

i Edward Wells[8], b. March 19, 1831; d. Dec. 13, 1849.

ii Sarah Aurelia, b. Oct. 23, 1834; m. June 21, 1876, Joseph Thadeus Fletcher.

iii Mills Bordwell, b. Sept. 19, 1836; m. Jan. 13, 1863, Mary Etta Dingee. Had: (1) Edward M.; (2) William Grant; (3) Ann Aurelia; (4) Birdsey

Grant, b. Apr. 4, 1839; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Almira Eaton Lyman.

Joel Bordwell Pratt m., 2d, Cordelia Orinda Northrup, dau. of John Wilkes Northrup.

584 AGUR CURTISS[7] NORTHROP (*Thomas Grant*[6], *Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 8, 1812. Farmer. M. Jan. 22, 1839, Lucy Marsh Swift; d. Oct. 30, 1857.

i Lewis Swift[8], b. Feb. 24, 1843; m. March 22, 1864, Sarah Abby Barnum; no children. Resides in Kent, Conn.

ii Harriette Lucinda, b. Aug. 2, 1844; m. May 2, 1866, George A. Stockwell. Children: (1) Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1867; (2) Lewis Northrop, b. May 8, 1869; d. Aug. 4, 1869.

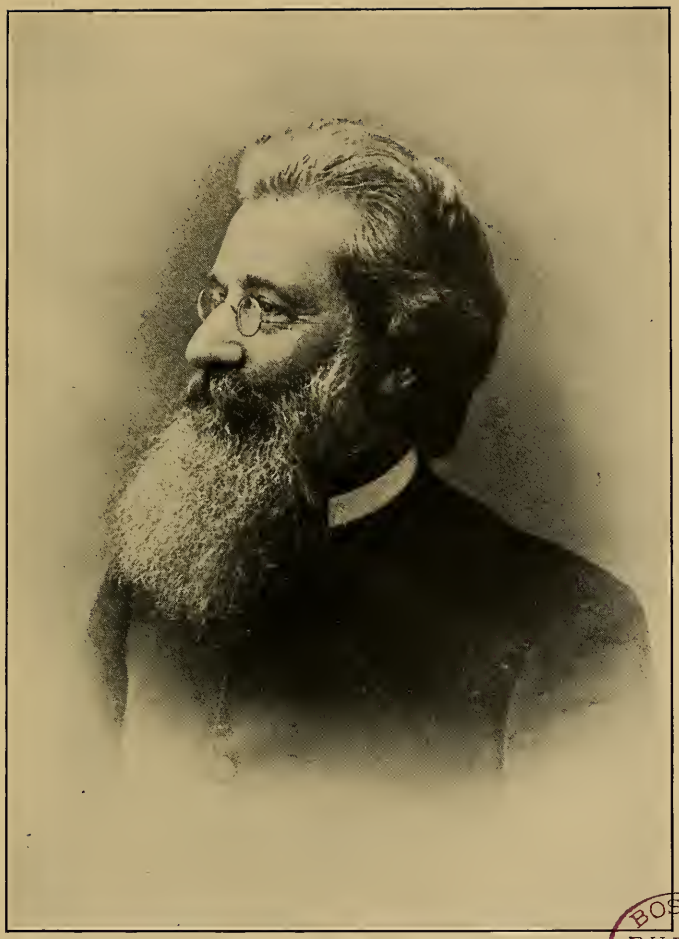
iii Charles Curtiss, b. June 24, 1850; d. Nov. 28, 1852.

iv Lavinia, b. ——; d. when a few days old.

585 BIRDSEY GRANT[7] NORTHROP (*Thomas Grant*[6], *Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 18, 1817, Kent, Conn. Graduated at Yale College, 1841; studied theology at New Haven. Pastor of Congregational Church at Saxonville, Mass., 1846-57. Agent of Massachusetts Board of Education, 1857-66. Became Secretary of Connecticut State Board of Education in 1869. Lecturer and author of many published addresses, pamphlets, etc., on educational and other subjects, and has done a great work for "Improvement of Homes and Towns through Village Improvement Societies." Made a lecture tour around the world in 1895, spending some time in Japan, where he was cordially received. Resided at Clinton, Conn. M. Feb. 18, 1846, Harriette Eliza Chichester, who d. Feb. 17, 1892. Degree of LL.D. conferred upon him by Williams College, 18—. D. ——.

i Ella Chichester[8], b. Nov. 27, 1846; d. Oct. 3, 1861.

ii Harriette Eliza Chichester, b. Sept. 23, 1850; m. Dec. 23, 1875, Benjamin Dwight Holbrook, a graduate of Hamilton College. Ph.D., 1895, Hamilton. Principal of the Morgan School at Clinton, Conn. Children: (1) Birdsey Northrop, b. Dec. 5, 1877; (2) Seward Armstrong, b. Apr. 1, 1881; d. Jan. 12, 1895; (3) Annie Bartlett, b. Apr. 4, 1884.



Birdsey Grant Northrop, LL.D.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

iii Birdsey Grant, b. May 13, 1852; d. Apr. 18, 1869.
iv Mary Hubbell, b. June 20, 1854; d. July 18, 1855.
v Henry Evans (twin), b. June 20, 1854. Professor of German in Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, from 1891 until the present (1895).

586 JOHN TAYLOR[7] NORTHROP (*John*[6], *David*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 8, 1819; m. Dec. 31, 1848, Jane E. Soule (b. Sept. 19, 1829), of Dover Plains, N. Y. Resides (1889) at Danbury, Conn. Has meat market.

i John W.[8], b. Oct. 26, 1849; m. June 30, 1874, Helen Miller, of Kansas. News dealer, at Danbury. Children: (1) Lillian M., b. June 10, 1875; (2) Martha B., b. Jan. 22, 1879.
ii Lillia, b. May 27, 1861; d. Nov. 15, 1874, in Kansas.
iii Friend Nathaniel G., b. Sept. 9, 1862; was in business with his father in Newark, N. J., in 1900; m. Martha Jane Godfrey. One child, Martha Grace, b. Dec. 23, 1893.

587 ISAAC S.[7] NORTHROP (*John*[6], *David*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1824; m. Mary Bronson. Resided on old homestead, in Park Lane, New Milford, Conn. D. Oct. 23, 1889. She d. March 8, 1901, aged 69 years.

i Anna[8].
ii Charlotte.
iii Egbert.
iv Arthur.

588 AMOS WILKES[7] NORTHROP (*John*[6], *David*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1827, New Milford, Conn.; m. June 15, 1854, Maria Smith (b. Sept. 9, 1834, New Milford), dau. of Nathan and Marietta (Buel) Smith. Resided at Danbury, Conn. Baker's clerk. Children all b. in Brookfield, except the last—she in Danbury. He d. Sept. 12, 1895.

i Walter Amos[8], b. Sept. 3, 1855; m. July 22, 1888, Nettie Kerr. Resides at Dickinson, Dak.
ii Hattie, b. Sept. 26, 1857; d. Nov. 28, 1863.
iii Henry Eugene, b. Nov. 27, 1859; unmarried in 1889; clerk in Howard D. Smith's drug store, Danbury, Conn.

iv Dasie Augusta, b. March 17, 1862; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Howard D. Smith, druggist, Danbury; d. Oct. 3, 1885.

v Grace Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1873; d. Aug. 3, 1876.

589 LORD W.[7] NORTHROP (*Solomon*[6], *David*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 28, 1803; m. May, 1828, Cornelia Buckley (b. Apr. 25, 1808), dau. of Daniel and Sarah Buckley. Resides at Lodi, Cal. Farmer.

i Flavius[8], b. Dec. 30, 1828.

ii William, b. May 13, 1830.

iii Frederick, b. March 28, 1834; d. Apr. 28, 1839.

iv Frederick, 2d, b. Apr. 27, 1835; d. Nov. 1, 1851.

v Edward, b. Feb. 27, 183—; d. Sept. 16, 1868.

vi Giles, b. Jan. 18, 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1860.

vii Doctor Felix, b. May 21, 1841.

viii Harriet, b. Feb. 8, 1844; d. Sept. 23, 1858.

ix Henry (twin), b. Feb. 8, 1844; d. Feb. 3, 1845.

x Henrietta, b. Apr. 10, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1858.

xi Robjohn, b. July 14, 1849.

xii Virginia, b. Sept. 21, 1851; d. Sept. 7, 1858.

590 SARAH BIRD[7] NORTHROP (*John Prout*[6], *Joel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1806, probably at New Haven; m. (against her father's will) 1826, John Ridge (b. in Georgia; d. June 22, 1839—killed by the "Ross party" of the Cherokee Nation), a prominent Indian Chief of the Cherokee Nation. She d. March 31, 1856.

i John R.[8], b. in Cherokee Nation, March 19, 1827. Educated in New England; prominent in the political and literary journalism of California. A volume of his poems was published in 1868, by his widow, after his death. He, John R. Ridge, left a s., Andrew J. Ridge, attorney at law, at Grass Valley, Cal. (The history of this family, given in full, is exceedingly romantic and tragical.)

591 ABEL CAMP[7] NORTHROP (*John Prout*[6], *Joel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1809, Litchfield, Conn. Shoemaker, and then farmer. M., 1st, 1835 (?), Mary Ann Johnson (b. Aug. 10, 1817; d. Jan. 20, 1840); m., 2d,

Apr. 25, 1846, Elizabeth Weaver (b. Feb. 24, 1824, Middleport, N. Y.); d. Feb. 9, 1883, Minn.; bur. at Tyringham, Mass.

By 1st wife:

824 i Charles Williams[8], b. July 22, 1836.

ii George Camp, b. July 14, 1837; d. Aug. 21, 1838; bur. at Tyringham.

iii Sarah Eliza, b. July 19, 1838, Stockbridge, Mass.; m., 1st, Dec. 3, 1857, Marcus H. Roger; m., 2d, 1872, Frederick Swinden, of Sheffield, Eng. Children: (1) Arthur N., b. Jan. 10, 1873; d. Oct. 30, 1878; (2) Jessie Mabel, b. Sept. 28, 1874; (3) Lucy Florette, b. Sept. 16, 1877; (4) Archie N., b. Jan. 13, 1879.

iv Mary Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1839.

By 2d wife:

v Mary Jane, b. March 18, 1847.

vi Martha Jane (twin), b. March 18, 1847.

vii John Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1849.

viii George Camp, b. Jan. 22, 1853.

ix Frank Burt, b. July 14, 1861; d. May 16, 1884.

x Sidney A., b. May 16, 1870; d. Aug. 1, 1870.

592 SUSAN CLAUDIA[7] NORTHROP (*John Prout*[6], *Joel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1813, Litchfield, Conn.; m., 1st, 1834, Hudson W. Ball (d. 1839); m., 2d, June 10, 1840, Artemus W. Dorman (bro. of Dr. U. Dorman, who m. Claudia's sister, Eliza Alma). She d. June 14, 1881, and was bur. at Rockford, Minn.

By 1st husband—Ball:

i Mary Eliza[8]; m. Samuel B. Spear.

By 2d husband—Dorman:

ii Homer W.

iii Harriet E.

iv William N.

593 ELIZA ALMA[7] NORTHROP (*John Prout*[6], *Joel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1822, probably in Litchfield, Conn. Educated at Lee and Stockbridge, Mass. M. Nov. 27, 1845, Dr. Uriah Dorman (d. Jan. 21, 1889, in his 70th year), s. of Levi, of New Haven, Conn., and Mercy (Warren) Dorman, of Tyringham, Mass. Mrs. Dorman resides (1889) with her s., Charles Uriah.

i Charles Uriah[8]. Resides at Tulsa, Indian Territory.
ii Lizzie Addie.
iii Minnie Northrop.

594 MARY[7] NORTHROP (*Amos Bird*[6], *Joel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. probably about 1810, at Charleston, S. C. Educated at convent in Paris, and became a Roman Catholic. Through her influence, after her father's death, all the other members of the family became Roman Catholics, and their descendants have adhered to that theological belief. M. *Dr. John Bellinger*, of Charleston, and d. about 1850.

i Amos Northrop[8]; physician at Charleston.
ii Claudia, m. Dr. O. White, now (1888) of New York.
iii Geraldine, m. ——, no issue; d.
iv Ellanor, m. Mr. ——— Posi, and living in Rome, Italy.
v John, m. and living in Texas.

595 GEN. LUSIUS BELLINGER[7] NORTHROP (*Amos Bird*[6], *Joel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1811, Charleston, S. C. Graduated at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, in 1829, in the class with Jefferson Davis, President of the Southern Confederacy. They served together in the West against the Indians. He was in the Seminole War, in Florida, where he was severely wounded, and then retired on half pay. He then studied medicine at Philadelphia, and on his return to Charleston practiced occasionally, for charity only. When South Carolina seceded, he resigned his commission as Captain in the army, and became Commissary-General of the Confederacy. After the fall of Richmond he retired to North Carolina and engaged in farming, but in July, 1865, he was arrested by the national authorities and confined in Richmond until the following Nov., when he was released. He then bought a farm near Charlottesville, Va., upon which he has since resided. (Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography has a full but severe article on him.) He is "6 feet 2 inches tall, straight as an arrow, erect as a column, and a very Cincinnatus." M. Maria Euphenia Joanna de Bernabeu, dau. of Don Juan Baptisto de Bernabeu, U. S. Consul from Spain, and Bathsheba (White) Bernabeu.

825 i Juan Baptisto de Bernabeau[8], b. Jan. 27, 1847.

ii Mary Louisa Innocentia, b. 1850; m. Eugene Lemoine Didier, of Baltimore. Children: (1) Clara de Bernabeu, b. Nov., 1874; d. May 17, 1877; (2) Grace Dolores, b. Aug., 1876; d. May 21, 1877.

iii Mary Isabel, b. 1852; d. 1874.

iv Edmunds Francisco Ximines, b. 1854. Resides at Charlottesville.

v Mary Claudia Margaret Bellinger d'Oyley, b. 1856; m. J. Henry Martin, of New York. One child, Isabel Iulalia.

vi Mary Clara Josepha, b. 1858.

(Above from Bartow Genealogy, privately printed, 1878.)

595 CLAUDIAN BIRD[7] NORTHROP (*Amos Bird*[6], *Joel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1812, Charleston, S. C. Educated at University of Columbia. Lawyer at Charleston. M., 1st, Apr. 26, 1838, in St. Augustine, Fla., Hannah Eliza (b. Dec. 21, 1817, Edinburgh, Scotland; d. July 29, 1853, in childbirth, at Sullivan's Island), dau. of Dr. Andrew Anderson; m., 2d, Apr., 1861, Melissa Panel. He d. Feb. 26, 1865, in Lancaster Co., S. C.—supposed to have been killed during the passage of Sherman's army.

By 1st wife:

826 i Lucius C.[8], b. July 11, 1839, Charleston.

ii John Bellinger, b. Oct. 21, 1840, Charleston; shot through the eyes at Gaines Mill, Va. Living now (1889) in asylum, at Baltimore, Md.

iii Harry Pinckney (R. C. Bishop), b. May 5, 1842, Charleston, S. C.; graduated at Mount St. Mary's College, Emmettsburg, Md., 1860, where he studied theology 4 years, after which he went to Rome and entered the American College; ordained priest (R. C.) at Rome, June, 1865; pastor at New York, Charleston, New Berne; raised to the episcopate, Jan. 8, 1882, as vicar-apostolic of North Carolina, receiving the title of Bishop of Rosalia; by papal brief, Jan. 27, 1883, was transferred to the See of Charleston, S. C. (See Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography and "Who's Who in America.")

iv Claudian Bird, b. Dec. 15, 1843, Charleston; edu-

cated at Rome, as a priest; d. Sept., 1882, at Hickory, N. C.

v Emily, b. July 2, 1845, Charleston; m., but separated from her husband and resumed her family name by permission of the court. Children: (1) Claudian, a lawyer in Charleston; (2) Mary; (3) William.

vi Andrew, b. May 20, 1849; farmer; d. 1878, Charleston.

vii Anna Skottone, b. Jan. 9, 1851; d. Aug., 1876.

By 2d wife:

viii Alfred; d. in infancy.

ix George P.; clerk in Treasury Department, Washington, D. C. Resides at 1215 I St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

596 REV. HENRY HORATIO[7] NORTHROP (*Booth*[6], *George*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 13, 1814, Galway, N. Y. Presbyterian clergyman. Graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., June, 1834, and at Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y., 1837. Licensed to preach by Presbytery of Cayuga, N. Y., Apr., 1837. Has labored ever since, except one year, in Michigan. He was Chaplain of 13th Regiment Michigan Volunteers in Civil War. Resides (1887) at Flint, Mich. M. Nov. 16, 1837, Maryette Wood (b. Jan. 2, 1812, Waterloo, N. Y.).

i Dau.[8], b. Aug. 4, 1838; d. Aug. 12, 1838, Dexter, Mich.

ii Henry Booth, b. Dec. 4 ,1839, Lima, Mich.; d. Dec. 11, 1859, Flint. Was in senior class, Michigan University, studying for the ministry.

iii Mary Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1842; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Eli T. Smith, of Flint. Children: (1) Alice Northrop, b. Apr. 4, 1870; (2) Henry Northrop, b. March 26, 1872.

iv Jane Amelia, b. Jan. 13, 1844; d. June 26, 1859.

v Alice Maria, b. July 24, 1846; m. May 12, 1870, James Herbert Whiting, of Flint. One child, Florence Northrop, b. Nov. 23, 1871.

vi Helen Miranda, b. Aug. 18, 1850; d. Feb. 10, 1864.

vii George Wood, b. Sept. 26, 1852; d. Feb. 5, 1864, Flint.

597 BYRON BOOTH[7] NORTHROP (*Booth*[6], *George*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1830, Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. For many years cashier of the Merchants' and Manufacturers' Bank of Racine, Wis.; now (1888) cashier of Manufacturers' National Bank, Racine. M. Jan. 20, 1863, Alice Theresa Porter (b. Jan. 9, 1841, Hartford, Conn.). Children b. at Racine.

i Allen Booth[8], b. Oct. 29, 1863.
ii Mary, b. May 4, 1866.
iii George Porter, b. Feb. 23, 1869.

598 CHARLES BOOTH[7] NORTHROP (*Elijah*[6], *George*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 28, 1825, Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Accountant. Resides at Newark, N. J. M. Aug. 23, 1853, at Utica, N. Y., L. Louise, dau. of George K. and Mary D. Smith, of Dubuque, Ia. Children b. at Newark.

i Sarah Louise[8], b. Oct. 12, 1854; educated at Newark and Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.; m. June 2, 1883, Horace A. Child, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: (1) Edith Amy, b. June 8, 1884; (2) Jennie N., b. Nov. 8, 1885, Brooklyn.
ii Jennie Holbrook, b. Feb. 15, 1857; educated at Wilson College and Normal School, Westfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1878, Joseph P. Averill, of Traer, Ia. Children: (1) L. Lulu, b. Oct. 15, 1879, Traer; (2) Alice O., b. March 31, 1882, Fishkilma, Ill.
iii Charles W., b. Aug. 2, 1859; educated at Newark, and Chambersburg Academy, Pa.
iv Lillian B., b. Oct. 25, 1868; educated at Westfield, Mass., and Newark.

599 GEORGE[7] NORTHROP (*Philo*[6], *George*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 6, 1818, Connecticut; m. Oct. 20, 1840, Lola Castle, of Waterbury, Conn. Resides at Waterbury.

i Arthur C.[8], b. June 29, 1842; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Agnes D. Hitchcock, of Waterbury, Conn.

600 ADONIRAM[7] NORTHROP (*Philo*[6], *George*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1819, Connecti-

cut; m., 1st, Aug. 22, 1841, Ann Lewis, of Newtown, Conn. (d. March 16, 1853); m., 2d, Delia Peck, of Newtown, and she had 8 children. He d. Nov. 20, 1884, at Bethel, Conn.

By 1st wife:

i Booth Lewis[8], b. May 29, 1842; m. Lucy Spring, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn.; d. Dec. 11, 1879.

By 2d wife:

8 children, but names not ascertained.

601 PHILO[7] NORTHROP (*Philo*[6], *George*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1822, Newtown, Conn. Resides near Hawleyville, Conn. M., 1st, March 6, 1842, Mary G. Lewis, of Newtown (d. Aug. 12, 1846); m., 2d, Apr. 9, 1848, Harriet G. Lewis, sister of Mary.

By 1st wife:

i John Harson[8], b. July 3, 1846; d. May 15, 1847, Newtown.

By 2d wife:

ii Edwin Foster, b. July 4, 1849, Bridgeport, Conn.; d. Jan. 30, 1850.

iii Mary Lewis, b. Dec. 2, 1852, Newtown; m. W. H. Barnum; d. May 27, 1889. Children: (1) Tracy A.; (2) Leon.

iv George Sperry, b. Nov. 1, 1860, Newtown; m. Henrietta S. Richardson.

v Annie Delia, b. May 10, 1864, Newtown; m. Benjamin W. Latin, of Shelton, Conn.; 3 children.

vi Chester Philo, b. March 21, 1867, Newtown. (Bachelor.)

vii Bertha Almira, b. March 8, 1870, Newtown; d. Sept. 10, 1871.

602 JAMES[7] NORTHROP (*Jonathan*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1820, Peacham, Vt. Farmer, at Danville, Vt. M., 1st, May 12, 1842, Betsey A. Ellis, of Lowell, Mass. (d. Aug. 1, 1868, aged 48 years); m., 2d, March 9, 1869, Eliza A., wid. of Leonard A. Gove (d. March 22, 1886, aged 55 years).

By 1st wife:

i Charles Henry[8], b. May 1, 1843; killed in battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864.

ii Frances Abby, b. June 4, 1845; m. Aug. 31, 1865, John J. Isham; d. Dec. 12, 1872.
iii Harriet A., b. May 16, 1847; m. Aug. 5, 1884, Leonard N. Gove.
iv Mary Emma J., b. Jan. 28, 1851; d. Dec. 12, 1871.
v Franklin Dany, b. June 8, 1855; m. Sept. 11, 1878, Nettie M. Beals; d. Feb. 27, 1883.
vi Elijah Wilson, b. May 18, 1858; m. Nov. 8, 1883, Mary E. Russel.
vii Frederick James, b. June 8, 1860; m. May 16, 1883, Rose M. Dale.
By 2d wife:
viii Effie J., b. March 6, 1872.

603 JOHN C.[7] NORTHROP (*Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 4, 1824, Peacham, Vt.; m. ———.
i Ellanor F.[8]; m. Charles F. Thresher.
ii Elsie Jane, m. Frank Gilman Chandler (b. July 4, 1853).
iii Elmore F.; d. in infancy.
iv Eva M., m. F. Chandler.

604 HENRY W.[7] NORTHROP (*Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1826, Peacham, Vt., where he resides; m. Oct. 9, 1848, Lucinda (b. Apr. 2, 1830), dau. of Benjamin and Nancy (Sulhan) Woodward.
827 i Clark H.[8], b. March 24, 1850.

605 WILBER GRANVILLE[7] NORTHROP (*Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1841, Pike, Bradford Co., Pa. In boot and shoe business at Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa. M. Aug. 6, 1871, Mary Clark, of Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa.
i Amos W.[8], b. May 26, 1872, Hector, Potter Co., Pa.
ii Louisa, b. Sept. 28, 1873, Westfield.
iii Byron, b. March 12, 1875, Westfield.
iv Ruth, b. Nov. 4, 1886, Westfield.

606 WALTER[7] NORTHROP (*Walter*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 27, 1823, Newtown, Conn.

Farmer. M. March 24, 1844, Emily Botsford, at Newtown. D. Nov. 2, 1874.

i Caroline[8], b. Dec. 17, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1846.

ii Emeline, twin of Caroline; d. Feb. 17, 1846.

iii Sarah Eliza, b. Jan. 3, 1849; m. Apr. 2, 1873, Birdsey E. Glover, farmer in Newtown. Children: (1) Emma, b. Jan. 7, 1874; (2) Bessie, b. Nov. 2, 1875; (3) Florence, b. Aug. 31, 1882.

iv Annie Belle, b. Oct. 20, 1852; m. Sept. 10, 1872, Orrin B. Smith, a hatter in Bethel, Conn. One child, Jessie L., b. Aug. 16, 1873.

v Emeline A., b. Jan. 7, 1856; m. Oct. 19, 1875, William H. Rowell, a jeweller; d. Apr. 12, 1876.

607 NORMAN[7] NORTHROP (*Walter*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 18, 1825, Newtown, Conn. Farmer. Trial Justice for a long time, and has held other public offices in his town—Newtown. M. Sept. 12, 1847, Julia, dau. of Eben Sanford, at Easton, Conn.

i Sarah Maria, b. Oct. 21, 1849; m. Sept. 24, 1873, Walter H. Glover, farmer. Children: (1) William Benjamin, b. Feb. 25, 1876; (2) Norman Birdsey, b. Sept. 6, 1881.

ii Charles William, b. Aug. 26, 1854; lives on the farm with his parents; m. March 27, 1889, in Crete, Ill., Alice D., dau. of D. E. Hewes, a lawyer in Crete.

608 WILLIAM NELSON[7] NORTHROP (*Walter*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 15, 1829, Newtown, Conn. Farming his principal occupation. A public man most of his life, having held all the public offices in the gift of his townspeople, among them that of Justice of the Peace for 20 years. Was elected State Senator in 1881, serving 2 years. Director and vice-president of Newtown Savings Bank. M. May 15, 1855, Julia, dau. of Henry T. and Evaline Lamberton.

i Mary Eliza[8], b. Dec. 9, 1856; d. Dec. 9, 1861.

828 ii Charles Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1859; m. Mary Grace Hammond.

iii John James, b. Nov. 9, 1862; secretary and member of Board of Education of Newtown; agent of Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Company., etc.;

secretary, director and stockholder of the "Bee Publishing Company" of Newtown.

iv Mary Hattie, b. Feb. 8, 1865.

609 JEROME[7] NORTHROP (*Walter*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1833, Newtown, Conn. Farmer. M. Apr. 19, 1859, Sarah, dau. of Lewis[8] B. and Emeline Stuart.

i Nellie S.[8], b. June 11, 1863.

ii Sarah Frances, b. Dec. 8, 1869; m. Dec. 16, 1890, John J. Schermerhorn. He d. Feb. 21, 1895.

610 JAMES RICHARDS[7] NORTHROP (*Bennett*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 24, 1830. Chemist. In Civil War, 4th United States Volunteers, U. S. A., and d. Apr. 25, 1865, from injuries received in the service. M. Catherine S. Prentice (sister of Nehemiah H. Prentice, who m. Frances J. Northrop, sister of James R. Northrop).

i James Prentice[8], b. Aug. 5, 1856, Springfield, Mass.; lawyer in Jersey City, N. J.; m. Sept. 27, 1883, Hattie R. Wilson. One child, Mary Catherine[9], b. Nov. 11, 1887.

611 MARY A.[7] NORTHROP (*Eli Cook*[6], *Asa*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 4, 1828, New Milford, Conn.; m. Jan. 20, 1847, Charles H. Rowel, who d. Jan. 5, 1884, in Easton, Md., where the family was then living. She d. May 5, 1865.

i Augusta C.[8], b. May 12, 1849; m. Feb. 25, 1872, Isaac Williams, at Edinburg, O., where they reside. Children: (1) Junius Eddie, b. Jan. 20, 1873; (2) Clyde Charles, b. July 7, 1877.

ii Charles Cook, b. Dec. 1, 1856; d. Dec. 9, 1856.

iii Dwight C., b. Sept. 23, 1862; m. Apr. 23, 1888, Annie Lane, of Easton, Md.; general manager of "Southern Land and Commission Company." Resided at Tallapoosa, Ga. D. Nov. 4, 188—. Had Dwight C., b. Jan. 15, 1889.

612 ELI COOK[7] NORTHROP (*Eli C.*[6], *Asa*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. ——, New Milford, Conn.;

m. Sept. 8, 1854, Sylvia C. Carrington, at Edinburg, O. In 1861 he enlisted in the Union Army and served 3 years, 9 months. Received Captain's commission the last year of his service. Lost his health, and is still an invalid. Went to San Diego, Cal., but in 1888 to Fargo City, Kan.

i Lillian C.[8], b. Aug. 18, 1855, Edinburg, O.; m. March 4, 1877, Frank W. Hudson, at Charleston, O.; d. there Apr. 8, 1879, leaving a dau., Mota, b. 1878.

ii Lewis Cook, b. Dec. 20, 1856, Springfield, Ill.; of firm of "Cooley & Northrop," I X L Dairy, cor. of N and 13th Sts., San Diego, Cal.

iii Mary Augusta, b. July 21, 1859, Vienna, O.; d. July 27, 1867.

829 iv Gregory Grummond, b. Oct. 12, 1862, Edinburg, O.

v Clayton Eli, b. May 6, 1867, Kent O.

613 HORACE RUGGLES[7] NORTHROP (*Wolcott*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Waite*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1811, Brookfield, Conn., and resided there over 30 years, and later at Bethel. Was president of Bethel Savings Bank, Burgess, and Postmaster. M. Nov. 28, 1832, Eliza Gregory, of Brookfield; d. Nov. 5, 1886. His widow survives.

i Mary Eliza[8], b. Oct. 11, 1833; unmarried, and lives with mother at Bethel.

830 ii Frederick Wolcott, b. Nov. 13, 1835.

614 FREDERICK WOLCOTT[7] NORTHROP (*Wolcott*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Waite*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1817, Brookfield, Conn. Resided in New Haven, engaged in literary pursuits; proprietor and publisher of *New Englander* over 25 years; then secretary of State Fire Insurance Company; then with Caleb S. Maltby in iron, coal and silver mines; president of Columbia R. R. (Pa.), 1865-1868; treasurer of Gettysburg R. R.; superintendent of North American R. R. (Maine and N. B.); president of Shepague Valley R. R. (Conn.); paymaster, with rank of major, in the Civil War. M., 1844, Mary Isabel Bryson; d. June 9, 1877.

i Mary Isabel[8]; m. Dr. Lester Curtis, of Chicago; has 2 daus.

ii Frances Deveraux, m. William Allen Mitchener, president of Bonded Law and Collection Bureau, 185 Clark St., Chicago; she d. 1880, leaving 1 dau.

iii George Wolcott, d. 1861, unmarried; blind several years.
iv Sarah Frisbie, m. Elliott S. Miller, insurance agent, Des Moines, Ia.; 2 daus. living.
v Charles W., of firm of "C. W. Northrop & Co.," Allegheny, Pa.
vi Clarissa Laodamia, d. 1874; blind several years.

615 ELMER H.[7] NORTHROP (*Elmer*[6], *Waite*[5], *Waite*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1828. Resides at Brookfield Center, Conn. M. Oct. 23, 1851, Laura Jane Dutton, who d. Dec. 24, 1854.

i Amelia Irvine[8], b. Feb. 14, 1853; unmarried. Resides at Danbury, Conn.
ii George Dutton, b. Nov. 12, 1854; m. Ella Kate Hoyt, July 26, 1893, Danbury, Conn. Have Laura, b. Aug. 26, 1896.

616 HOMER A.[7] NORTHROP (*Burr*[6], *John*[5], *Waite*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 20, 1840, Brookfield, Conn. Removed to Skaneateles, N. Y., with his parents in his infancy, where he resided until March, 1882, and then removed with his family to Hope, Steele Co., Dak., and now (1887) lives there. Farmer. Enlisted Sept., 1862, in 149th Regiment New York Volunteers, and was in the Civil War until it closed. M. Dec. 26, 1866, Lydia M. Newton, at Skaneateles, where all the children were b.

i Charles N.[8], b. Sept. 25, 1867.
ii William H., b. Apr. 24, 1869.
iii Edwin M., b. Sept. 8, 1870.
iv Maria A., b. Nov. 29, 1872.
v Mary E., b. May 10, 1876.

617 ELMORE B.[7] NORTHROP (*Burr*[6], *John*[5], *Waite*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1842, Skaneateles, N. Y., where he resides. Farmer. M. Feb. 23, 1865, in Elbridge, N. Y., Mary C. M. Thomas.

i Harry T.[8], b. July 17, 1870.
ii S. Raymond, b. Nov. 18, 1878.

618 HENRY L.[7] NORTHROP (*Burr*[6], *John*[5], *Waite*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1849, Skaneateles, N.

Y. Glove and mitten manufacturer; of firm of "H. L. Northrop & Co., Elbridge Glove and Mitten Co." Also, of "Adams, Hall & Northrop," real estate. Lives at Syracuse, N. Y. M. Sept. 2, 1875, in Mottville, N. Y., Ellen I. Tallman.

i Mabel E.[8], b. Nov. 22, 1876.

ii Dau., b. Dec. 26, 1886.

619 DAVID AUSTIN[7] NORTHROP (*David Austin*[6], *Drake*[5], *Enos*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 6, 1833, Pensacola, Fla.; m. June 16, 1875, Mrs. Bella Tinchard Reames (widow), Mobile, Ala. Two children:

i Charles Grace[8], b. Oct. 12, 1877; unmarried; in general merchandise business at Selma, Ala. (1902). (Correspondent.)

ii Harry David, b. Dec. 29, 1879; unmarried (1902).

620 ROCKWELL JOHNSON[7] NORTHROP (*Duthan*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Enos*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 7, 1824, Medina, O. Removed to Troy, Wis., in 1844; in mercantile business there until 1849; then removed to Port Huron, Mich. M. March 26, 1846, Julia Maria Hibbard. (She m., 2d, ———, and d. about 1873.) He d. May 5, 1850.

i Jane Pamelia[8], b. July, 1847; m. 1865, James Clancey, and resides in Detroit, Mich.

621 JANE PAMELIA[7] NORTHROP (*Duthan*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Enos*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 7, 1824, Medina, O.; m. Sept. 3, 1849, at St. Clair Co., Mich., Lieut. Thomas J. Montgomery, of 4th Infantry, U. S. Army, son of P. Nathaniel Montgomery, of Portland, Me. He became Captain, and d. Nov. 22, 1854, at Fort Steilacoom, W. T., aged 31 years. He served with distinction during the entire Mexican War. She has been for several years in Government employ, in Quartermaster-General's office, at Washington.

i Mary Emily[8], b. Nov. 30, 1850, at Fort Gratiot, Mich.; m. Dec. 3, 1879, in Washington, Major Eugene O. Techet (b. March 17, 1847), who was in the U. S. Army for a time after his graduation in 1868. He served in the Khedive's army, in Egypt, from about 1874 to 1876. Is now a mining engineer in New Mexico. They have: (1) Marie Estelle, b. Sept. 20, 1881; (2) Eugene Montgomery, b. July 15, 1884.

622 HENRY H.[7] NORTHROP (*Morris*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Enos*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 11, 1840, Medina, O. Carpenter and joiner. M. June 9, 1870, Carrie Miner, of Clyde, O.

i Morris L.[8], b. Dec. 6, 1871, Medina.
ii Norman, b. Oct. 13, 1874; d. July 31, 1877.
iii Ervin, b. July 13, 1879.

623 DR. GEORGE JEWETT[7] NORTHROP (*Watson*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Enos*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 4, 1839, Steubenville, O. Educated there and in Maine. Graduater at New York College of Physicians and Surgeons, March, 1864. Physician. Served as hospital steward of 1st and 10th Regiments Maine Volunteers, from May, 1861, to May, 1863, and as Assistant Surgeon of 1st District of Columbia Cavalry from March, 1864, to Oct., 1864, and Assistant Surgeon 1st Maine Cavalry from Oct., 1864, to Aug., 1865. Resided and practiced his profession at Marquette, Mich. M. Nov. 23, 1864, in Portland, Me., Celia, dau. of Rev. George and Achsa H. (Dunwell) Knox, of Lewiston, Me. He d. March 1, 1899.

i Mary Eliza[8], b. March 9, 1873, Marquette; m. Sept. 6, 1899, Phillip Bennet Spear. Children: (1) Phillip Bennet, b. June 30, 1900; (2) George Northrop, b. Nov. 19, 1902.

624 HEMAN G.[7] NORTHROP (*Oliver*[3], *Alanson*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1816, Newtown, Conn. Carpenter. M. Apr. 18, 1838, Fanny (b. July 12, 1819), dau. of Gersham and Lucy (Peck) Dimon, of Newtown. She was living in 1889. He d. Apr. 6, 1877.

i Annie Eliza[8], b. Oct. 23, 1842; m. Oct. 8, 1861, Francis W. Platt (d. Nov. 11, 1877, aged 37 years).
ii Lucy Amelia, b. Nov. 20, 1846; d. (single) Dec. 31, 1891.
831 iii George Wilbur, b. June 20, 1859; m. Jan. 17, 1881, Frances E. Merrill.

625 HORATIO N.[7] NORTHROP (*Oliver*[6], *Alanson*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1820, Newtown, Conn. Farmer. M. June 12, 1853, Louisa (b. Oct. 5, 1827), dau. of Turney and Betsey French, of Newtown. He d. Feb. 13, 1884.

i Ella Louisa[8], b. Dec. 17, 1856; m. Nov. 9, 1876, Lauren Skidmore, of Newtown.

ii Oliver, b. Oct. 30, 1861; m., 1st, Mary Elizabeth Sherman; m., 2d, Mrs. Jane M. Mallett.

iii Turney, b. Nov. 9, 1863; m. Nov. 9, 1892, Novella, dau. of Moses and Anna M. Thorp, of Easton, Conn. Children: (1) Moses Stanley, b. July 13, 1895; (2)) Elliott Sherwood, b. March 16, 1897.

626 HOSEA BALDWIN[7] NORTHROP (*Oliver*[6], *Alanson*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 20, 1828, Newtown, Conn. Farmer, at Newtown. (He and his wife have rendered much and valuable assistance in this work.) M. March 17, 1852, Juliette (b. Aug. 5, 1832), dau. of Peter Warren and Caroline (Briscoe) Fairchild, of Newtown. Resides at Newtown, Conn.

i Carrie Emily[8], b. Aug. 23, 1862; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Frederick C. Sandford, of Weston, Conn. Children: (1) Juliette, b. Jan. 26, 1885; (2) Eva Lydia, b. Nov. 24, 1887.

ii Annie Cornelia, b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. June 12, 1889, Arthur J. Wilson, of New Haven, Conn. One child, Anne Caroline, b. Jan. 10, 1896.

627 HORACE[7] NORTHROP (*Cyrenus*[6], *Alanson*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1827, Newtown, Conn. Farmer. M. Nov. 9, 1851, Sylvia (b. Jan. 5, 1828), dau. of John L. and Emily (Mallett) Nichols, of Trumbull, Conn.

i Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Nov. 18, 1853; d. Jan. 8, 1872.

ii Emma Jane, b. Sept. 27, 1855.

iii Lydia Augusta, b. Oct. 1, 1857.

iv Clara Louisa, b. Apr. 25, 1860.

v William Nichols, b. Oct. 7, 1863.

628 JULIETTE[7] NORTHROP (*Elizur*[6], *Alanson*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1831, Newtown, Conn.; m. July 5, 1852, Dr. William Henry Bronson, of Danbury, Conn. He d. Oct. 5, 1874, in Newtown. She d. Dec. 14, 1882, Danbury.

i Eudora C.[8], b. March 16, 1854; d. Aug. 13, 1873.

ii Catherine J., b. Apr. 24, 1858; d. Aug. 15, 1875.

iii William T., b. Aug. 12, 1869; preparing (1889) to enter college. M.D. D. in New York Hospital.

629 EMILY[7] NORTHROP (*Elizur*[6], *Alanson*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1834, Newtown, Conn.; m. Feb. 1, 1852, Jerome H. Botsford, of Newtown, who d. Jan. 20, 1879. She d. Jan. 8, 1879.

i Henry Bronson[8], b. Nov. 22, 1852; m. Nov. 22, 1872, Ella M., dau. of Nathan and Betsey Couch, of Newtown. Had Leonard, b. Jan. 6, 1876; d. Apr. 14, 1877.

ii Samuel Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1854; m. May 10, 1882, Ella M. Botsford. Children: (1) Gertrude E., b. March 10, 1883; (2) Herbert C., b. May 18, 1885; (3) Robert, b. Aug. 8, 1887.

iii Adella Frances, b. Aug. 22, 1856; teacher at Haskell Institute for Indians, at Lawrence, Kan.

iv Homer Clayton, b. Feb. 20, 1859; d. July 20, 1872.

v Charlotte Amelia, b. Jan. 10, 1861.

vi Emily Volucia, b. Feb. 10, 1865; m. Nov. 25, 1885, K. Lester Coleman, of Danbury. Children: (1) Willis, b. 1886; (2) Marjorie Adella, b. Oct. 17, 1889; (3) Clayton, b. Aug. 14, 1893.

630 HARRIET[7] NORTHROP (*Elizur*[6], *Alanson*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1837, Newtown, Conn.; m. March 13, 1866, Oliver M. Allen, dentist, of Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., and now (1889) living in Bridgeton, N. J.

i Ida May[8], b. May 24, 1867.

ii Nellie Grace, b. Aug. 7, 1870.

iii Arthur Parker, b. June 1, 1873.

iv Addie Belle, b. May 31, 1876.

631 CHARLOTTE[7] NORTHROP (*Elizur*[6], *Alanson*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1838, Newtown, Conn.; m. March 10, 1868, Hiram Pulling, of Ridgefield, Conn.

i Harriet G.[8], b. Dec. 29, 1869; m. Nov. 18, 1891, S. Ernest Downes.

ii Achsah L., b. Sept. 13, 1872; d. June 5, 1874.

iii Emily Agnes, b. Sept. 8, 1874; d. Aug. 26, 1875.

iv Charlotte Marian, b. Jan. 8, 1876.

632 PHŒBE ANN[7] NORTHROP (*Elizur*[6], *Alanson*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 21, 1845, Newtown, Conn.; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Prosper E. Beach, of Trumbull, Conn. She d. July, 1886.

i Ernest N.[8], b. Apr. 26, 1868, Danbury; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Harriet Conway.

ii Elizur, b. May 15, 1871, Morris, Ill. Both children in Danbury.

633 CAROLINE REBECCA[7] NORTHROP (*Isaac*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1830, Wilmington, N. C.; m. Aug. 1, 1853, Dr. Thomas Beals Carr, of Canandaigua, N. Y.

i Edson Northrop[8], b. June 13, 1855; d. March 11, 1863.

ii Isaac Northrop, b. Jan. 30, 1857.

iii Thomas Beals, b. June 12, 1860; d. Oct. 13, 1860.

iv William Harriss, b. Dec. 8, 1861.

v Samuel Douglas, b. June 28, 1865.

vi Mary Beals, b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. Apr. 26, 1868.

vii Susan Cumming, b. Apr. 24, 1872; d. Aug. 30, 1872.

viii Clarence Edson, b. Nov. 27, 1873.

ix George Harriss, b. Jan. 28, 1875; d. May 21, 1875.

634 SAMUEL[7] NORTHROP (*Isaac*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1834, Wilmington, N. C. An extensive lumber dealer with his brother, William H., at Wilmington. M. Feb. 7, 1860, Mary F., dau. of George (b. and educated in Edinburgh, Scotland) and Mary Jane (Montgomery) Houston.

i George Denison[8], b. Jan. 1, 1861; d. Jan. 1, 1865.

ii Susan Harris, b. Oct. 29, 1863.

iii Samuel Cumming, b. Jan. 1, 1866; d. Sept. 21, 1866.

iv Edwin Anderson, b. March 4, 1867; in ship brokerage at Philadelphia, Pa., with George Harriss, Jr. —"Harriss & Northrop," 221 Dock St., Philadelphia, Pa.

v William Harriss, b. Sept. 22, 1869.

vi Robert Houston, b. Feb. 12, 1872.

vii Kate Cumming, b. Nov. 19, 1873.

viii Mary Montgomery, b. March 27, 1876.

ix Lizzie May, b. Feb. 22, 1880.
x Emma Bellamy, b. July 13, 1882.

635 WILLIAM HARRISS[7] NORTHROP (*Isaac*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 3, 1836, Wilmington, N. C. An extensive lumber dealer with his brother, Samuel—"S. & H. W. Northrop," Wilmington. M., 1st, Oct. 9, 1866, Mary McLaughlin, who d. Nov. 17, 1879, aged 35 years—left 1 child; m., 2d, Aug. 1, 1882, Alice M. Filbyan —no children.

i Janie[8], b. Jan. 27, 1868.

636 ISAAC[7] NORTHROP (*Isaac*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 26, 1841, Wilmington, N. C., where he resides; m. May 7, 1864, Annie Hyslop, at Ferry Point, Norfolk Co., Va. She was b. Oct. 20, 1843.

i Annie[8], b. May 7, 1865, Norfolk Co., Va.; d. in infancy.
ii Isaac, b. June 26, 1867, Norfolk Co., Va.; d. in infancy.
iii Samuel Harris, b. Nov. 15, 1872, Norfolk Co., Va.; d. in infancy.
iv Carrie Frances, b. Sept. 7, 1875, Norfolk Co., Va.; d. in infancy.
v May McLaughlin, b. Nov. 3, 1880, Wilmington, N. C.
vi Blanche Tait, b. Nov. 18, 1883, Bladenboro, N. C.

637 JOHN TAYLOR[7] NORTHROP (*Isaac*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1845, Wilmington, N. C. While a student at Hillsdale Military Academy, Hillsboro, N. C., at the age of 16 years, he entered the Confederate Army. Lumber dealer at Charleston, S. C., where he resides. M. Jan. 22, 1867, Mary R. (b. Oct. 30, 1845), youngest dau. of Ex-Gov. Barnabas and Mary (Gibson) Hanagan, of South Carolina, at Oak Grove, Marion Co., S. C.

i Carry Cumming[8], b. Nov. 12, 1867, Brownsville, S. C.
ii Alice May, b. Oct. 12, 1869, Marion Court House, S. C.
iii Lizzie Rutledge, b. May 11, 1873, Wilmington, S. C.
iv Constance Louise, b. Feb. 10, 1876, Wilmington.

638 CHARLES WASHINGTON[7] NORTHROP (*Nathaniel*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1833, West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Carriage maker. M., 1st, Apr. 16, 1854, at Stepney, Conn., Ann Eliza Curtis, who d. June 23, 1864, at Bridgeport, Conn.; m., 2d, Nov. 23, 1869, at Hartford, Conn., Mary Jane Potter. He d. Nov. 23, 1874, Westfield, Mass.

By 1st wife:

i Herbert[8], b. Apr. 4, 1863, Bridgeport; d. in Wisconsin, aged 20 years.

639 LENNON HASWELL[7] NORTHROP (*Nathaniel*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 22, 1835, W. Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Brought up at Acra, Greene Co., N. Y. Carriage maker at New Haven, Conn. M. Dec. 10, 1856, at New Haven, Sarah, dau. of Albert and Sally M. Roberts, of Thomaston, Conn. She d. Sept. 9, 1895. He d. Dec. 13, 1897.

i Albert Lennon[8], b. Oct. 29, 1857, Trumbull, Conn; mechanic, New Haven. M. Mary Emily Babcock, Oct. 29, 1890. One child, Sarah Esther, b. Dec. 28, 1896.

ii Courtney Merwin, b. Aug. 2, 1859, Trumbull; d. June 25, 1868, Stratford, Conn.

832 iii Edwin Nathaniel, b. Feb. 17, 1862, Stratford; m. Edith Adelaide Richards.

iv Minnie Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1864, Stratford; d. there Oct. 18, 1865.

v Lillian Belle, b. Feb. 11, 1866, Stratford; d. Oct. 19, 1878, Milford.

vi Harry Roberts, b. March 24, 1868, Stratford; art engraver, New York City. Resides at Brooklyn. M. Oct. 9, 1894, May Genevieve Rollinson, of Elizabeth, N. J. Have Mary Leontine, b. July 29, 1897. Resides at Elizabeth, N. J.

vii Frank Evans, b. July 16, 1871, Milford, Conn. Bookkeeper at New Haven. In Yale Law School, in 1898.

viii Charles Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1875, Milford; d. Oct. 22, 1878, Milford.

640 EDGAR ALLEN[7] NORTHROP (*Andrew*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1836. Hatter. M. at Newtown, Conn., Lucy Ann Fairchild (b. Jan. 20, 1837), dau. of Edward Fairchild, of Newtown. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., then Bethel, Conn., etc. D. Oct. 23, 1868.

i Edgar Fairchild[8], b. Oct. 11, 1860, Brooklyn. Resides at Newtown.

ii George Arthur, b. Feb. 1, 1863, Bethel; m. 1892, Annie Warren, of Newtown. One child, Mary Aurelia, b. Nov. 18, 1892.

iii Lucy Maria, b. May 28, 1867, Millburn, N. J.; m. June 17, 1891, Albert McGregor, of Bethel, Conn. One s., Allan Wilson, b. Jan. 25, 1894.

641 GEORGE W.[7] NORTHROP (*Andrew*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 4, 1839; m. May 28, 1863, Julia Antoinette Pollard, of Bristol, Conn.

i Minerva Rebecca[8], b. May 2, 1864, Bristol; m. Apr. 21, 1867, Frederick Frank Beach.

ii Willie Pollard, b. Oct. 10, 1863, Bridgeport, Conn.; d. July 21, 1876.

iii Lottie Corinne, b. Feb. —, 1876, Bridgeport; d. July 21, 1878.

iv Nettie Pollard, b. Dec. 20, 1881.

642 EUGENE SMITH[7] NORTHROP (*Andrew*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 10, 1851. Resides at Stepney, Conn. M. May 12, 1873, Eva F. Crandall, dau. of Hosea, of Newtown.

i Edgar C.[8], b. Feb. 1, 1875; m. March 3, 1897, Annie M., dau. of J. Wesley Penney, of Newtown.

ii Ernest W., b. May 3, 1884.

643 MARCIA SABINA[7] NORTHROP (*David J.*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 7, 1842, Newtown, Conn.; m. Nov. 26, 1861, Moses Hull, of Monroe, Conn., s. of Harson and Lois Hull. Resided at Monroe, Conn.

i Laura Alice[8], b. Feb. 13, 1863; d. Aug. 9, 1865.

ii Ettie Irene, b. July 4, 1865; m. Lucius V. Slade.

iii Carrie May, b. March 17, 1878.

644 ALPHEUS[7] NORTHROP (*David*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1844, Newtown, Conn. Foreman in rubber shop, Brooklyn, N. Y. M., 1st, Dec. 25, 1866, Emma Jane (d. Feb. 17, 1875), dau. of Charles Morgan, of Newtown; m., 2d, July 5, 1876, Adella E. Hurlbutt.

By 1st wife:

i Eudora Evangeline[8], b. Feb. 1, 1870; m. in Bethel, Conn.

ii Lottie Isabel, b. March 3, 1872; m. June 20, 1889, Charles Burlett.

By 2d wife:

iii Lucy Frances Amanda, b. Aug. 16, 1877; m. May 29, 1896.

iv Willie Wile, b. Apr. 22, 1880.

v Walter Chase, b. Feb. 3, 1882; d. March 2, 1882.

vi Frederick W., b. June 23, 1883.

vii Charles A., b. Oct. 31, 1886.

viii David L., b. March 8, 1889.

ix George O., b. March 17, 1895.

645 AMELIA JANE[7] NORTHROP (*David J.*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1845; m. Nov. 2, 1862, Winton B. Lamphear, of Monroe, Conn.; d. May 2, 1877.

i Ida Lavinia[8], b. Sept. 9, 1865; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Eugene R. Botsford, of Newtown, Conn. Children: (1) Harold, b. July 18, 1887; (2) George Winton, b. Dec. 28, 1875; m. Emma Young.

646 FRANCES ISABELLE[7] NORTHROP (*David J.*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 27, 1847, Newtown, Conn.; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Frederick P. Godfrey, of Fairfield, Conn.

i Howard Northrop[8], b. Oct. 12, 1871.

ii Bertha Amelia, b. Jan. 26, 1873.

iii Frederick Winton, b. July 31, 1875.

iv Grace Sabina, b. July 15, 1877.

v Frank Chancey, b. Oct. 13, 1881.

vi Elsie Gertrude, b. Apr. 7, 1891; d. July 9, 1892.

647 EMMA AUGUSTA[7] NORTHROP (*David J.*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1851; m. July 15, 1872, Charles Henry Abbott, in Trumbull, Conn.

i Frank Leslie[8], b. Oct. 18, 1873.
ii Mary Emma, b. July 14, 1875; m. Feb. 17, 1897, Emanuel Cave.
iii Daniel Philo, b. Sept. 30, 1877.
iv Woolsey, b. March 31, 1885.
v Florence, b. July 3, 1894.

648 FLORENCE EMELINE[7] NORTHROP (*David J.*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1856, Orange, N. J.; m. Nov. 29, 1876, Rufus R. Budington, in Stratford, Conn.

i William Warren[8], b. Oct. 6, 1877.
ii Winton Lamphear, b. Oct. 10, 1878.
iii Ferdinand Northrop, b. Sept. 27, 1880.
iv Infant, b. March 17, 1883; d. March 27, 1883.
v Reuben Truman, b. May 20, 1884.
vi Sylvia Hubbell, b. June 12, 1886.
vii George Bacon, b. Nov. 7, 1888.
viii Percy, b. Jan. 7, 1893.

649 DAVID[7] NORTHROP (*Clark*[6], *Nehemiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. (no other facts).

i Hiram[8]. Resides at Minetto, Oswego Co., N. Y.
ii
iii

650 JOHN[7] NORTHROP (*Clark*[6], *Nehemiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1801. Farmer. Resides at Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y. M. and has family.

i Levi[8]. Has Clinton, and others.
ii Nancy, m. Smith. Resides at Chaumont, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Has Mary, m. Adams.
iii William. Farmer, Three Mile Bay. No children.
iv John. Farmer, Three Mile Bay.

651 HENRY[7] NORTHROP (*Clark*[6], *Nehemiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. (no other facts).

i
ii

iii Oscar[8].
iv Helen, m. Lucas.
v Alice, m. Lot; d.

652 WILLIAM THOMAS[7] NORTHROP (*Clark*[6], *Nehemiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1812, Johnstown, N. Y. Mechanic. Ardent abolitionist. M. 1836, Frances Hamilton; d. 1872, at Watertown, N. Y. Widow m. H. S. Lampher.

i Miranda[8]; d. when a child, about 1840.
833 ii Byron D.
iii Martha J., m. 1878, Rose. Resides at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. Has Leon, b. 1880.
iv Ervin W., m. 1887, Genevieve Henry. Resides at Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. Hop grower.
v Dwight A.; d. 1884; unmarried.
834 vi Earl C., b. Aug. 19, 1857.
vii Frances Emma, b. 1861, Harrisburg, N. Y.; m. Apr. 22, 1880, at West Martinsburg, N. Y., Richard E. Day, for a time one of the editors of the Syracuse *Daily Standard;* has won distinction as a poet and literary writer of high order. Resided at Syracuse, N. Y., and now at Albany, N. Y., where he is engaged in the State Library. No children.

653 RUFUS[7] NORTHROP (*Sheldon*[6], *Nehemiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1813, Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Farmer. M. Apr. 4, 1841, Betsey Ann, dau. of Hiram and Lucretia Ann (Sherman) Shepard, of Newtown, Conn. He d. Oct. 29, 1882, at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

i Maryetta[8], b. June 2, 1845, Milton; m. 1875, George Smith. No children.
ii Emma, b. Feb. 15, 1851; d. Dec. 22, 1851.
835 iii William Chancey, b. Oct. 22, 1853.
iv Ellen J., b. Feb. 5, 1858; m. Sept., 1874, Newton D. Wood. Have Flora E.

654 IRA[7] NORTHROP (*Jared*[6], *Abel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 1, 1799, Newtown, Conn. A wealthy farmer. Resided at Great Plain, Danbury, Conn. M. Abigail Joyce.

i George R.[8], b. Nov. 5, 1822; unmarried. Farmer, Great Plain, Danbury.

836 ii Nelson William, b. May 19, 1824, New Milford.

iii Jane A., b. 1826, New Milford; m. Morgan Horton. Resides at Brewsters, Putnam Co., N. Y. Children: (1) Inez, m. John Hall, Brewsters; (2) Franklin, (3) George William, (4) Ira.

iv Emily M., b. 1828; m. Francis Horton, bro. of Morgan; d. 1885, Danbury.

655 SHELDON G.[7] NORTHROP (*Jared*[6], *Abel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1807, Newtown, Conn. Removed to New Milford. Justice of the Peace, etc.; strong churchman. M. June 2, 1831, Amanda (b. Jan. 1, 1812; d. Feb. 3, 1887), dau. of Israel Adams. He d. Jan. 23, 1887.

837 i Ithamar Frank[8], b. Oct. 10, 1832, Naugatuck, Conn.

ii Frances Amanda, b. May 25, 1839; m. Ebenezer Plackett, of Madison, Wis.

838 iii Jasper Augustus, b. Dec. 15, 1845, New Milford.

656 DAVID D.[7] NORTHROP (*Jared*[6], *Abel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 9, 1814, Roxbury, Conn. Farmer at New Milford, Conn. M. Laura Woodruff, of New Milford.

i Sarah Maud[8]; d. aged 13 years.

ii Byron, m. Elizabeth Booth; d. without issue.

iii Adelaide, m. Merritt Sherwood, at New Milford. Two children.

iv Mary Emeline, m. George F. Pixley. Resides at New Milford.

v Alice; d. aged 3 months.

vi Flora; d. aged 15 years.

657 HENRY HUNGERFORD[7] NORTHROP (*Abel Allen*[6], *Caleb Camp*[5], *Abel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 24, 1831, Orange, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1855, Sarah Evarts, of Guilford, Conn. Children b. in New Haven.

i Martha Jane[8], b. March 19, 1857; m. George S. Hastings (or George Anthony).

ii Harry Evarts, b. Aug. 14, 1858; m. Nellie M. Wyman.

iii Hattie Elizabeth (twin of Harry), b. Aug. 14, 1858.

iv Edna Morgan, b. Feb. 12, 1863; m. Frank E. Anthony.
v Charles Allen, b. June 17, 1867; d. Aug. 18, 1867.

658 FREDERICK WOLCTT[7] NORTHROP (*Caleb*[6], *Newton*[5], *Heth*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1845, Connecticut; m. July, 1873, Carrie White; d. Apr. 12, 1878.
i Charles[8], b. 1875. Living in St. Louis, Mo.

659 OTIS SMITH[7] NORTHROP (*Caleb*[6], *Newton*[5], *Heth*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1853, New Haven, Conn. Cabinet maker. M. Aug. 18, 1881, Sarah Eleanor Canfield (b. Southbury, Conn.), dau. of Lemuel M. and Emeline (Northrop) Canfield—who m. March 16, 1843.
i Edwin Canfield[8], b. July 10, 1882.

660 CHARLES[7] NORTHROP (*William*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 5, 1813, Connecticut; m. Dec. 30, 1838, Emeline Pepper (b. Sept. 10, 1814; d. Feb. 20, 1864); d. Oct. 6, 1886, Sherman, Conn.
i Sarah Jane[8], b. May 15, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1867, George W. Hoyt (b. May 23, 1840) at Sherman. Children: (1) Lillie May, b. July 10, 1869; m. Jan. 18, 187—, Lewis Whitehead; (2) Ralph Northrop, b. Jan. 5, 1871.

661 WILLIAM HENRY[7] NORTHROP (*William*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. about 1818, Connecticut; m. Mary Woodruff, in Sherman, Conn. Moved to Ithaca, N. Y.—reside at Ellis, N. Y.
i George Henry[8], b. Apr. 22, 1842; m. and has s., Charles.
ii Cornelia R., b. Sept. 13, 1843.
iii Mary Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1845.
iv Alice, b. Jan. 1, 1848.
v Grace J., b. March 5, 1851.

662 MARK A.[7] NORTHROP (*William*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 23, 1821, Sherman, Conn. Auger and bit maker. Has resided at Seymour and Hamden, Conn., Matteawan and Newburgh, N. Y., Gracine, Mich., and

has been a sailor. Resides at 26 Garden St., New Haven, Conn. M. July 4, 1843, Elizabeth Leatham, of Seymour (b. Dec. 27, 1825, New York City). Both members of M. E. Church.

i Minnie L.[8], b. Dec. 10, 1845, Seymour; m., 1st, Nov. 9, 1866, William Henry Dickerson, of Newburgh, N. Y., who was lost at sea, 1870; m., 2d, Nov., 1875, Charles W. Monroe, of Gaylordville, Conn. No children. Resides at 160 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

ii Charles S., b. March 14, 1848, Seymour; d. July 31, 1877, New Haven; unmarried.

839 iii George H., b. July 28, 1851, Hamden, Conn.

iv Lillie, b. Feb. 23, 1854, Seymour; m. June 30, 1880, Frank E. Allin, s. of Delos. Have adopted dau., Bertha E. Resides at New Haven.

840 v Clarence, b. Oct. 23, 1855, Hamden.

vi Charlotte, b. Jan. 4, 1858, Matteawan; m. Jan. 22, 1882, Elmer Mathews, of Bethany, Conn. Resides at 535 George St., New Haven. Children: (1) Mabel E., b. Dec. 6, 1883; d. Feb. 21, 1885; (2) Grace E., b. Nov. 9, 1885.

vii Jennie E., b. May 5, 1864, Matteawan.

663 VIOLET[7] NORTHROP (*William*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1825; m. March 11, 1840, Capt. Wilson Wyant, of New Milford, Conn. P. O., Seymour, Conn.

i Charlotte Elizabeth[8], b. Oct. 8, 1845; m. May 25, 1868, Theodore Swift; d. Nov. 15, 1868.

ii Minnie Jane, b. March 11, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1874, Frank A. Cotter; d. June 15, 1875.

iii Virginia Violette, b. Feb. 13, 1853; m. March 15, 1876, Charles C. Trumpbour.

iv Wilson D., b. Nov. 17, 1861.

v Charles Kendall, b. Nov. 9, 1866; d. Jan. 3, 1867.

vi Infant—lived but a few hours.

664 AMOS B.[7] NORTHROP (*Amos*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. ——; m. Almira Dodge. Resides at Varna, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

i Frederick[8] D.

ii George.
iii Samuel.

665 JOHN H.[7] NORTHROP (*Amos*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], Thomas[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. Sept. 6, 1843, Jane Mulks (b. Sept. 4, 1824). He d. June 28, 1877, Cortland Co., N. Y. Children b. in Tompkins Co., N. Y.

841 i Eugene[8], b. Oct. 12, 1844.
ii Carrie E., b. March 31, 1848; m. Sept. 4, 1867, C. F. Hornbeck.
iii Louise, b. Dec. 23, 1853; m. Dec. 1, 1876, John Foster.

666 LINSON ELOIDES[7] NORTHROP (*Clement*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 3, 1811, Newtown, Conn.; m. Olive Smith (b. Feb. 22, 1815). Resides at Black River Falls, Wis.

i Edwin S.[8], b. March 13, 1836.
ii George, b. May 2, 1838.
iii Henry W., b. Oct. 12, 1842.
iv Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1848.
v John B., b. Nov. 24, 1851.

667 ELIZUR[7] NORTHROP (*Clement*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1814, Southbury, Conn.; m. Jan. 26, 1836, Mary, dau. of Heber Seekins, Elyria, O. (b. June 2, 1817, Ithaca, N. Y.). Resides at Cleveland, O.

842 i Edward Elizur[8], b. Apr. 17, 1837, Elyria.
843 ii Charles Clement, b. Jan. 20, 1839, Elyria.

668 ANTOINETTE[7] NORTHROP (*Clement*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 8, 1818, Southbury, Conn.; m. March 31, 1836, Smith Dayton Hinman, at Elyria, O. (s. of Jesse Lee Hinman, of Oxford, Conn., and his wife, Susan (Warren), of Derby, Conn.). He was County Treasurer of Lorain Co., O., from 1850 to 1854. Resides at Neenah, Wis. She d. Feb. 16, 1889.

i Clement Franklin[8], b. Aug. 16, 1838. Resides at Chicago, Ill.
ii Albert Howard, b. Aug. 20, 1843. Resides at Worcester, Mass.

iii Ellen Virginia, b. July 31, 1846; m. E. J. L. Merchand; d. ——.

iv Josephine Augusta, b. Feb. 2, 1849; m. Edwin S. Hyler; d. ——.

v John Newton, b. Feb. 22, 1851. Resides at New York City.

vi Harriet Beecher, b. Nov. 12, 1856; m. Henry F. Krougn. Resides at Neenah, Wis.

669 ALBERT[7] NORTHROP (*Clement*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 14, 1830, Elyria, O.; m. May 1, 1853, at Newtown, Conn., Margaret Sanford (his cousin), dau. of Josiah and Polly Sanford, of Newtown. In Dec., 1877, he went to Pittsburg, Pa., and engaged in the manufacture of sheet iron roofing under patents taken out by him, and in 1881 added the business of manufacturing panelled sheet iron ceilings. He took out a number of patents and carried on a large business, being practically the first manufacturer of metal ceilings. His trade extended all over this country and to many foreign countries. He was a man of great courage and enterprise. D. at Pittsburg, Pa., May 2, 1891. Children b. at Elyria, O.

844 i Henry Sanford[8], b. May 22, 1857; m. Mary N. Kerr.

ii Harriet Burnell, b. Dec. 13, 1858; d. Oct. 22, 1865.

iii Mary Antoinette, b. Nov. 29, 1860.

845 iv Frederick Albert, b. July 2, 1862; m. Edna Tripp.

v Anna Margaret, b. Dec. 12, 1863.

vi Charlotte Sanford, b. Feb. 23, 1867; m. June 4, 1874.

vii Fannie Noakes, b. July 14, 1871.

viii Clement Josiah, b. Jan. 2, 1876; unmarried.

670 CLEMENT B.[7] NORTHROP (*Julius*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 23, 1824, Sherman, Conn.; m. ——— (b. at Dryden, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1829). Resides at McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Carpenter. Children all b. at Dryden, N. Y.

i Adelaide[8], b. Nov. 25, 1850; m. Myron Webster. Resides at McLean. Children: (1) Mamie, b. May 12, 1871; (2) Lottie, b. Apr. 21, 1874; (3) Mabel, b. Sept. 14, 1886.

846 ii Adelbert, b. Feb. 25, 1851.
iii Harry, b. March 28, 1853; d. June 6, 1888; unmarried.
iv Frederick, b. Jan. 8, 1855.
v Morgan, b. Sept. 9, 1857; m. Anna ——— (b. Oct. 28, 1868).
vi Mary, b. Dec. 13, 1859.
vii Hattie, b. Feb. 26, 1861; d. May 30, 1872.
viii John, b. Sept. 2, 1865.
ix Dora, b. June 11, 1867; m. Ira Stodard. Resides at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y. One child, Jessie, b. Nov. 22, 1887.
x Vina, b. March 21, 1870.

671 DR. MORTIMER C.[7] NORTHROP (*Julius*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1828, Sherman, Conn. Graduated at New York Medical College, 1857, and practicing physician at McIntyre, Dutchess Co., N. Y. M. March 6, 1858, Clarissa Bowman, of Milan, Dutchess Co.
i Julius[8], b. 1864.
ii Nellie, b. 1866; m., and has 1 child.

672 SUSAN[7] NORTHRUP (*Daniel Peck*[6], *Philo*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 1, 1817, Clinton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1837, Monroe P. Worden (b. March 5, 1816), farmer, residing at Fayetteville, N. Y., s. of Jesse and Abiah (Sweeting) Worden.
i Charlotte Abiah[8], b. Apr., 1842; d. July 13, 1843.
ii Harriet Beulah, b. May 29, 1844; m. Dec. 12, 1867, Dr. F. M. Byington; he d. ———.
iii Lester Alva, b. May 25, 1846; m. June 12, 1874, Julie E. Welton. He is in real estate business at Syracuse, N. Y.
iv Lycurgus Peck, b. May 22, 1848; m. Sept. 30, 1869, Lucy A. Dibble. Has a ranch near Syracuse, Kan.

673 GEORGE[7] NORTHRUP (*Daniel Peck*[6], *Philo*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1821; m. Eunice Gridley (who m., 2d, Mott). He d. Feb. 22, 1854.
i Charles[8]. Resides at Decatur, Mich.

ii George (first called "Alva"). Resides at Lawrence, Mich.
iii Anthony. Resides at Lawrence, Mich.

674 CORNELIA A.[7] NORTHRUP (*Kneeland*[6], *Philo*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 1, 1822, Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1845 (by the Rev. R. F. Cleveland), George Mead, farmer in the town of Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

i Julia Adelaide[8], b. Sept. 5, 1846, Cicero; m. John I. Johnson, at Garden Grove, Ia.
ii Charles Lester, b. Feb. 25, 1848, Cicero; m. Emma Ferris, of DeWitt, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Resides at Syracuse, N. Y.
iii George Howard, b. Dec. 11, 1849, Fayetteville; d. March 13, 1861.
iv Cornelia Anna, b. May 18, 1852, Fayetteville. Teacher of music and painting (1890) at Princeton, Mo.
v Willis Waldo, b. March 9, 1854, Fayetteville; m. Oct. 20, 1888, at Constantinople, Harriet Newell Childs, of Boston, Mass. He is a graduate of Williams College, and a missionary in Central Turkey, Marash, and professor of Hebrew, Greek and Latin in the college at Marash.
vi Mary Louise, b. June 6, 1856, Fayetteville; m. May 7, 1885, Herbert Bordwell, of Marshall, Mich. Resides at East Riverside, Southern California.
vii Harriet Edna, b. Feb. 3, 1859; d. March 6, 1861.

675 CHARLES LESTER[7] NORTHRUP (*Kneeland*[6], *Philo*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1823, Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1850, Jane E. Salmon, of Jamesville. Moved to Jamesville from Fayetteville in 1854; built a mill in 1855 at Clarksville, W. Va.; in 1856 built first paper mill in Beloit, Wis.; in 1857 moved to Hillsdale, Mich., etc. Resides in Cambria, Mich.

i Mary Ellen[8], b. Aug. 26, 1851, Fayetteville. Teacher.
847 ii Charles Dwight, b. July 5, 1853, Fayetteville.
iii Burton Lester, b. Oct. 26, 1855; d. Oct. 3, 1855, Allen, Mich.
848 iv Morell Cortez, b. Oct. 3, 1858, Allen, Mich.

v Jane Estelle, b. Nov. 19, 1861; d. Apr. 17, 1865, Allen, Mich.

vi Elmer Salmon, b. Sept. 20, 1865, Cambria, Mich.; m. May 1, 1889, Adelia Van Vleck, of Woodbridge, Mich. Resides at Cambria. Is an artist and business man.

676 REBECCA L.[7] NORTHRUP (*Kneeland*[6], *Philo*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1825, Jamesville, N. Y.; m., 1st, Feb. 16, 1847, Burrill D. Hurd (by Rev. R. F. Cleveland), Fayetteville. Mr. Hurd d. March 7, 1852. M., 2d, Nov. 15, 1866, at Fayetteville (by Rev. Wm. J. Erdman), John Mead, of Syracuse, N. Y., who d. March 2, 1889, Syracuse. Rebecca L. was for 17 years a teacher in Syracuse, where she now (1890) resides.

Children by Burrill D. Hurd:

i Ida Louise[8], b. Jan. 13, 1850, Fayetteville; m. July 28, 1880, George M. Babcock, of Syracuse.

ii Darwin Erasmus, b. Aug 18, 1853, Ira, N. Y.; m. July 5, 1875, Emma Bennett, of Johnstown, N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1880.

(No children by second marriage.)

677 GEORGE EDWIN[7] NORTHRUP (*Kneeland*[6], *Philo*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1833, Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Removed with his parents to Fayetteville, N. Y., and afterward, in 1856, to Port Huron, Mich. M. 1853, at Bridgeport, N. Y., Mary Anna Allen, of Fayetteville. He d. in Fayetteville, Apr. 6, 1871.

i George Frederick[8], b. May 1, 1857, Port Huron.

ii Jennie M., b. Feb. 28, 1859, Port Huron; m. Oct. 23, 1878, at Perry, Mich., Dr. Henry Powell Halstead. Children: (1) Paul David, b. Jan. 21, 1881; (2) Thaddeus Powell, b. July 6, 1885, Maurice, Mich.

849 iii Howard, b. Jan. 13, 1860, Port Huron.

iv Louise Anna, b. Jan. 4, 1870, Fayetteville.

678 JOSEPH[7] NORTHROP (*Thomas*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1833; m. Mary Porter Sperry. Wood carver. Resides at New Haven, Conn.

850 i Joseph Walter[8], b. July 8, 1860; m. 1883.

ii Mary J., b. Jan. 24, 1862. Dressmaker, New Haven.

iii Ella E., b. Jan. 2, 1865. School teacher, New Haven. M. 1890; d. 1892.

iv Florence Adeline, b. Feb. 10, 1867. School teacher, New Haven. M. 1896.

v Martha Amy, b. Nov. 10, 1869; m. 1890.

vi G. Frank, b. Oct. 18, 1872; d. Jan. 26, 1895.

679 FREDERICK JULIUS[7] NORTHROP (*Alfred Mix*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 29, 1827, Watertown, Conn. Machinst. M. Sept. 20, 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of James and Fannie Beach, of Middlebury, Conn. He d. Dec. 16, 1881, at Waterbury, Conn.

851 i Homer Frederick[8], b. Feb. 21, 1849; m. Margaret Ada McGennis.

852 ii Wesley Beach, b. Jan. 5, 1851; m. Susan Ann Haverfield.

iii Ardetta Lillian, b. Jan. 31, 1853; m. Aug. 20, 1873, Gardner B. Moore, grocer, s. of James and Sarah Ann Moore. Children: (1) Percy Northrop, b. Aug. 14, 1875, Waterbury; (2) M. S. Bessie, b. Feb. 6, 1880; (3) Ralph H., b. March 3, 1887, Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 11, 1888.

iv Alfred James, b. March 21, 1855, Bristol; d. there Oct. 25, 1858.

680 RHODA LUCRETIA[7] NORTHROP (*Alfred Mix*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 10, 1831, at Watertown, Conn.; m. Aug. 6, 1848, Daniel M. Pritchard, carpenter, s. of Elias and Hannah Pritchard. Children b. at Watertown.

i Miles L.[8], b. Feb. 1, 1850; m., 1st, Aug. 12, 1869, Lottie Munson (d. June, 1872); m., 2d, Nov., 1879, Alice Ward (d. June 9, 1881); m., 3d, Sept. 6, 1883, Lillian Eaton; now (1889) resides at Bridgeport, Conn.

ii Hattie I., b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. Apr. 6, 1871, Frank B. Fisher, brass turner. Resides at New Haven, Conn.

iii Ella M., b. March 18, 1855; d. Sept. 11, 1859.

iv Alexander Wallace, b. Jan. 26, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1859.

v Albertice David, b. Nov. 4, 1860; m. Oct. 25, 1888, Pauline Wheaton.

vi Cora E., b. July 12, 1865. Resides at New Haven. M., 1st, William E. Jones; m., 2d, Dwight B. Snow.

vii Marshal N., b. Apr. 21, 1867; d. July 12, 1871.

viii Sarah M., b. Jan. 23, 1877; d. Feb. 2, 1877.

681 LUCY ELIZABETH[7] NORTHROP (*Alfred Mix*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 9, 1833, Watertown, Conn.; m., 1st, March 8, 1852, Charles N. Herring (d. Aug. 4, 1884, San Francisco), mechanic, s. of Luke and Sarah Herring, of Wrentham, Mass.; m., 2d, July 26, 1889, Milton F. Peters (b. March 10, 1823). Family lived at Chicago, Ill. She d. Apr. 1, 1894.

i Edgar Alexander[8], b. Jan. 1, 1853, Bristol, Conn.; m. Aug. 6, 1888, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna Johnson, of Chicago.

ii Arthur Alonzo, b. Nov. 28, 1859, Bristol; m. June 12, 1877, Margaret, dau. of Capt. John and Margaret Shaw, of Chicago. Sign writer.

iii Zorah Northrop, b. Apr. 28, 1865, Beloit, Wis. Stenographer. Lived in Chicago in 1900. Then single.

682 GEORGE ALFRED[7] NORTHROP (*Alfred Mix*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 3, 1836, Watertown, Conn. Carpenter. M. Feb. 10, 1857, Mary H., dau. of John W. and Elizabeth Ticknor. He d. March 7, 1881, at Waterbury, Conn.

i Stephen Potter[8], b. Feb. 21, 1859, Williamstown, N. Y.; d. Apr. 7, 1861, Florence, N. Y.

853 ii George Roland, b. Nov. 7, 1860, Florence, N. Y.; m. Martha Balcom.

854 iii Frederick Alfred, b. July 13, 1862, Camden, N. Y.; m. Rosa Frey.

iv Harlow Sheels, b. Feb. 3, 1866, Pontiac, Mich.; m. in Bridgeport, Conn., Mamie E., dau. of Levi E. Dart.

v William Wallace, b. March 20, 1868, Pontiac, Mich; m. Eliza Blodgett.

vi Llewellyn, b. March 30, 1872, Oneida, N. Y.

683 CHARITY ISABELLE[7] NORTHROP (*Alfred Mix*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 27, 1839, Watertown, Conn.; m. Aug. 18, 1858, at Flint, Mich., Clark Browning Turner, editor and publisher of Pontiac *Gazette*, Pontiac, Mich, s. of Cornelius W. and Eliza Ann Turner, of Waterbury, Conn.

i Mabel Georgiana[8], b. Sept. 19, 1861, Flint.
ii Arthur Clark, b. July 17, 1863, Pontiac. Book and job printer. M. Apr. 6, 1889, Etta Brace.
iii Charity I. ("Birdie"), b. Jan. 14, 1868, Pontiac.
iv Harry Neil, b. June 1, 1871, Pontiac.
v Roy Northrop, b. Feb. 26, 1880, Pontiac.

684 EMELINE CORDELIA[7] NORTHROP (*Alfred Mix*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), twin of Emily Cornelia, b. Aug. 22, 1843, Watertown, Conn.; m., 1st, May, 1862, at Bristol, Elbert Sutliff, who enlisted in the Civil War, was prisoner in Libby Prison 1 year, then exchanged and put on board a vessel bound for home; the vessel was wrecked off Cape Hatteras, and all perished; m., 2d, 1866, Henry Remsen, of Middletown, N. Y., where she d. Nov., 1868.

i Mary Elizabeth[8] (Remsen), b. Dec. 25, 1866.
ii Maurice.

685 STILES SAMUEL[7] NORTHROP (*Harson*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1824, Tully Valley, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Member of the Wisconsin Legislature 1860-1; prominent in State politics. Lived on a farm near Clinton, Wis. M. Phœbe M. Maxwell (b. May, 1824, Truxton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1901). He d. Sept. 28, 1904.

i Stiles Skilton[8], b. Feb. 5, 1856; d. Nov. 7, 1860.
ii Jennie Bell, b. Apr. 6, 1858. Teacher.
iii Daisy Leonora, b. Feb. 16, 1860. Graduate of Wisconsin University. Shorthand reporter.
iv Harson Winter, b. March 6, 1865; m. Mabel Doelson Snyder. One child, Ellen Maria, b. June 16, 1905; d. June 24, 1905.

686 MARSHALL AUGUSTUS[7] NORTHROP (*Harson*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 16, 1827, Tully Valley, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Lawyer. Captain of Com-

pany G, 6th Wisconsin Volunteers, in Civil War. Graduate of "State and National Law School," of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1854. Practiced law in Beloit, Wis.; Magistrate, Member of City Council, etc. M. Dorlesca (b. Oct. 29, 1830; d. July 31, 1872, Clinton, Wis.), dau. of Frederick and Sally Maria (Losee) Synder, who were living in 1888 at Clinton, Wis. He d. Oct. 6, 1864, at Beloit, Wis.

i Martha Celestia[8], b. March 9, 1854, Beloit; d. 1878, Clinton, Wis.

855 ii Marshall Elsworth, b. May 30, 1856, Clinton; m. Ruth Cuckow.

iii Kittie Florence, b. Sept. 16, 1858, Beloit. Graduate of Beloit High School. Teacher.

iv Frederick Hamilton, b. Nov. 27, 1860, Beloit. Graduate of Beloit College, 1885, and of Garrett Biblical Institute, 1888. M. E. clergyman. M. Apr. 9, 1889, in Beloit, Nina Alcan (b. Dec. 30, 1861). In Dec., 1889, he and his wife went as missionaries to Moradbad, India, in the North India Conference. He was stationed at Agra, one of the most important stations in North India, and had superintendency of the entire Methodist work. He d. 1891. One child, Harson Atwood, b. Sept. 13, 1890, at Agra, India.

v Gertrude Matilda, b. Sept. 16, 1862; d. Apr. 10, 1895. Was very active in benevolent and religious work.

687 JOHN DEXTER[7] NORTHROP (*Harson*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 15, 1832, Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Farmer—"Pleasant Hill Farm"—near Clinton, Wis.; raises fine blooded cattle. Has been president of Southern Wisconsin and Northern Illinois Agricultural Association. M. Mary Maria Hodge (d. Dec. 16, 1888, Clinton).

i Elenor Violet[8], b. Apr. 11, 1857, Beloit; m. Daniel Smith.

ii Charles Dexter, b. Sept. 12, 1858, Beloit; m. March 20, 1889, Helen Mason, of Dubuque, Ia. (b. Dec. 25, 1865).

689 THOMAS PECK[7] NORTHROP (*Moylan*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1835, Wood-

bury, Conn. First Lieutenant Company F, 1st Wisconsin Volunteers, and Captain Company B, 22d Wisconsin Volunteers; first soldier enlisted in Rock Co., Wis., for the Civil War. M. July 19, 1856, Susan Elizabeth Morrill, at Tremont, Lake Co., Ill. Removed to Beloit, Wis. Children b. there.

i Alma Louisa[8], b. May 13, 1858; m. Charles H. Derbyshire. Resides at Beloit.

ii Cora Belle, b. Feb. 26, 1864; m. Charles W. Ran. Resides at Beloit.

iii George Moylan, b. Oct. 9, 1867; m. Jennie Ella Holmes.

690 DEXTER C.[7] NORTHROP (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1843, Bethlehem, Conn. Was a soldier in the Civil War. Resides at Waterbury, Conn. M., 1st, Joanna Doyle, who d. without issue; m., 2d, Mary E. Mory, who had 3 children.

i Alfred[8].

ii Herbert.

iii Minnie E.

691 MILAN PECK[7] NORTHROP (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 3, 1844. Farmer. Resides at Waterbury, Conn. M., 1st, Eunice Sackett; m., 2d, Ida Oviatt, who has had 2 children.

i Edith May[8], b. Apr. 18, 1875; m. Ernest H. Osgood.

ii Effie Jane, b. June 25, 1878; d. Oct. 5, 1881.

iii Eva Gertrude, b. July 9, 1883; d. Apr. 7, 1884.

iv Wendola Arabella, b. May 4, 1886.

692 HARSON B.[7] NORTHROP (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1847. Painter. Resides at No. 8 Court St., Waterbury, Conn. First to enlist in the town of Bethlehem for the Civil War, in 1862; went to the front in Company I, Connecticut Volunteers; 3 years in service. M., 1st, March 25, 1867, Lucinia Jones, who had 9 children; m., 2d, Sept. 24, 1884, Mrs. Lucy M. Kilburn, of Derby, Conn. No children.

i George F.[8], b. Feb. 25, 1868; m. Ella J. Squires.

ii John K., b. 1870; d. Feb. 14, 187—.

iii Luella A., b. Feb. 4, 1872.

iv Cornell A., b. Sept. 17, 1874.
v Lillian L., b. Apr. 6, 1875.
vi Walter W., b. May 9, 1876.
vii John K. (2d), b. March 18, 1878.
viii Leolah L., b. March 19, 1880.
ix Arthur Garfield, b. Feb. 1, 1882.

693 WALLACE W.[7] NORTHROP (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 16, 1857. Painter. Resides at Prospect, Conn. M. Jennie Peck, of Waterbury, Conn.
i Ida[8].
ii Laventia.
iii Ervis.

694 THOMAS E.[7] NORTHROP (*Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1827, Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y. Went to California about 1850, and then to Portland, Ore., where he followed the business of contracting for house and bridge building, but purchased a farm after his marriage. M. Apr. 14, 1853, Eliza Ann King, who m. again. He d. Dec. 16, 1857.
856 i Frank Edward[8], b. July 16, 1855, Portland, Ore.
ii Royal A., b. March 20, 1857; d. aged 3 months 5 days.

695 HENRY C.[7] NORTHROP (*Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. perhaps about 1829. Went to Oregon about 1853. Was an editor at Portland. M. Mattie Quivey; d. at Portland.
i Ella[8], m. John Middleton. Resides at Hood River, Ore.
ii William, m. Eulallie Bledsoe. Resides at Boisé City, Idaho.
iii Cortie. Resides at Boisé City.
iv Infant, d.

696 JOHN ODEL[7] NORTHROP (*Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1836, Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y. Removed to Michigan in Dec., 1854, and resides at Grand Rapids. Salesman and bookkeeper. Elder in Westminster Presbyterian Church. M. Aug. 14, 1862, Mary J. (b. Sept. 20, 1835, New York City), dau. of Jacob B. Bailey.

i Winnifred Laura[8], b. May 12, 1863.
ii Marian Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1865.
iii Heber Gregory, b. Oct. 25, 1866. In auditor's office of Grand Trunk & Ind. R. R. Co.

697 JOHN ODEL[7] NORTHROP (*Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1828, Vermont. Farmer at Burlington, Vt. M. March 25, 1851, Ellen, dau. of Horace Barber.

i John Blair[8], b. Feb. 27, 1852; d. Feb. 20, 1872.
ii Horace Barber, b. Sept. 6, 1854
iii Helen Selina, b. Apr. 13, 1856; m. Oct. 30, 1878, John E. Clarey, of Des Moines, Ia. Children: (1) Wilbur Allan, b. July 20, 1881; (2) Northrop, b. Nov. 2, 1883; (3) Margaret, b. Dec. 5, 1886.
iv Thomas Barnes, b. Dec. 10, 1857; d. July 27, 1859.
v Hiram Barnes, b. Apr. 4, 1860.
vi Harriett Bicknell (twin), b. Apr. 4, 1860.
vii William Stuart, b. March 17, 1863; m. Feb. 9, 1888, Susan Sprague (b. Apr. 1, 1865), of Des Moines, dau. of Charles G. and Elizabeth Sprague. One child, Elizabeth Blair, b. Dec. 4, 1894.
viii Louis Allan, b. Jan. 1, 1865.
ix Charlotte, b. Oct. 9, 1866.
x Marion A., b. Feb. 28, 1869. Resides at Burlington, Vt.
xi Edward Worcester, b. Apr. 6, 1871; m. Lucia Stetson, Aug. 23, 1894.
xii Évelyn Hazleton, b. Jan. 25, 1874.
xiii Eugene Goodrich, b. Feb. 23, 1878.
xiv Mary Wheeler, b. Apr. 6, 1879.

698 AMANDA[7] NORTHROP (*Thomas*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. Sept. 17, 1862, William E. Weller (b. Apr. 12, 1838, Hinesburgh, Vt.), Assistant City Treasurer, Burlington, Vt., s. of Greene D. Weller.

i Mary Amanda[8], b. May 6, 1864; m. Oct. 28, 1886, Edward W. Parkhill, of Essex, N. Y. They have Mary Agnes, b. Jan. 12, 1888. Reside at Burlington.

699 DAVID WARD[7] NORTHROP (*David*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1844, Sherman, Conn. Graduated at Wesleyan University, at Middletown, Conn.; was a prominent lawyer; Judge of Probate; leading member of the Connecticut Legislature, 1881-2; was appointed Postmaster, by President Cleveland, at Middletown, where he resides. M. Sept. 14, 1870, at Manchester, Vt., Mary Almira (b. Apr. 16, 1844, at Jay, N. Y.), dau. of Rev. H. W. and Almira (Roberts) Stewart, both of whom were b. in Vt. in 1809, and both were living, in 1887, in Kansas. Children all b. at Middletown.

i Clara Louise[8], b. Aug. 20, 1872.
ii Mary Isabel, b. Jan. 11, 1875.
iii William Ward, b. June 16, 1876; d. Sept. 19, 1877.
iv Harold Stewart, b. Apr. 25, 1878.
v Richard David, b. Aug. 30, 1886.

700 EZRA GRAVES[7] NORTHROP (*Ezra Graves*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1825, Sherman, Conn. Merchant at Hartford, Conn. M. Oct. 20, 1851, Elizabeth Martha (b. Apr. 17, 1828, New Milford, Conn.), dau. of Eli and Martha (Downs) Mygatt. He d. June 22, 1894. Elizabeth resides (1896) New Canaan, Conn.

856*a* i Eli Mygatt[8], b. July 24, 1852, New Britain, Conn.
ii Pauline Sherwood, b. Jan. 13, 1856, New Britain; m. Oct. 7, 1890, Ludlow Barker. Resides at Hartford, Conn.
iii Richard Mygatt, b. May 31, 1860.

701 DAVID[7] NORTHROP (*Isaac*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 11, 1830, Danbury, Conn. Was a farmer on the plains below Lanesville, Conn. M. Nov. 14, 1855, Cornelia (d. Aug. 3, 1888), dau. of Harmon Buckingham. He d. Feb. 18, 1886.

857 i Edward Levi[8], b. ——.
ii Adeline, m. Nov. 1, 1881, Frank M. Briggs, of Gaylordsville; d. March 31, 1884.
iii Alice Buckingham. Resides at New York City.

702 JOHN EDWARD[7] NORTHROP (*John*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1836, Sher-

man, Conn. Resides at Ivoryton, town of Essex, Conn., connected with the Cheney Ivory Manufacturing Company. M., 1st, Oct. 9, 1862, Cornelia Bostwick, who d. March, 1870, leaving 1 child; m., 2d, Jan. 24, 1872, Elizabeth Comstock, of Ivoryton.

i Isabel[8], b. July 19, 1864.

703 BENJAMIN WOOSTER[7] NORTHROP (*Harmon*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1818, Vermont. Large farmer, at Fairfield, Vt. M. Jan. 26, 1842, Emeline (b. Oct. 8, 1821; d. Apr. 4, 1884), dau. of Joab and Sally Smith.

i Marion Elizabeth[8], b. Nov. 15, 1842; killed by lightning, July 13, 1846.

ii Eunice R., b. July 3, 1845; m. Aug. 26, 1873, Dr. J. M. G. Carter; d. June 24, 1887, at Waukegan, Ill., where the family resides. Children: (1) Florence Emeline, b. Aug. 24, 1874; (2) Helen Mary, b. Apr. 23, 1880; (3) Willie Northrop, b. Oct. 18, 1882.

iii Joab S., b. June 14, 1851; m. Jan. 25, 1887, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Moran) Hand, of Fairfield, Vt.

iv Mary M., b. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Sept. 28, 1887, Archibald McArthur, of Waukegan, Ill., where they reside. Children: (1) Harold Edward, b. May 28, 1889; (2) Archibald, b. Jan. 17, 1894.

704 ISRAEL HARRIS[7] NORTHROP (*Harmon*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 7, 1825, Fairfield, Vt.; m., 1st, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Eunice (Fisher) Morse, Jan. 1, 1850, Poultney, Vt. She was b. about 1827 and d. in 1858, leaving 1 s., Frank Morse. Another s. died in infancy. Israel m., 2d, May 24, 1859, Lucy E., dau. of Jerome and Eliza (Goodsell) Deming. She was b. July 24, 1831; d. Oct. 26, 1861. He d. June 3, 1860. Was a merchant at Fairfield, Vt.

858 i Frank Morse[8], b. Dec. 18, 1850.

705 HARMON[7] NORTHROP (*Harmon*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 31, 1833, Vermont.

Farmer in Fairfield, Vt. D. May 1, 1863. M. Sept. 6, 1853, Eliza A., dau. of Levi and Ruth Adams, of Derby, Vt. She resided at Woodlawn Park, Ill. She went to Chicago to live.

i Helen A.[8], b. Aug. 22, 1856; m. Dec., 1884, at Chicago, Frank S. Blanchard. Resides with her mother.

ii Henry H., b. 1860. Piano tuner in Chicago. Resides with his mother.

706 JOSEPH[7] NORTHROP (*Harmon*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1835, Vermont. Merchant at Fairfield, Vt., until 1882; since then insurance agent at St. Albans, Vt. M. June 6, 1861, Mary E., dau. of E. Jerome and Eliza Deming, of Sheldon, Vt. (b. March 6, 1837; d. Feb. 22, 1897).

i Katie[8], b. Nov. 15, 1863; d. Apr., 1865.

ii Kittie D. (twin), b. Nov. 15, 1863.

iii Emma L., b. Aug. 9, 1869.

706*a* EMORY R.[7] NORTHROP (*Isaac*[6], *Amos*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1821, Maquoketa, Ia., where he resides; m. Sept. 22, 1849, Antoinette E. Maker, of Middleport, N. Y.

859 i Landon T.[8], b. Apr. 24, 1855.

ii Cora C., b. Oct. 22, 1857. Resides at Maquoketa.

707 HORACE D.[7] NORTHROP (*Isaac*[6], *Amos*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1824, Vermont. Removed to California, May, 1864, and resides at Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Cal. M., 1st, Jan. 16, 1851, Roxanna C. Wilson, who d. Jan. 10, 1858; m., 2d, March 1, 1862, Lydia C. Wilson.

By 1st wife

860 i George Lyman[8], b. Nov. 24, 1855.

ii Samuel Wilson, b. Nov. 22, 1857: m. Apr., 1886, Miss Franks, in Maquoketa, Ia.

By 2d wife:

iii Frances Corletta, b. June 11, 1863; d. June 19, 1885.

iv Ella, b. May 17, 1867.

v Cora, b. Apr. 26, 1870.

vi Charles W., b. Oct. 10, 1873.

708 CALVIN E.[7] NORTHROP (*Thomas*[6], *Amos*[5]. *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 25, 1823, Fairfield, Vt. Furniture manufacturer and dealer at Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Ia. Alderman. M. June 5, 1845, Hannah Marie, dau. of Justus and Sally Bond.

i Sanford E.[8], b. March 29, 1846, Lockport, N. Y.; m. at Maquoketa, Mary, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Tillney. Eight children—5 living and 3 dead. Resides at Denver, Col.

ii Frank, b. Aug. 7, 1849, Lockport; m. Nettie Buckingham. Resides at Marion, Ia. Keeps restaurant. Children: (1) Rena, (2) Harry Ear.

iii Alfred, b. Dec. 2, 1855, Maquoketa. Removed, 1880, to Boulder, Col. Express messenger. M. 1884, Elizabeth Cornelius, of Boulder, who d. Feb. 17, 1886. One child, now d.

iv Clara, b. Apr. 19, 1858, Maquoketa; m. Charles E. Mitchell, railroad conductor. Resides at Marion, Ia. One child, Nellie, b. Apr. 12, 1880.

v Charles I., b. Apr. 8, 1864, Maquoketa. Telegrapher at Monticello, Ia.

709 JULIUS D.[7] NORTHROP (*Thomas*[6], *Amos*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1829, Fairfield, Vt. Farmer; Constable for many years. Resides (1887) in Pendleton, Niagara Co., N. Y. M. Ellen Luce.

i Chauncey[8].
ii Ellen.
iii George.
iv William.
v Burt.
vi Oliver.
vii Rosa.
viii Ettie.
ix Louisa.

710 DARIUS[7] NORTHROP (*Thomas*[6], *Amos*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1832, Fairfield, Vt. Resides at Powhatan, Ia. M. 1857, Phœbe Dart, at Careyville, Genesee Co., N. Y. She d. 1885.

i Charles[8].

ii Theron.
iii Clara.
iv Cora.

711 ANDREW JACKSON[7] NORTHROP (*Willis*[6], *Amos*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1826, Vermont. Removed to Monson, Mass., 1844. Farmer and dealer in lumber. "Likes good horses." Democratic candidate for Representative in 10th District, in 1885. Resides at Palmer, Mass. M. Nov. 9, 1847, Mary Eliza (b. Feb. 10, 1828), only child of David and Susan Shaw, of Monson.

861 i Herbert Andrew[8], b. July 20, 1851.
ii Olin Shaw, b. Dec. 20, 1854; d. Sept. 5, 1878.
iii Delbert Willis, b. Aug. 12, 1860, Monson. Graduate of Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; with Belding Bros. & Co. (1887), of New York and Boston. Address, 30 Summer St., Boston, Mass. M. July 27, 1889, at Boston, Lilla Wing.

712 EZEKIEL BRADLEY[7] NORTHROP (*Horatio*[6], *Amos*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1830, Fairfield, Vt.; m. June 1, 1853, Sarah M. Brush, of Fairfield, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1870. Children all born Fairfax.

i Eugene B.[8], b. June 18, 1854; d. Dec. 8, 1854.
ii Emma S.[8], b. May 12, 1856; m. Nov. 23, 1877, Charles H. Loveland, of Somerville, Mass. Two s.
iii Herbert N., b. Aug. 2, 1858, Somerville; m. June 2, 1886, Nellie Bates. One child, Howard Bradley, b. March 5, 1887.
iv Henry B., b. June 20, 1860.
v Albert G., b. Nov. 23, 1863; d. Apr. 16, 1864.
vi Brush C., b. Aug. 23, 1865.
vii Charles W., b. May 31, 1868.

713 SETH BRADLEY[7] NORTHROP (*Horatio*[6], *Amos*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1832, Fairfield, Vt. Resides at Brockport, N. Y. M. June 8, 1856, Ellen M. Smith, at Brockport.

i Emma[8] S., b. May 4, 1858.
ii Albert E., b. March 24, 1861; d. Apr. 2, 1863.
iii Harry J., b. Dec. 6, 1862.

iv Frank H., b. Oct. 29, 1864.
v Minnie B., b. Sept. 21, 1869.
vi George H., b. Oct. 16, 1877.

714 ALBERT GEORGE[7] NORTHROP (*Horatio*[6], *Amos*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1833, Fairfield, Vt. Enlisted at beginning of the Civil War, and was in the first Bull Run fight; was shortly afterwards promoted to Second Lieutenant, and then to Captain of Company Q, 27th Regiment New York Volunteers, under Colonel (afterward Major-General) Slocum. Resided at Greene, N. Y. M. Apr. 4, 1862, Viola A. Warner, at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y. He d. ——.

i Emma[8], b. Dec. 22, 1863, Greene.
ii Mary, b. June 14, 1865, Greene.
iii Albert, b. Apr. 15, 1869, Greene.

715 LAWRENCE BISHOP[7] NORTHROP (*Isaac*[6], *Job*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 10, 1825, Woodbury, Conn.; m. June 10, 1846, Polly Hall, at Wallingford, where she was b. July 2, 1828, dau. of Nathan and Polly Hall.

i Georgianna[8], b. June 17, 1847; d. July 24, 1853.
ii Hezekiah, b. Jan. 17, 1849; m., 1st, Mary Whitehead; m., 2d, Mrs. Truman A. Young.
iii Hattie M., b. Apr. 20, 1855.
iv Adeline J., b. Jan. 16, 1857; m. May 21, 1880.

716 SAMUEL CANFIELD[7] NORTHROP (*Joel*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Joel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 16, 1833, New Milford, Conn.; m. June 29, 1869, Carrie Bassett.

i Catherine Bassett[8].

717 LAWRENCE[7] NORTHROP (*Joel*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Joel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1835, New Milford, Conn. In regimental band of 4th Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1861; discharged Aug. 18, 1862. M. Sept. 24, 1870, Mary Drake. Resides at New Milford.

i Caroline Canfield[8].
ii James Lawrence.

718 CYRUS[7] NORTHROP (*Joel*[6] *Cyrus*[5], *Joel*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 26, 1838, New Milford, Conn.; m. Apr. 8, 1860, Ruth Peabody, of Columbus, Ga.

i John Mygatt[8].
ii Katie Low.
iii William Noble.

719 RICHARD HAIGHT[7] NORTHRUP (*Enos*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 15, 1820, North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Was a lawyer, and practiced in New York and Albany, N. Y.; went South in 1853 for his health, and engaged in gold mining. Was forced into the Southern army in the Civil War, and acted as private secretary of Johnson, of "Johnson's Sharpshooters." M. Oct. 15, 1846, at Albany, N. Y., Catherine B. (b. Nov. 11, 1821, at Albany, and still living there, in 1887), dau. of Cornelius W. and Jane Groesbeck. He d. Aug. 6, 1865, in Concord, Cabarrus Co., N. C., and was buried there with Masonic honors.

862 i Stephen Groesbeck[8], b. March 19, 1848.
863 ii Joseph Taylor, b. Aug. 18, 1850.
iii Richard Haight, b. Aug. 13, 1856, at "Pioneers Mills Gold Mine," Cabarrus Co., N. C.; unmarried, in 1887. Expert accountant and bookkeeper. Resides with his mother at 1 Yates St., Albany.

720 WILLIAM THOMAS[7] NORTHRUP (*Enos*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 3, 1830, Greenbush, N. Y. Resides at Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Ann Lansing, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., and she had 2 s. and 2 daus. and d.; m., 2d, Mrs. Amanda Kindred, and she has 1 dau.

By 1st wife:

i [8].
ii
iii
iv

By 2d wife:

v Maggie H.

721 KATHERINE L.[7] NORTHRUP (*Israel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 3, 1823, Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. May 10, 1854, Col. Leman W. Brad-

ley, of Sharon, Conn. He was Colonel of 64th Regiment New York Volunteers in the Civil War, and in many battles, and severely wounded twice. S. of Leman and Nancy Bradley. She was educated at Grove Hill and Albany; teacher in Newark Wesleyan Institute, and principal in female department of Utica Advanced School. Reside at Hudson, N. Y.

i Edward Northrup Fitch[8], b. Feb. 4, 1855, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. March 9, 1856, Canaan, N. Y.

ii Julia Adaline Raymond, b. March 18, 1857, Hudson, N. Y.; d. Nov. 18, 1858, Grove Hill, N. Y.

iii Israeline Bertha Louise, b. Feb. 22, 1859, Hudson; d. Feb. 20, 1862.

iv W. Arthur Lee, b. Feb. 16, 1861, Hudson; d. June 10, 1874, Fort Plain Seminary—drowned while bathing.

v O. O. Howard, b. Sept. 27, 1863, Hudson. Educated at Hudson Academy, Williston Seminary, etc., and at College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City (about 1887).

722 EDGAR B.[7] NORTHRUP (*William*[6], *John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1811. Resided at Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y. M. Jan. 31, 1837, Jane Hallock (b. March 4, 1807). He d. Apr. 7, 1881.

i Homer W.[8], b. Nov. 9, 1838; m. June 25, 1857, Lucy O. Rynders (b. Nov. 20, 1838); he. d. Jan. 1, 1871. Resided at Blood's Depot, Steuben Co., N. Y.

864 ii James Harvey, b. Aug. 21, 1841.

iii Margaret, b. Apr. 12, 1843; m. Oct. 20, 1865, Lewis G. Wood, s. of Walter; d. Oct. 22, 1884. One child, Bertha M., b. Dec. 19, 1869; m. Jan. 15, 1887, Lyman Wart, s. of David.

iv Emma A., b. June 27, 1845; m. Sept. 5, 1873, Harvey B. Parker, s. of William. Resided at Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y. D. Dec. 12, 1882. Children: (1) Buel, b. Aug. 21, 1874; d. June 30, 1888; (2) Herman, b. Feb. 29, 1876; d. Feb. 10, 1878: (3) Bessie, b. March 10, 1879. (Parker m., 2d, Delia Mosher, and 3d, Mrs. Adelia Robinson.)

723 MILTON[7] NORTHRUP (*William*[6], *John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 2, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1851,

Susan Pearsall (b. March 24, 1825). Resides at Saquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y.

i George P.[8], b. July 1, 1852; m. Jan. 31, 1883, Emma H. Jones (b. Sept. 2, 1856). Resides at Saquoit.

ii Ann, b. June 18, 1856; d. Apr. 16, 1858.

iii William G., b. June 11, 1859; d. Apr. 17, 1860.

iv Nellie F., b. Aug. 26, 1862; d. Aug. 5, 1882.

724 HENRY MANNERY[7] NORTHRUP (*Enos*[6], *John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1824, Stamford, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Resides at Jefferson City, Mo. M., 1st, Jan. 12, 1850, Lucretia E. Wattles, who d. Aug. 12, 1851; m., 2d, Aug. 10, 1854, Huldah A. Howe—m. in "Howe's Cave."

By 1st wife:

i Lizzie Elida[8], b. Aug. 6, 1851.

By 2d wife:

ii Lester H. P., b. July 11, 1858; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Sadie Frances McDonald (b. Feb. 10, 1859). One child, Harry Egbert, b. Oct. 15, 1883.

iii Franklin Romaine, b. June 8, 1861; d. March 31, 1863.

725 THERON W.[7] NORTHRUP (*Allen*[6], *John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1834, Lithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Mary E., dau. of Sutherland Barton, of Amenia, N. Y.; d. at Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1860.

i Ella L.[8], b. Oct. 15, 1854; d. Apr. 15, 1865.

ii Dora Z., b. 1858; d. 1862, 3 1-2 years old.

726 ELIZABETH ANN[7] NORTHRUP (*Theodorus Bailey*[6], *John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. between 1830 and 1837; m., 1st, Nov. 22, 1850, at Beloit, Wis., Kirtland H. Carey, who d. June 22, 1851, at San Francisco; m., 2d, Jesse Pike West, at Lafayette, Wis., where he d. Nov. 11, 1868. Mrs. West resides at Elkhorn, Wis.

i Allen Northrop[8]; d. in infancy.

ii Lavern; d. in infancy.

iii Ernest Alven, m. Edna Foster. Has 4 children.

iv Clara Belle, b. Oct. 21, 1862; m. 1879, Alfred Smith; d. at birth of her only child, Clara Belle.

v Harriet R., b. Nov. 8, 1864; d. July 8, 1868.

vi Sara Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1866; m. Sept. 29, 1886, Arthur W. Millis.
vii Alanson Pike, b. July 1, 1868.

727 THEODORUS[7] NORTHRUP (*Theodorus Bailey*[6], *John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1840, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Removed with parents to Walworth Co., Wis., when an infant. Taught school at various periods. In the Civil War; enlisted in Company C, 23d Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, Aug. 15, 1862; appointed corporal June 1, 1864, sergeant July 1, 1864; was in the battles of Chickasaw, Miss., Arkansas, Cypress Bend, Ark., Granville, Port Gibson, Champion Hill, and Black River Bridge, Miss.; siege of Vicksburg, siege of Jackson, and several others. After the war he was about 2 years in the copper regions of Lake Superior, and then engaged in farming, school teaching and in mercantile business in Elk Horn, Wis., etc. In 1882 he removed to Dickey Co., N. Dak., and settled on Government land. Was County Treasurer from 1882 to 1886, and is now (1887) farming at Monango, N. Dak. M. Nov. 7, 1871, Josephine Lumsden (b. March 27, 1852), whose parents came from Scotland.

i Frank Nelson[8], b. Sept. 4, 1872, Elk Horn.
ii Amy Margaret, b. June 17, 1874, Elk Horn.
iii Lee Neor, b. Nov. 1, 1876, Fayetteville, Wis.
iv Rena Belle, b. May 3, 1878, Fayetteville.
v Theodora, b. Oct. 18, 1879, Fayetteville.
vi Ada Bethany, b. July 31, 1881, Fayetteville.
vii Josephine J., b. Aug. 6, 1883, in Dickey Co., Dak.—"the first girl born in the county."

728 WILLIAM G.[7] NORTHRUP (*Orrey*[6], *John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1828, Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. May 8, 1851, Jane Baldwin; d. March 13, 1886.

i Hattie B.[8], b. Jan. 12, 1853; d. Dec. 12, 1863.
ii Florence E., b. July 6, 1854.
iii Frances A., b. Jan. 30, 1856; m. Nov. 29, 1876, John G. Roloson, farmer. Resides at Dix, Schuyler Co., N. Y.
iv Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1861; m. Nov. 22, 1877, Aaron B. Roe. Resides at Elmira, N. Y.
v Jennie, b. Aug. 13, 1862; m. March 9, 1886, G.

Frank Reason, glass cutter. Resides at Corning, N. Y.

vi Edward F., b. July 24, 1866; m. Nov. 13, 1885, Harriet Coon. Farmer. Resides at Post Creek, N. Y.

vii William G., b. Jan. 1, 1869; d. Aug. 1, 1888.

viii Lillian, b. Sept. 22, 1871.

ix Fenwick H., b. March 30, 1874.

729 FLAVIUS W.[7] NORTHRUP (*Orrey*[6], *John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1839, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Resides at Beaver Dams, Schuyler Co., N. Y. M. Oct. 7, 1868, Josephine M. Seaman (b. Aug. 18, 1844).

i Eva L.[7], b. Aug. 22, 1869.

ii Leonard E., b. Oct. 11, 1871.

iii Arthur H., b. Dec. 20, 1873.

iv Seaman F., b. May 22, 1876.

730 OVID[7] B. NORTHRUP (*Nelson Horatio*[6], *John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. perhaps about 1836; m. Hellen Stobo. Resides at 2524 Gough St., San Francisco, Cal.

i Jessie Leonora[8], b. May 27, 1860, Elmira, N. Y.; m. at San Francisco, Hubert M. Fortescue. Have Margaret Hellen, b. July 11, 1890.

ii Agness Rennie, b. Jan. 10, 1864, Elmira, N. Y.

iii Harry Stobo, b. July 31, 1875, Paris, France.

731 WILLIAM BROOKS[7] NORTHRUP (*Henry Sutherland*[6], *William*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 8, 1816, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Was a clerk, and finally member of firm of "Northrup, Taylor & Co.," who did a large business in New York City in silk goods and ladies' wear. He retired from business in 1870, and resided at 8 East 40th St., New York City. M. July 12, 1842, Cassander Speaight, of New York City, who d. Jan. 6, 1887. He d. Sept. 8, 1890, at Crawford House, White Mountains, while on a vacation.

i William Edmund[8], b. Feb. 5, 1845; d. Feb. 9, 1847.

ii Rudolph, b. March 29, 1849; d. Aug. 1, 1851.

iii Minerva Virginia, b. Feb. 28, 1853; m. Charles A. Fowler, of Dutchess Co. Children: (1) Northrup, b. Dec. 12, 1878; (2) Charles Anthony, b. Oct. 10, 1884.

732 CHARLES PLATT[7] NORTHRUP (*Henry Sutherland*[6], *William*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 11, 1819, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. 1844, Ruth A., dau. of Henry and Jane (Northrop) Ludington. (Jane's line: Jane, Joseph, Moses, Moses, Joseph, Joseph.) He d. Nov. 10, 1881.

i Charles H.[8]; has 2 s.

ii Brooks L.; d., leaving 2 s.: (1) William Brooks, (2) Egbert Johnson.

733 ROBERT H.[7] NORTHRUP (*James William*[6], *William*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1827, Wadesborough, Anson Co., N. C. When 22 years old taught school; then clerk in store with J. T. Hosea, at Shiloh, Ala., 2 years, then in partnership with Hosea, at Lower Peach Tree, Wilcox Co., Ala., from 1854 to 1879; then Giddings, Tex., where he now resides. M. Feb. 1, 1854, Miss A. E. Skinner, formerly of Philadelphia, dau. of Thomas Skinner, and niece of J. T. Hosea.

865 i Robert Hosea[8], b. Dec. 24, 1854.

866 ii Willard Eugene, b. Jan. 2, 1859.

iii Samuel Gaines, b. Apr. 15, 1861. Graduate of Medical College, New Orleans, 1888; in practice of medicine and in drug business at Giddings, Tex., with Drs. Field and Gyne.

iv Julius Don, b. June 6, 1863; m. June, 1887, Miss S. A. P. Clark, of Giddings, dau. of Dr. Clark. In saddle, harness, buggy, wagon and implement business at Giddings; also publishes a paper there.

v Virginia Caroline, b. Jan. 26, 1866; m. George R. Griffith, a native Texan, in business in Giddings. Children: (1) Frederick Alexander, (2) Annie Lou.

vi Thomas May, b. Jan. 6, 1867; d. May 7, 1868.

vii Hadden Salter, b. Feb. 8, 1870. Is in post office.

viii James Watson, b. Oct. 3, 1872.

ix Annie Bell, b. Aug. 4, 1876.

x Emma Lee, b. Sept. 4, 1880; d. June 19, 1881.

734 ALBERT[7] NORTHRUP (*James William*[6], *William*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 25, 1831, Alabama;

m. Nov. 29, 1865, at Linden, Marengo Co., Ala., Delila Jackson (b. Sept. 4, 1845). Resides at Furnace, Bibb Co., Ala.

i May Keller[8], b. March 28, 1868; d. July 8, 1873.
ii Albert Jackson, b. Sept. 14, 1871; d. March 4, 1874.
iii Fannie Lou, b. Sept. 8, 1877.

735 WILLIAM HENRY[7] NORTHRUP (*Elon*[6], *William*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1831, Lithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Removed with parents to Coblesville, Broome Co., N. Y., when 2 years old; on a farm there for 17 years; 2 terms at Franklin Institute, Delaware Co., N. Y.; to Buffalo, Sept., 1856; salesman about 13 years; in Buffalo post office 18 years. M. Aug. 29, 1861, Annie, dau. of John Dinsmore, from Scotland.

i Charles Elon[8], b. Oct. 13, 1867. Clerk in Buffalo.

736 JOSEPH THORN[7] NORTHRUP (*James Reed*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 6, 1824, Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y. Resides at Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y., where all the children were b. M. July 11, 1847, at Otsego, Lydia Almira Anthony (b. Dec. 2, 1826).

i Eliza Maria[8], b. Nov. 12, 1849; m. W. Pease. Have had 3 children, 2 of whom d. Resides at Gordon City, Kan.
ii Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1852; m., 1st, James E. Gallup, who was accidentally killed in his father-in-law's mill. They had 3 children, 1 of whom d.; she m., 2d, Aug. 22, 1887, Calvin D. Beals (b. July 6, 1848). One child, Mary M., b. May 24, 1888. Mary Elizabeth d. June 21, 1889.
iii Alda Eugenie, b. Apr. 22, 1855; m. William H. McConnell, of Greig. She d., leaving 2 daus. and 1 s.
iv Alice Webb, b. Jan. 15, 1857; m. Adelbert Wheeler.
v Edla Annette, b. June 8, 1859; m. Kenyon.
vi Lewis Anthony, b. Apr. 19, 1869; d. Oct. 31, 1869.

737 DANIEL LEWIS[7] NORTHRUP (*James Reed*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1828, Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1845, Electa M. Wardwell (b. Jan. 10, 1836). He d. June 9, 1883, at Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., N. Y.

i Helen M.[8], b. Aug. 11, 1855; m. Jan. 19, 1874, Abram H. Sykes (b. Oct. 22, 1846). Children: (1) Lena M., (2) LeRay D., (3) Grace E., (4) Leo H., (5) Charles L. D.
ii James R., b. Aug. 20, 1857; d. Aug. 9, 1872.
iii Jennie S., b. Aug. 29, 1859; d. June 20, 1863.
iv Charles D., b. March 12, 1863.
v Lewis, b. Dec. 18, 1870.

738 JAMES EDWIN[7] NORTHRUP (*James Reed*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1831, Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y. Educated at select school, Turin, and Lowville Academy. Farmer at Glendale, Lewis Co. M., 1st, Nov. 11, 1854, Elvira M. (d. Oct. 20, 1862), dau. of Asa Beals, of Greig, N. Y.; m., 2d, Jan. 17, 1866, Martha Amelia Perry (d. over 4 years after her m.), of Harpersville, Broome Co., N. Y.; m., 3d, Sept. 8, 1870, Mrs. Christiana Sands Gallup, dau. of Peter Sands, of Greig, and sister of Olive J. Sands, who m. Philip M. Northrup, and widow of Mordicai Gallup, killed in the Civil War.

By 1st wife:
i Lilla M.[8], b. May 23, 1856; d. Oct. 4, 1860.
867 ii Edwin A., b. Aug. 20, 1859.
iii Fred, b. Oct. 20, 1862; d. May 3, 1863.

739 PHILIP MULFORD[7] NORTHRUP (*James Reed*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 26, 1834, Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1862, at Lowville, N. Y., Olive J. (b. Oct. 26, 1838, Greig, N. Y.), dau. of Peter J. (farmer) and Jane Sand. He d. Aug. 15, 1882, at Greig.
i Gertrude[8], b. Aug. 26, 1863; d. Sept. 3, 1865.
ii Jennie M., b. Apr. 25, 1866; m. Feb. 2, 1887.
iii Adaline, b. Feb. 22, 1868.
iv Mabel A., b. June 16, 1870.

740 JOHN THORN[7] NORTHRUP (*James Reed*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 23, 1841, Greig, N. Y. Farmer and lumberman. Resides at Brantingham, Lewis Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Nov. 13, 1867, at Turin, Lewis Co., Christiana (b. 1851, in Canada), dau. of Hector and Mary Cameron, of Scotch descent; they separated, Nov., 1875. M., 2d, Sept.

17, 1882, at Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Laura A. (b. Aug. 24, 1862, Watson, Lewis Co., N. Y.), dau. of Horace and Melissa Payne, of Greig.

By 2d wife:

i Gertie A.[8], b. Sept. 16, 1883; d. July 16, 1885.

ii Maud A., b. Sept. 12, 1886.

741 EDWARD PALEN[7] NORTHRUP (*Lewis*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 24, 1830, Cairo Forge, Greene Co., N. Y. Sole leather tanner. Has been Supervisor and Town Clerk of Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y., and Postmaster under Pierce at Centre Valley, Broome Co. Resides at 519 Plymouth Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. M. June 12, 1855, at Harpersville, Broome Co., Frances Ann (b. June 5, 1835), dau. of Timothy and Susan Ruggles.

i Annie Elizabeth[8], b. March 15, 1856; d. July 25, 1874.

ii Lewis Gilbert, b. May 26, 1863. Contracting freight agent of Chicago & Northwestern R. R.—office, 40 Exchange St., Buffalo, N. Y.

742 DARIUS C.[7] NORTHRUP (*Stephen*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1825, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1848, Catherine Coons (b. March 11, 1828), dau. of Henry; d. Sept. 7, 1850.

868 i Cyrus D.[8], b. March 15, 1849.

869 ii Darius C., b. Jan. 29, 1851.

iii Elsie, m. Bixby, Hillside, N. Y.

743 WILLIAM N.[7] NORTHRUP (*Isaac*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1824, South Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Sept. 29, 1845, Catherine VanDeusen (d., aged 38 years), dau. of Richard; m., 2d, Sept. 21, 1862, Harriet Simons (d. May 24, 1877, aged 55 years), dau. of Titus. Farmer. Resided in Copake, Columbia Co., N. Y., where he d. June 1, 1885.

i Mordicai[8], b. Jan. 13, 1847, Copake. Educated a clergyman. D. Aug. 2, 1876, Copake.

ii William, b. May 20, 1849; d. June 20, 1849.

iii Annie E., b. Oct. 28, 1851, in Pavilion, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Ezra D. Niver, merchant at Hudson, N. Y.

iv Mary C., b. Apr. 28, 1854, Pavilion; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Arthur S. Brusie, Copake Iron Works, N. Y. No children.

744 EDWARD EVERETT[7] NORTHRUP (*Seneca*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1843, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Farmer in Dutchess Co. M. Dec. 18, 1878, Hattie E. Hollister, of Leedsville, town of Amenia.

i Sanford Hollister[8], b. Nov. 20, 1879.
ii Bessie Allen, b. July 28, 1881.
iii Florence Emma, b. March 9, 1883.
iv Stanley Morgan, b. Dec. 13, 1885.

745 GEORGE[7] H. NORTHRUP (*Robert*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1838; m. Feb. 28, 1870, Jane C. Minor (b. June 26, 1847), dau. of George C. Minor. Resides at Naugatuck, Conn. Engineer.

i Flora[8] E., b. Feb. 10, 1872.
ii Katie A., b. May 23, 1873.

746 EDWIN RYDER[7] NORTHRUP (*Daniel A.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 3, 1844, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 10, 1868, Mary A. (b. Dec. 22, 1845), dau. of Thomas Mulchay. Resides at Dover Plains, N. Y. Children b. in Dover.

i Mary[8] J., b. Sept. 4, 1870.
ii Daniel E., b. Feb. 24, 1872.
iii William T., b. Oct. 10, 1875.

747 CLINTON F.[7] NORTHRUP (*Gould A.*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. July 17, 1847, Hannah Jones; d. March 30, 1869.

i James Henry[8], b. May 8, 1848; d. Apr. 15, 1850.
ii George, b. March 2, 1851; d. Sept. 1, 1867.
iii Mary E., b. Oct. 13, 1853; m. March 30, 1872, Major Rodgers.
iv J. Thompson, b. Nov. 25, 1857.
v Martha I., b. Jan. 5, 1862.
vi Susan R., b. March 24, 1867; d. March 24, 1867.

748 JOHN G.[7] NORTHRUP (*Gould A.*[6], *John*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 2, 1827; m. Jan. 13, 1856, Eliza J. Ward.

i Andrew J.[8], b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. July 1, 1885, Annie Kesselmark. One child, Edward A., b. May 28, 1886.

ii Sarah Jane, b. March 5, 1861; m. May 27, 1885, Edmund F. Hoag.

iii Mary T., b. Nov. 22, 1864; d. Jan. 7, 1866.

iv John S., b. Dec. 17, 1866; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Eugenia Ruddie.

v Phœbe G., b. May 24, 1870; m. June 3, 1888, Emory E. Tabor.

vi Smith, b. June 4, 1872.

vii Frank, b. Aug. 24, 1876; m. June 14, 1896, Mary A. Tierney (b. May 4, 1872). One child, Howard Frank, b. July 3, 1897.

viii Ida L., b. Apr. 3, 1879.

749 ABEL GILLETT[7] NORTHROP (*Burr*[6], *Abel*[5], *Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1823, town of Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. May 24, 1849, in Warsaw, N. Y., Cornelia A. Scovel; d. May 25, 1879.

870 i Burr Scovel[8], b. July 16, 1850, Penfield, N. Y.

ii Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1852, Warsaw, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1877, in Penfield, Harrison C. Fuller. Children: (1) John Northrop, b. Sept. 25, 1878; (2) Joseph Eugene, b. May 28, 1880; (3) Timothy Albert, b. Feb. 26, 1882; d. July, 1882; (4) Florence Catherine, b. Jan. 3, 1884; (5) Martha Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1888.

iii Annis Jeannette, b. May 17, 1857, Penfield; m. there Dec. 25, 1877, Myron Shoecraft. Children: (1) Cornelia Scovel, (2) Howard Abel.

750 NEHEMIAH BEACH[7] NORTHROP (*Burr*[6], *Abel*[5], *Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1825, town of Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Electa Louisa Eckler, of Penfield, N. Y.

871 i Willis Beach[8], b. Oct. 3, 1855.

ii Sarah Rebecca, b. Aug. 31, 1857; m. in Penfield, Dec. 25, 1878, Jay C. Le Clear. Children: (1) Arthur, (2) Burton.

872 iii Lebbeus Moore, b. Jan. 16, 1861.

iv Jennie Gray, b. Apr. 30, 1865.
v Lulu May, b. Jan. 16, 1875.

751 GREENLEAF MIDDLEBROOKS[7] NORTHROP (*Burr*[6], *Abel*[5], *Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1830, Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. Farmer. M. June 7, 1854, Elnora, dau. of Isaac and Lucy Crippen. Children all b. in Penfield.

i Cora L.[8], b. Apr. 4, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1879, John J. O'Dell. Children: (1) Florence, b. Jan. 26, 1880; (2) Annie, b. July 5, 1883; (3) Gertrude, b. Aug. 6, 1888.
ii Ella J., b. May 10, 1858; m. March 26, 1879, William Soule. Children: (1) Ray, b. Feb. 26, 1880; (2) George, b. Jan., 1882; (3) May, b. March, 1886.
iii Frances E., b. May 30, 1860; d. Sept. 26, 1861.
iv Delia L., b. Dec. 6, 1862; m. March 26, 1885, Robert Danforth.
v Sarah B., b. March 12, 1865.
vi Ida M., b. Oct. 14, 1869.

752 BURR DELEVAN[7] NORTHROP (*Micajah Starr*[6], *Abel*[5], *Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1850, 1 mile west of Northville, Mich. Drug clerk at Lansing, Mich., 1871-3. Druggist from 1874 at Lansing. M. Nov. 24, 1874, Mary Emily (b. June 11, 1855, Paducah, Ky.), dau. of Robert and Emily (Cornell) Barker, now of Lansing. Children all b. at Lansing.

i Mary Burdina[8], b. Feb. 24, 1877.
ii Robert Starr, b. Dec. 25, 1878.
iii Mabel Emily, b. March 15, 1882.

753 BEACH ALBERT[7] NORTHROP (*Micajah Starr*[6], *Abel*[5], *Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 5, 1855, near Northville, Mich.; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Annie E. Smith, of Lyons, Oakland Co., Mich., who d. March 19, 1886, aged 32 years 5 months 17 days.

i Floyd Avis[8], b. Oct. 10, 1876.
ii Frank, b. May 10, 1878; d. July, 1879.
iii Lynn B., b. July 18, 1884.

754 ALONZO HARRINGTON[7] NORTHROP (*Abijah Edward*[6], *Isaiah*[5], *Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1834; m., 1st, Apr. 13, 1861, Kate Clone (b. Nov. 17, 1844; d. Dec. 5, 1873); m., 2d, May 4, 1874, Julia Kelley (b. Dec. 5, 1847). Farmer at West Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y. Children are by 1st wife.

i Althea Melissa[8], b. June 9, 1862; m. Feb. 23, 1881.
ii Abijah Lawrence, b. Apr. 26, 1868.
iii Benedict Strong, b. Nov. 28, 1869; d. Oct. 16, 1870.

EIGHTH GENERATION

755 BUSHROD[8] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1820, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Living (1887) at Rew, McKean Co., Pa. M. June 1, 1843, Sarah Darling (b. June 28, 1821, Pittsford, N. Y.). Children all b. at Pierrepont.

i Alica A.[8], b. Sept. 7, 1844; unmarried.

ii Emma A., b. Apr. 21, 1874; m. Apr. 21, 1869, at Pioneer, Pa., John A. Mapes, of that place, an oil producer. Resides (1887) at Rew, Pa. Children: (1) Winnie, b. Apr. 3, 1870; (2) Clarence, b. Apr. 8, 1873.

873 iii Elbert E., b. Sept. 10, 1849.

874 iv Blanchard D., b. Nov. 27, 185—.

v Hattie Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. Aug. 23, 1883, William Cochran, of Bradford, Pa., oil producer. Resides there. One child, Harold, b. Aug. 31, 1886.

vi Justin D., b. Feb. 14, 1860. Telegrapher, Butler, Pa.

756 LORENZO[8] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1823, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and resides there. M. 1858, Polly Morrill.

i Josephine A.[9], b. Nov. 11, 1859.

ii D. Dora, b. Nov. 27, 1868.

757 SAMUEL NELSON[8] NORTHRUP (*Samuel*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1832, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Mary Leonard; m., 2d, Margaret Tuller; m., 3d, Mary Burns; d. at Pierrepont, 1888.

i Lillie A.[9], b. Aug., 1855; m. John Searls.

ii Alvah S., b. Jan. 22, 1860.

iii Mortimer A., b. Nov. 18, 1861.

iv Nettie L., b. March 15, 1863; m. Forest Alford.

v Ada L., b. Apr. 26, 1864; m. Apr. 15, 1882, David Gibson.
vi Byron, b. 1874.

758 HENRY JOHNSEN[8] NORTHRUP (*Lucius Gates*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 9, 1837, Shoreham, Vt.; m., 1st, at St. Paul, Minn., May 12, 1868, Julia Brewer Mattochs (b. at Keesville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1845; d. at Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 6, 1888); m., 2d, Aug. 21, 1889, Catherine Burns (b. at Cleveland, O., June 15, 1850). He lives in Saginaw, where he settled in Sept., 1867. Was Postmaster from Aug. 2, 1880, until March 5, 1888, when he resigned during President Cleveland's administration. A prominent Democrat, on being asked to prefer charges so that a change might be made, replied by saying, "the only charge he could make was that of being 'offensively Presbyterian'"—a reply based, probably, on the fact that Henry J. had been ruling elder and trustee for more than 20 years in the First Presbyterian Church of Saginaw. He enlisted in the Civil War Aug. 12, 1862, at Keesville, N. Y., in 118th Regiment New York Volunteers, and was honorably discharged as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster June 13, 1865.

i Julia Mattochs[9], b. March 26, 1869; d. Aug. 9, 1869.
ii Henry Mattochs, b. Apr. 23, 1870.
iii John Mattochs, b. Sept. 16, 1881.

759 GEORGE B.[8] NORTHROP (*William*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1842, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. 1865, Lydia I., dau. of Hiram Goff, at Deansville, N. Y. Dealer in dry goods and agricultural implements, at Deansville, and appointed Postmaster there, Apr., 1889.

i Edna C.[9], b. 1867.
ii Georgia E., b. 1870.

760 ORVILLE B.[8] NORTHROP (*William*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1845, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. 1866, Eva A., dau. of Zaccheus and Hannah Barber. Resides at Utica, N. Y.

i S.[9]; d. in infancy, 1870.
ii Dau., b. 1882.

761 WALTER E.[8] NORTHRUP (*Royal M.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1845, Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. 1868, Minnie E., dau. of William W. Woodhull, at Bouckville, N. Y. Banker at Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y.; teller First National Bank 6 years, and cashier from 1870; president of Oneida Gas Light Company, and president of Oneida Railway Company; for a number of years was Treasurer of the village; Postmaster; Supervisor. Prominent in politics, as a Democrat.

i Walter Irving[9], b. 1877, Bouckville.

762 WILLIAM HENRY[8] NORTHRUP (*William Henry*[7], *Allen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1837; m. March 28, 1863, Josie Carpenter (b. Oct. 23, 1845), dau. of Daniel and Eliza Carpenter. Farmer. D. Oct. 20, 1878, near Cora, Smith Co., Kan.

875 i George W.[9], b. Jan. 3, 1864.
ii Frank J., b. March 27, 1867.
iii Walter B., b. July 16, 1873.
iv Lillie E., b. Aug. 26, 1875.
v Maggie May, b. July 15, 1878.

763 SARAH LAVANTIA[8] NORTHRUP (*William Henry*[7], *Allen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1839; m. Apr. 2, 1863, Louis Duchesne, s. of John V. Duchesne.

i George Ira[9], b. Feb. 14, 1864.
ii Vernia N., b. Aug. 9, 1866.
iii Luella, b. Oct. 5, 1869.
iv Victoria Eugenia, b. July 23, 1876.

764 FANNIE LAVERNIA[8] NORTHRUP (*William Henry*[7], *Allen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1841; m. June 29, 1860, Gordon R. Wilson, s. of Samuel T.

i Nora L.[9], b. June 16, 1862; m. June 15, 1882, A. J. Martin.
ii Netta G., b. Oct. 22, 1863; m. Feb. 9, 1887, J. A. Murphy.
iii Lou M., b. Apr. 22, 1863; m. Apr. 20, 1887, Mary Ellen Rickerts.
iv Lee S., b. Jan. 21, 1875.

765 MARY ELLEN[8] NORTHRUP (*William Henry*[7], *Allen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1845; m. Nov. 22, 1868, David H. Carpenter, s. of Daniel and Eliza Carpenter. Reside at Riverton, Neb. Carpenter.

i Eva[9], b. Oct. 3, 1869; m. July 17, 1887, Henry B. Siel, s. of George Siel, and have 2 children.

ii Bessie, b. Nov. 1, 1871; m. Apr. 24, 1887, William H. Hunt, s. of Alfred, and have 1 child.

iii Ernest, b. Aug. 28, 1874.

iv Lou D., b. Oct. 24, 1875.

v Wallace, b. July 8, 1878.

vi Mary E., b. June 21, 1880.

766 LUCIUS PARKER[8] NORTHRUP (*William Henry*[7], *Allen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1848. School teacher. M. March 23, 1876, Ella Scott, dau. of Campbell Scott.

i Gordon William[9], b. Dec. 29, 1876.

767 JULIUS BASCOM[8] NORTHRUP (*William Henry*[7], *Allen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1851. Farmer. M. Oct. 28, 1874, Alpha Pierson, dau. of Isaac Pierson.

i Kirk Randolph[9], b. June 30, 1876.

ii Isaac William, b. Aug. 17, 1880.

768 JAMES EDGAR[8] NORTHROP (*Solomon Jones*[7], *Allen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1840, Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y. In the army all through the Civil War, First Lieutenant Company F, 89th New York Volunteers. Resides at Binghamton, N. Y. M. July 19, 1865, Ruth Harriet Sykes, at Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y.

i Hattie Lavantia[9], b. Aug. 21, 1868, Berkshire.

769 CHARLES JONES[8] NORTHROP (*Solomon Jones*[7], *Allen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 20, 1847, Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y. Merchant at Bloomington, Ill. M. Sept. 27, 1877, at Normal, Ill., Rose M., dau. of John W. and Elizabeth (VanNess) Whipp, of Normal.

i Fred Whipp[9], b. Oct. 26, 1878, Springfield, Ill.

ii Charles Buell, b. July 13, 1881, Bloomington.

iii Julia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1883, Bloomington.

770 EDGAR JOHNSON[8] NORTHRUP (*George Allen*[7], *Allen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 29, 1854, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1876, ———. Resides at Toledo, O.

i Frank Eugene[9].
ii Edith May.
iii William George.

771 WILLIAM HENRY[8] NORTHROP (*Josiah Norton*[7], *Ira*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 1, 1833, Castleton, Vt., where he resided; in business with his s. Ellis—"Northrop & Son"—in manufacture of and wholesale dealers in patent medicines, stationery, ink, etc. M. March 25, 1858, Mary B., dau. of B. Ellis, of Fairhaven, Vt. She d. Jan. 22, 1899. He d. Apr. 24, 1903.

i Carrie B.[9], b. June 7, 1862; m. Dr. Charles J. Russel. She d. March 9, 1892. Two children; both d. in infancy.
ii Ellis Norton, b. Dec. 11, 1864; m. June 1, 1893, Henrietta, dau. of Carlos C. and Laura (Giddings) Loomis, of Putney, Vt. Have: (1) Gerald Ellis, b. May 29, 1900. Reside Castleton, Vt.

772 WALTER SCOTT[8] NORTHROP (*Josiah Norton*[7], *Ira*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 23, 1850, Castleton, Vt.; m. Oct. 10, 1878, Mary Grovener Eastman, of Platteville, Wis. Resides at 428 Laurel Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

i Annie Munroe[9], b. July 25, 1879.
ii George Norton, b. Aug. 25, 1880. Resides at 317 Oak Grove St., Minneapolis.
iii Jessie Eastman, b. Aug. 19, 1882.
iv Louis Harold, b. Sept. 8, 1884.

773 JAMES AUSTIN[8] NORTHROP (*Joseph Allen*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 19, 1846, Clyman, Wis.; m. Anna ———, in Iowa.

i Eddie Paesons[9], b. Sept. 4, 1879, Otisville, Ia.
ii Dell, b. March 9, 1881.
iii ———.

774 OTIS MUNN[8] NORTHROP (*Francis Willard*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 24, 1860, Zanesville, O. Assistant freight agent, West Shore R. R., at Utica, N. Y.; removed to Syracuse, N. Y., in 1889. M. July, 1882, May Thomas, dau. of a clergyman.

i May Thomas[9], b. Nov. 17, 1884; d. Feb., 1885.
ii Otis Munn, b. Oct. 22, 1888.

775 CHARLES B.[8] NORTHROP (*Ambrose Lincoln*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 13, 1838; m. ——. Resides at New Madison, O., where he runs a steam saw mill.

i Clayton E.[9], b. 1863.
ii Sybil E., b. 1876.

776 NORTON N.[8] NORTHROP (*Ambrose Lincoln*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 22, 1840. Farmer at New Madison, O. M. ——.

i Iola[9], b. 1866.
ii Charles, b. 1868.
iii Cornelius A., b. 1872.

777 CHARLES[8] B. NORTHRUP (*Eli*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Eli*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1845, Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1873, Gettie Drake, of Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y. Farmer. Address, Ingleside, Steuben Co., N. Y.

i Mina May[9], b. Jan. 18, 1875, Prattsburg.
ii Oda Leigh, b. Aug. 25, 1876, Prattsburg.
iii Lizzie A., b. March 25, 1881, Prattsburg.

778 LEWIS CLINTON[8] NORTHRUP (*Eli*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Eli*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 6, 1859, Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1885, Cara Belle Jackson, of Cohocton. Resides at North Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y. Farmer.

i Gracie Belle[9], b. July 9, 1886, Cohocton.

779 STEPHEN JOSHUA[8] NORTHRUP (*Elijah Pelham*[7], *Zadok*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1847, Springfield, Kings Co., N. B. House joiner at

Johnstown, Queens Co., N. B. M. Aug. 30, 1869, Emeline H. Crowe (b. May 28, 1852).

i Alberta May[9], b. June 16, 1870; d. Oct. 4, 1871.
ii Carey Asthon, b. Aug. 8, 1872; d. Oct. 4, 1873.
iii Allan Clair, b. May 8, 1874.
iv Ethel Maud, b. Aug. 6, 1877.
v Ursula Vivian, b. March 22, 1880.
vi Clarence Lioniel, b. March 20, 1882; d. May 4, 1882.
vii Clarence Newton, b. May 22, 1883.
viii Everett Lorme Vanderbilt, b. July 20, 1885.
ix Mabel Pearl, b. Sept. 9, 1887.

780 ELI[8] NORTHRUP (*James Philo*[7], *Eli*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1846, Kings Co., N. B. Farmer. Resided near Belleisle Creek, Kings Co. M. March 15, 1877, Mary Jane McGregor; d. Dec. 17, 1886.

i Lorne[9].

781 JAMES DUNCAN[8] NORTHRUP (*James Philo*[7], *Eli*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1848, Kings Co., N. B.; m., 1st, June 1, 1871, Ellen Ogilvie, of West Scotch Settlement, Kings Co., N. B., who d. Aug. 7, 1882; m., 2d, Nov. 10, 1886, Lauretta Elizabeth Hatfield, of Port Greville, Cumberland, N. S. House carpenter, New York City.

By 1st wife:

i James Sterling McKay[9], b. Apr. 21, 1872; d. Sept. 29, 1872.
ii Thomas Ogilvie, b. Oct. 21, 1873; d. May 6, 1877.
iii Frederick Rutherford, b. Jan. 31, 1876; d. Dec. 8, 1876.
iv Lauretta Agnes, b. Sept. 3, 1877.
v John Douglas, b. Nov. 3, 1879.
vi Ellen Marion, b. Dec. 2, 1881; d. March 31, 1883.

By 2d wife:

vii Hattie Ella, b. March 2, 1888.

782 THOMAS GEORGE[8] NORTHRUP (*James Philo*[7], *Eli*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 8, 1850, Kings Co., N. B. House carpenter. Resides at St. John, N. B. M. Jan. 19, 1876, Mary Helen Stewart, of Prince Edward Island.

i Herbert Allan[9], b. Dec. 16, 1876.
ii Edith Mabel, b. Oct. 12, 1878; d. Aug., 1884.
iii Bertha Helen, b. Sept. 5, 1880.
iv Lily Ada, b. June 27, 1883; d. Oct. 14, 1883.
v James Stewart, b. March 3, 1885; d. Aug. 5, 1885.
vi Annie Cordelia, b. March 31, 1887.

783 BRADBURY MILLS[8] NORTHRUP (*James Philo*[7], *Eli*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1854, Kings Co., N. B. Educated at St. John Grammar School and Collegiate Institute, Fredericton, N. B. Obtained first class license at Normal School, Fredericton. Taught school from 1875 to 1883; then appointed clerk in Post Office Department, Ottawa, where he still (1889) is. M. Sept. 28, 1881, Marilla Ann, eldest dau. of James M. Gibbon, of Collins, N. B.
i Neita Adelia[9], b. ——.

784 WILLIAM SCOVIL[8] NORTHRUP (*Eli Sturges*[7], *James*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1849, Kingston, N. B. Removed, 1873, to Yarmouth, N. S. There m. Aug. 16, 1876, Jane W., youngest dau. of James and Elizabeth Forster, of that place. Removed thence, Apr. 10, 1880, to Boston, Mass., and thence, in July, 1883, to Lynn, Mass. Formed partnership in retail grocery business with his brother, Arthur J.—"Northrup Bros."—and there resides.
i Winnifred Stuart[9], b. June 23, 1877, Yarmouth.
ii Jessie Wallace, b. Apr. 14, 1884, Lynn.

785 ARTHUR JAMES[8] NORTHRUP (*Eli Sturges*[7], *James*[6], *Benajah*[5], *Eli*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 17, 1855, Kingston, N. B. Removed to Yarmouth, N. S., Oct., 1876, clerk for his brother Stephen C.; thence, Sept., 1881, to Lynn, Mass., and in 1883 formed partnership with his brother William S. M., 1st, Nov. 10, 1879, Mabel Hilton, who d. June 24, 1882; m., 2d, Oct. 1, 1883, Harriet Emeline Gartside (b. Apr. 8, 1858, Haverhill, Mass.).

By 1st wife:
i Elsie[9], b. Dec. 16, 1880; d. Dec. 23, 1880.
ii Arthur, b. June 16, 1882; d. Sept. 19, 1882.

By 2d wife:
iii Frances Edna, b. July 20, 1884.
iv Sarah Louise, b. Jan. 30, 1887.

786 CHARLES BETTS[8] NORTHRUP (*Amos*[7], *Phillip*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1839, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Aug. 1, 1865, Vineland, N. J., Lucy Ann, dau. of Alexander and Harriet Humphrey (Gray) Smith, who was b. Oct. 9, 1844, Dover, O. In Vineland for awhile and removed to Ridgefield, Conn.

i Caroline[9], b. Apr. 23, 1866, Vineland, N. J.
ii Rebecca, b. Oct. 14, 1867, Ridgefield.

787 REV. CHARLES[8] ADDISON NORTHROP (*Benjamin Keeler*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 21, 1850, Ridgefield, Conn. Educated at Williston Seminary, Massachusetts, and graduated at Yale College 18—, and from Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 18—. Pastor of First Congregational Church, Norwichtown, Conn. (1889). M. Nov. 10, 1879, Charlotte E. Hurlbutt, of Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Conn.

i Christina Louisa[9], b. March 19, 1881, Litchfield, Mich.
ii Enid Hawley, b. May 5, 1883, Jewett City, Conn.
iii Florence Vivien, b. Nov. 14, 1886, Norwich, Conn.
iv Ruth Katherine, b. July 13, 1888, Norwich, Conn.
v Addison Hurlburt, b. Sept. 10, 1890.
vi Marion Ethel, b. July 22, 1892.

788 ORVILLE HOWARD[8] NORTHROP (*Benjamin Keeler*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1859, Ridgefield, Conn. Tinner by trade, well learned in his calling. Resides at Thomaston, Conn. M. Sept. 5, 1882, Clara Lepine, dau. of Henry Welby, of Danbury, Conn. They resided at E. Hampton, L. I., in 1900. Children b. there.

i Bertha Gertrude[9], b. June 5, 1883.
ii Benjamin Roswell, b. March 26, 1888.

789 DANIEL[8] S. NORTHRUP (*William*[7] *M.*, *Daniel*[6] *C.*, *Job*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 7, 1848; m. July 21, 1872, Stella E. Thomas.

i Carrie Bell[9].
ii George W.
iii Frank.

790 ARTHUR[8] W. NORTHRUP (*William*[7] *M.*, *Daniel*[6] *C.*, *Job*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1853; m. July 19, 1884, Mrs. Jennie Miller.

i Frederick[9].
ii William M.

791 AMOS RANDOLPH[8] NORTHRUP (*Amos*[7] *S.*, *Amos*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1848, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N. Y.; farmer; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Emma Lynd, dau. of Jacob and Julia Lockwood, of Ridgefield, Conn.

i Nettie Wilmot[9], b. Apr. 15, 1876, at Ridgefield; d. Dec. 14, 1882.

792 BENJAMIN BRANDRETH[8] NORTHRUP (*Amos S.*[7], *Amos*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1851, Lewisboro, N. Y. On police force since about 1873. M. Sept. 2, 1880, Edith Benjamin, of New York City.

i Jane[9], b. May 9, 1881.
ii Benjamin A., b. June 12, 1882; d. July 2, 1882.
iii Edith, b. Sept. 24, 1884.
iv Helen, b. Sept. 17, 1887.

793 DAVID WILSON[8] NORTHROP (*Thomas*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 1, 1825; m. Mary Stebbins, of Borodino, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., and d. there Oct. 15, 1876.

i Milan[9] L., m.—no children. Resides at Grand Rapids.
ii Frank, m. Resides at Grand Rapids.
iii Carrie, m. Resides at Grand Rapids.

794 HERBERT MELVILLE[8] NORTHROP (*Thomas*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1845, Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Glove manufacturer at Elbridge and Syracuse, N. Y., with his brothers, Frank and Floyd B. M. Oct. 12, 1864, at Elbridge, Louisa Myra (b. Sept. 9, 1843), dau. of John D. and Jane (Brown) Marks, of Weedsport, N. Y.

i Willard Herbert[9], b. Oct. 1, 1865. Educated at Munro Collegiate Institute, Elbridge, and graduated at Havens College of Phonography, Philadelphia, Pa.

Stenographer; now (1888) general passenger agent of Fall Brook Coal Company R. R., Corning, N. Y.

ii Eugene Harvey, b. June 16, 1867, Meridien, N. Y. Graduated at Hamilton College, 1891.

iii Floyd Allen, b. Jan. 30, 1871; d. aged 3 months.

iv Dau., b. Dec. 5, 1873; d. Jan. 8, 1874.

v Harry John, b. Oct. 21, 1879.

795 FLOYD BENEDICT[8] NORTHROP (*Thomas*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1850, Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Resides at Elbridge, N. Y. Glove manufacturer, with his brothers, Herbert M. and Frank. M. Nov. 29, 1871, Auburn, N. Y., Maria J. Atkins.

i Arthur Melville[9].

ii Homer.

iii Roy; d. aged 1 year.

iv Della May, b. May 10, 1887.

796 JACOB AUGUSTUS[8] NORTHROP (*Rufus*[7], *Eri*[6], *David*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 29, 1833, South Salem, N. Y. Insurance agent, etc., at Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y. M. Jan. 15, 1862, at Lysander, Nancy A. Borden.

i Eugenia[9], b. 1863.

797 CHARLES[8] R. NORTHROP (*Rufus*[7], *Eri*[6], *David*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1846, Lysander, N. Y., where he resides. Supervisor of his town, in Onondaga Co., N. Y. M. ——.

i Rufus[9] R., b. Aug. 5, 1875.

ii Grace, b. July 16, 1879.

iii Gale (twin), b. July 16, 1879.

iv John Franklin, b. Oct., 1885.

798 FRANKLIN HARRIS[8] NORTHROP (*Ira Curtiss*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1856, Oxford, Conn.; m. Apr. 3, 1883, Nellie (b. Jan. 7, 1860), dau. of Marcus Hubbell, of Huntington, Conn. Children b. there.

i Clarence Deming[9], b. Feb. 10, 1884.

ii Elmer Franklin, b. June 2, 1888.

799 EUGENE MELVILLE[8] NORTHROP (*Francis Jerome*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 13, 1859, Danbury, Conn. Trade, spring bed chaining. M. July 24, 1879, Grace Ganun, dau. of a Baptist clergyman.

i Maud[9], b. Aug. 4, 1880, New Haven, Conn.

800 JAMES BENSON[8] NORTHRUP (*Henry Wisner*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Stephen*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1846, New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m. Sept. 25, 1871, Isabel Sewell.

i Howard Wisner[9], b. Nov. 20, 1882.

801 MILTON MORGAN[8] NORTHRUP (*Alson*[7] *B.*, *Asa*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1835 —perhaps at Sherburne, N. Y.; m. Nov. 14, 1859, Maria C. Lanning, of Utica, N. Y., where he resides. Confectioner.

i Lulu Glenn[9], b. Jan. 16, 1860; m. Dec. 14, 1887, Seymour D. Latcher.

802 DEVILLO WASHINGTON[8] NORTHRUP (*Alson*[7] *B.*, *Asa*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1840, in Sherburne, N. Y., or Utica, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1869, Annie Crocker Peckham (b. May 3, 1840), dau. of Merritt and Adelia M. Peckham. Resides in Utica, N. Y. No children.

803 ASAHEL B.[8] NORTHRUP (*Hiram O.*[7], *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 8, 1842, Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y. At the age of 18 years he enlisted in the army, and served until the close of the Civil War. Was taken prisoner, Aug. 16, 1864, at the battle of Weldon R. R., and was sent to Libby Prison, to Belle Isle, and to Salisbury, N. C., where he was exchanged Feb. 22, 1865. Removed to Reading, Mich., in 1866, and to Clark Co., Dak., March, 1884. M. Dec. 24, 1868, Clarissa Bowerman.

i Harry[9], b. July 10, 1872.

ii Vira, b. Jan. 3, 1878.

804 HIRAM O.[8] NORTHRUP (*Hiram O.*[7], *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1845, Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y. Removed to Reading, Mich., 1866. M. Nov. 10, 1869, Lurana Archer (b. Jan. 23, 1850, Reading).

i Milton B.[9], b. Oct .10, 1875.
ii Hiram Milton, b. Sept. 6, 1880.

805 WILLIAM B.[8] NORTHRUP (*Hiram O.*[7], *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1847, Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y. Removed to Reading, Mich., 1866. M. Sept. 21, 1882, Augusta J. Randall, at East Kendall, N. Y. Clerk in merchandise store 3 1-2 years; local agent at Reading for Fort Wayne, J. & S. R. R. Co., 10 years; cashier of Bank of Reading, and then partner in same bank. Resides at Reading.
i Frances L.[9], b. Apr. 22, 1884.

806 FRANCIS[8] B. NORTHRUP (*Albert*[7] *B.*, *Abijah*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 28, 1859, Cleveland, O.; m. June 30, 1880, Florence C. Allen, New York City. Resides at Wichita, Kan.; manager there for Standard Oil Company, and president of New York Investment Company. Quite successful in real estate transactions.
i Natalie Scott[9], b. June 7, 1881.

807 STEPHEN[8] A. NORTHRUP (*Ira Benedict*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 25, 1837; m. May 13, 1865, Harriet L. Collar. Farmer, at Thayer, Union Co., Ia.
i Lulu[9] E., b. March 20, 1866.
ii Merton L., b. Aug. 12, 1868.
iii Rush G., b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. July 24, 1876.
iv Stephen I., b. Feb. 4, 1880.
v Nellie M., b. March 22, 1882.

808 FREDERICK[8] H. NORTHRUP (*Asa Adam*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]) b. Sept. 12, 1849; m. June 3, 1874, Ella A. Harwood (b. May 5, 1845). Carpenter and joiner, Station "A," Springfield, Mo.
i Edith[9] M., b. Apr. 15, 1886.
ii Harwood A., b. Sept. 28, 1888.

809 JESSE ERASTUS[8] NORTHRUP (*Elijah Sears*[7], *Erastus*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Thomas*[4], *James*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1857, Saline, Mich. Educated at Waterville Academy, N. Y., and Hungerford Collegiate Institute, Adams, N. Y. Seed

merchant, doing a large wholesale business throughout the country—"Northrup, King & Co."—Minneapolis, Minn., one of the largest establishments in that line in the West. M. Feb. 22, 1878, Corne, dau. of Rufus P. and Caroline White, of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

i Sarah Florence[9], b. Dec. 28, 1878, Adams.
ii Edwin Barcele, b. March 15, 1883, Adams.

810 CARLTON M.[8] NORTHRUP (*Shippy Lent*[7], *William*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1852, Grand Detour, Ogle Co., Ill. In plow manufacturing business since he was 18 years old. Removed to Miller, Dak., Apr. 19, 1883, and aided in organizing that township; acting as Township Clerk and School Clerk since then. M. May 22, 1878, Emma J. Blair, of Rock Falls, Ill.

i Lyell[9], b. Feb. 22, 1879.
ii Grace, b. May 13, 1884.
iii S., b. Feb. 8, 1888; d. same month.

811—HENRY BEARDSLEY[8] NORTHROP (*Charles Wesley*[7], *Beardsley*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Moses*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 22, 1846, Newburg, O. Resides at Olmsted Falls, O. Justice of the Peace several years. M. Dec. 23, 1866, Rebecca I. Stark (b. 1848).

i Frances Elizabeth[9], b. Nov. 24, 1875, Olmsted Falls.
ii Merton Augustus, b. Nov. 24, 1878.

812 EDWIN FITCH[8] NORTHRUP (*Ansel Judd*[7], *Rensselaer*[6], *Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1866, Syracuse, N. Y. Educated in the public schools; Cortland Normal School; graduated, A.B., Amherst College, 1891; then 6 months special student in department of physics, Cornell University. In fall of 1893, entered Johns Hopkins University as fellow in the department of physics; reappointed fellow in 1895, graduating the same year as Ph.D., student under Prof. Henry A. Rowland. Spent about a year in practical electric work in Utah and Montana. In fall of 1896, appointed Associate Professor of Physics in the State University of Texas; resigned in 1897 and took temporary employment with an instrument making house in Philadelphia, and then in the Westinghouse Electric Company, in Pittsburg, Pa. In 1898, returned to Baltimore as associate to Prof. H. A. Rowland in the de-

velopment of the printing telegraph system. On Prof. Rowland's death, in April, 1901, became chief engineer of the company. In May, 1901, he resigned and entered the instrument making business of M. E. Leeds & Co., in Philadelphia. In the following year the "Leeds & Northrup Co." was incorporated, M. E. Leeds, president, and E. F. Northrup, secretary. He is still engaged in the business of that company. He is a contributor to the London *Philosophical Magazine*, *Physical Review*, New York, *Electrical World*, and other scientific and engineering journals; is active in the invention and development of several new forms of scientific and electrical apparatus. Member of several national scientific societies. Oct. 9, 1900, he m. Margaret Jane Stewart, dau. of Robert W. and Martha (Skane) Stewart, of Pittsburg, Pa. Resides at Oak Lane, Philadelphia; business address, the Leeds & Northrup Co., 4901 Stenton Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

813 URSULA[8] NORTHRUP (*Ansel Judd*[7], *Rensselaer*[6], *Amos*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1878, Syracuse, N. Y. Educated at public schools, Syracuse; St. Margaret's, Waterbury, Conn.; and Miss Wheelock's, Boston. Taught in Rochester, N. Y., 1 year. M. Sept. 11, 1906, Louis Cleveland Jones, of Solvay, N. Y. (b. 1871, Oak Hill, N. Y.), s. of Daniel Sutherland and Julia Ellen (Cleveland) Jones. He graduated at Yale, A.B., 1896, Ph.D., 1899. Assistant to Prof. F. A. Gooch, instructor in chemistry at Yale, 1895-1899; appointed Chemist in Ordnance Department, U. S. A., 1899. Is assistant chief chemist, Semet Solvay Company. Was delegate of Solvay Process Company to International Congress Applied Chemistry, Berlin, 1903. Member German Chemical Society, American Men of Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Syracuse Chemical Society, etc. Resides at 320 Leavenworth Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

i Elliott[9], b. Jan. 24, 1908.

814 CHARLES EUGENE[8] NORTHRUP (*Sylvester Rockwood*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Barzillai*[5], *Amos*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1859, West Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., and resides there; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Addie Maud (b. Feb. 3, 1860, Peterboro, N. Y.), dau. of William (b. May 26, 1809) and Lurancy (Hopkins) Pierce.

i J. Wells[9], b. Apr. 5, 1885.
ii S., b. March 14, 1887; d. March 16, 1887.
iii Edna C., b. May 12, 1889.

815 DEWITT[8] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1849; m. Oct. 23, 1878, Martha (b. Jan. 15, 1852), dau. of Lewis D. and Elizabeth Crawford. Resides at Rathboneville, Steuben Co., N. Y.

i Grace Adelia[9], b. Aug. 12, 1879.
ii Alta E., b. Jan. 27, 1881.
iii S., b. Nov. 10, 1884; d. same day.

816 ALLEN T.[8] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[8], *Benjamin*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1851; m. June 28, 1876, Margaret (b. Nov. 1, 1856), dau. of James H. and Charity France. Resides at Rathboneville, N. Y.

i Mabel[9] A., b. Nov. 12, 1880.
ii Dau., b. Jan. 13, 1886; d. next day.

817 MOSES P.[8] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. March 24, 1880, Eva (b. Apr. 9, 1860), dau. of Charles and Ann Reynolds; d. Oct. 29, 1886, and his widow, Eva., m., 2d, Charles Titus, and resides at Rathboneville, N. Y.

i Mary L.[9], b. Apr. 23, 1881.
ii Jesse, b. Apr. 26, 1883.
iii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1885.

818 JOHN[8] NORTHRUP (*Moses*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1862; m. Nov. 18, 1886, Clara (b. July 3, 1864), dau. of Loren and Lois Carpenter. Resides at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.

i Loren Moses[9], b. Sept. 13, 1887; d. March 11, 1889.
ii Clara Belle, b. May 7, 1889.

819 WATSON F.[8] NORTHRUP (*James*, *Benjamin*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 13, 1849; m. March 12, 1879, Nancy (b. March 6, 1846), dau. of William and Mary Clyde. Resides at Cameron Mills, Steuben Co., N. Y.

i S., b. July 25, 1881; d. Aug. 2, 1881.
ii Jennie, b. Oct. 20, 1882.
iii Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1884.

820 WILLIAM[8] S. NORTHRUP (*Henry Couse*[7], *Moses*[6], *Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1843, Lafayette, Sussex Co., N. J. Miller and farmer. M. Dec. 23, 1863, Harriet C., youngest dau. of Noah and Mary Moore, of Lafayette.

i Daniel[9] A., b. March 13, 1865.
ii Child; d. in infancy.
iii Child; d. in infancy.
iv Joseph, b. May 26, 1869.
v Sarah E., b. Dec. 22, 1871.
vi Henry C., b. March 2, 1875.
vii Eva, b. Nov. 29, 1878.
viii William Jacob, b. Oct. 22, 1884.

821 GEORGE HUNTINGTON[8] NORTHRUP (*John*[7], *Moses*[6], *Elam*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3] *Joseph*[2] *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1845. Resides at Ithaca, N. Y. Twice elected County Treasurer of Tompkins Co., N. Y. In spring bed and sewing machine business. M. Jan. 18, 1872, Adelaide, dau. of Mathias D. and Martha (Van Vleck) Bunce, of Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

i John Bunce[9], b. July 21, 1873; d. Feb. 28, 1876.
ii Jessie Louisa, b. Oct. 23, 1879; d. June 2, 1881.

822 MILLINGTON EDMUND[8] NORTHROP (*Joseph Millington*[7], *Edmund*[6], *Elam*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1848, Albany, N. Y. Bookkeeper, cashier, etc., at Albany. M. Sept. 18, 1872, Ella Louise, dau. of Frank Watson, Albany.

i Edmund[9] M., b. Jan. 16, 1873; d. June 18, 1873.
ii Frank Watson, b. Dec. 31, 1875.
iii Mildred Alice, b. Nov. 3, 1880.
iv Millington Edmund, b. Jan. 10, 1887.

823 FRANK[8] NORTHRUP (*Martin*[7], *Edmund*[6], *Elam*[5], *Cornell*[4], *Moses*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. June 17, 1860, Worces-

ter, N. Y. Farmer. M. Feb. 14, 1883, Leona, dau. of Edmund and Lydia Best, of Sharon Springs, N. Y.

i Squire[9], b. Apr. 7, 1885, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

ii Floyd, b. March 11, 1887, Cherry Valley.

824 CHARLES WILLIAMS[8] NORTHROP (*Abel Camp*[7], *John*[6], *Joel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 22, 1836, Stockbridge, Mass. Settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1863. Resides at West Park, N. Y. Telegraph operator. For 13 years has been station and express agent at Hyde Park, on N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Taught school when 22 years of age. Has been vestryman of St. James Church. M. Oct. 27, 1861, Phœbe Ann (b. Jan. 27, 1841, Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.), dau. of Henry (d. aged 90 years) and Mary A. (b. Jan. 9, 1807) Cunningham.

i Lizzie Elnora[9], b. May 23, 1862, Durham. Dressmaker and telegraph operator.

ii Charles Williams, b. Dec. 26, 1863, Greenville, N. Y. Telegrapher and draftsman; chief train dispatcher on the Panama R. R.; has been on the Isthmus of Panama since 1883.

iii Libbie Estell, b. Jan. 23, 1867, Rhinebeck, N. Y. Stenographer, typewriter and telegrapher: stenographer in law office of Edward Crummey, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

iv De La Monte, b. March 28, 1869, Rhinebeck. Telegrapher—goes as "relief agent and operator" on N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.

v Howard S., b. July 12, 1871, Hyde Park; d. aged 2 years 6 months 10 days.

vi James Purdy, b. March 5, 1874, Hyde Park.

vii Perry Edward, b. Apr. 21, 1876, Hyde Park.

viii Maude Anna, b. July 16, 1878, Hyde Park.

ix Claude Allan, b. Nov. 16, 1881, Hyde Park.

x Herbert Charles, b. Sept. 30, 188—; d. aged 1 month 20 days.

825 JUAN BAPTISTO DE BERNABEU[8] NORTHROP (*Lucius Bellinger*[7], *Amos Bird*[6], *Joel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1847; m. Minnie Howard, of Ohio. Re-

sides at Chattanooga, Tenn. Real estate and investment broker; mineral lands a specialty.

i Edmund Hutchins[9] (called in the family "Howard"), b. Feb. 19, 1879.

826 LUCIUS C.[8] NORTHROP (*Claudian Bird*[7], *Amos Bird*[6], *Joel*[5], *Amos*[4], *Amos*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 11, 1839, Charleston, S. C. Educated at Columbia. Lawyer; United States District Attorney, under President Hayes; Circuit Court Judge. Resides (1887) at Denver, Col. M. Dec., 1862, in Lancaster, S. C., Rosire Celia, dau. of Jean Pierre and Heloise J. Legrise. She b. Oct. 25, 1843, Aiken, S. C.

i John L.[9], b. Oct. 4, 1863; unmarried and lived at Denver in 1900.

ii Harry Bird, b. Sept. 22, 1865; unmarried and lived at Denver, 1900.

iii A. Hiller, b. May 15, 1867; unmarried and lived at Denver in 1900.

iv Heloise Anderson, b. Apr. 3, 1869; unmarried and lived at Denver in 1900.

v Claudian S., b. Jan. 2, 1871, Charleston, S. C.; unmarried; Denver, 1900.

vi Marie Rosire, b. Feb. 25, 1874; unmarried; Denver, Col., 1900.

vii Lucia Carmel, b. Sept. 16, 1882; d.

827 CLARK H.[8] NORTHROP (*Henry W.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 24, 1850, Peacham, Vt.; m., 1st, Sept. 5, 1872, Alice A. Graham (b. March 11, 1854; d. Feb. 16, 1886); m., 2d, July 10, 1887, Mrs. E. Blanche Eldredge, of Philadelphia.

i Minnie[9] J., b. Aug. 1, 1873.

ii Henry W., b. Nov. 2, 1875; d. Sept. 4, 1877.

iii Frank L., b. March 26, 1879.

iv Milton E., b. Nov. 18, 1882.

v Lou May, b. Apr. 30, 1885.

828 CHARLES HENRY[8] NORTHROP (*William Nelson*[7], *Walter*[6], *Peter*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1859, Newtown, Conn. Educated at Newtown Academy and Yale Law School. Opened a law office in Newtown; elected to

various town offices; Oct., 1887, elected secretary and treasurer of Newtown Savings Bank. M. Dec. 28, 1887, Mary Grace, dau. of Daniel S. and Sophia A. Hammond, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

i Mary Grace[9], b. Oct. 17, 1888; d. Feb. 15, 1892.
ii Eleanor Louise, b. Dec. 19, 1889.
iii William Nelson, b. Dec. 6, 1896.

829 GREGORY GRUMMOND[8] NORTHROP (*Eli Cook*[7], *Eli*[6] *C.*, *Asa*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1862, Edinburg, Portage Co., O.; m. June 20, 1882, Rose Baldwin, at Ravenna, O. Removed, in 1887, to San Diego, Cal.

i Minnie[9], b. May, 1883, Binghamton, Dak.

830 FREDERICK WOLCOTT[8] NORTHROP (*Horace Ruggles*[7], *Wolcott*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Waite*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1835, Brookfield, Conn. Removed to St. Paul, Minn., 1865. Book publisher. Was a soldier in the Civil War, and taken prisoner. M., 1st, Sept. 23, 1862, in Bethel, Conn., Sarah E. Barnum, who d. Apr. 1, 1863; m., 2d, Aug. 16, 1869, Emily Oaks, at St. Paul. The children were by the second marriage.

i Charles[9] D., b. July 23, 1870.
ii Sarah E., b. March 22, 1873.
iii Alice E., b. March 9, 1875.
iv Fred H., b. May 18, 1877.
v Mary Kate, b. Nov. 21, 1886.

831 GEORGE WILBUR[8] NORTHROP (*Heman*[7] *G.*, *Oliver*[6], *Alanson*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2] *Joseph*[1]), b. June 20, 1859, Newtown, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Frances E., dau. of Hiram and Minerva Merrill, of Newtown.

i Raymond George[9], b. Jan. 17, 1883.
ii Roland D., b. July 3, 1884.
iii Mabel F., b. March 26, 1886.

832 EDWIN NATHANIEL[8] NORTHROP (*Lennon Haswell*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jeremiah*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1862, Stratford, Conn. Superintendent of Meriden Boys' Club at Meriden, Conn.; later, of Boys' Club, Worcester, Mass. (1897); later of Milwaukee, Wis. (1901),

where he resides. M. June 10, 1886, Edith Adalaide Richards, at Collinsville, Conn.

i Harry Clifford[9], b. Apr. 3, 1887, New Haven, Conn.

833 BYRON[8] D. NORTHROP (*William Thomas*[7], *Clark*[6], *Nehemiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. 1842. Hop grower, Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. M. 1862, Anna Young.

i Alton[9] E., b. 1869.

ii Lena Belle, b. 1879.

834 EARL[8] C. NORTHROP (*William Thomas*[7], *Clark*[6], *Nehemiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1857, at Montague, Lewis Co., N. Y. Merchant at Elmira, N. Y. M. May, 1880, Eliza Bull, of Watertown, N. Y.

i Fay[9] E., b. Sept. 5, 1881.

ii Earl S., b. May 11, 1885.

835 WILLIAM CHANCEY[8] NORTHROP (*Rufus*[7], *Sheldon*[6], *Nehemiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1853, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1870, Josephine Taber (b. Nov. 18, 1851, Providence, N. Y.), of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Resides at Ballston Spa, N. Y. Leather finisher in tannery.

i Lillie May[9], b. July 3, 1872; m. Apr. 3, 1890, Robert W. Wakely, of Glens Falls, N. Y.

ii Boyd Arthur, b. May 10, 1876; d. March 28, 1884—drowned.

iii Edith E., b. Oct. 29, 1881.

836 NELSON WILLIAM[8] NORTHROP (*Ira*[7], *Jared*[6], *Abel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 19, 1824, New Milford, Conn. Merchant at Sherman, Conn., 17 years; removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept., 1869—in real estate and loan business there. M. Sept. 21, 1858, Charlotte, dau. of Daniel Waldo and Jane Northrop.

i Lavinia[9] B., b. Aug. 14, 1863; m. Dec. 24, 1886, Lewis T. Wilwarth.

ii Daniel W., b. Dec. 1, 1864.

iii Rosalie J., b. Oct. 21, 1875; d. March 21, 1876.

837 ITHAMAR FRANK[8] NORTHROP (*Sheldon*[7] *G.*, *Jared*[6], *Abel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1832, Naugatuck, Conn. Resides at New Milford, Conn. Justice of the Peace since 1878. M. Oct. 31, 1858, Clara C. (b. May 17, 1839), of Schenevus, N. Y., dau. of Philo Adams. (Philo's brother Israel was father of Amanda Adams, wife of Sheldon G. Northrop.)

i Sheldon Gordon[9], b. Apr. 18, 1860.

ii Philo A., b. June 7, 1862; m. Oct., 1883, Maggie Leutes, of Kingston, N. Y. No children. Hatter, special policeman, Danbury, Conn. Member of Good Shepherd Lodge, No. 65, I. O. O. F., of New Milford, and of Devotion Encampment, Danbury.

iii Marcia Louisa, b. Feb. 5, 1864; m. 1884, Thurlow W. Canfield.

iv Ida Amanda, b. Aug. 7, 1866; m. Oct. 31, 1888, Eugene E. Howe. Resides at Waterbury, Conn.

v Stephenson, b. Apr. 21, 1868.

(Two children, d. in infancy, names not given.)

838 JASPER AUGUSTUS[8] NORTHROP (*Sheldon*[7] *G.*, *Jared*[6], *Abel*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1845, New Milford, Conn., where he resides; m. Lovisa Powel, of New York.

i Kate[9] V., m. Fred Buck, of New Milford.

ii William H.

iii James Augustus.

iv Sarah Louise.

839 GEORGE[8] H. NORTHROP (*Mark*[7] *A.*, *William*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 28, 1851, Hamden, Conn. With Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York, at New Haven, Conn. M. June 23, 1880, Emma J. (d. Sept. 24, 1884, aged 24 years 4 months 4 days), dau. of J. M. and Miriam Booth, of Birmingham, Conn.

i Edson Booth[9], b. Apr. 13, 1881.

ii Edith, b. July 1, 1883; d. Apr. 3, 1885.

840 CLARENCE[8] NORTHROP (*Mark*[7] *A.*, *William*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1855, Ham-

den, Conn. Printer on New Haven *Register*, New Haven, Conn. M. May 22, 1879, ———, dau. of Norbett Balduc.

i Maud[9] A., b. Apr. 8, 1880.
ii Minnie L., b. Sept. 22, 1881.
iii Wilbur A., b. March 16, 1883.

841 EUGENE[8] NORTHROP (*John*[7] *H.*, *Amos*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1844, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Resides at Dryden, Cortland Co., N. Y. M. Nov. 14, 1876, Maray A. Shevalier.

i Claudia[9], b. Apr. 10, 1887.
ii Cleo (twin), b. Apr. 10, 1887.

842 EDWARD ELIZUR[8] NORTHROP (*Elizur*[7], *Clement*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 17, 1837, Elyria, O.; m. Martha Robinson; d. Nov., 1868.

i Frank[9]; d. aged 9 months.
ii William Edward, b. June 30, 1867. Resides at Elyria.

843 CHARLES CLEMENT[8] NORTHROP (*Elizur*[7], *Clement*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1839, Elyria, O.; m., 1st, Jan. 29, 1862, Harriet Augusta Groat (b. Jan. 26, 1840; d. Nov. 13, 1864); m., 2d, Oct. 20, 1868, Mrs. Nettie Lacey Tarne (b. March 25, 1840).

By 1st wife:

i Nellie[9], b. Nov. 20, 1863; m. Aug. 29, 1883, Alton Henry Smith (b. Aug. 24, 1860, Cleveland, O.). Resides at 916 Oakdale St., Cleveland. One child, Harriet Eliza, b. June 21, 1884.

By 2d wife:

ii Lacey Elizur, b. Apr., 1873; d.
iii Grace Edith, b. June 10, 1877.
iv Clarence Charles, b. May 3, 1879.
v Herbert Lacey, b. Sept. 12, 1882.

844 HENRY SANFORD[8] NORTHROP (*Albert*[7], *Clement*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 22, 1857, Elyria, O.; m. Dec. 27, 1883, Hattie, dau. of Capt. John Kerr, of Allegheny, Pa. In patent roofing and "stamped steel ceilings" business, 39 Rose St., New York City. Resides at Brooklyn.

i Frederick Albert[9], b. Nov., 1884.
ii Mary Margaret, b. March, 1886.
iii Henry Sanford, b. ——; d. ——.
iv Anna Katherine.
v John Clement.

845 FREDERICK ALBERT[8] NORTHROP (*Albert*[7], *Clement*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 2, 1862, Elyria, O.; m. July 20, 1887, Emma, dau. of Henry and Chloe Tripp, of DeRuyter, N. Y. With his father in patent roofing and stamped ceilings business, at Pittsburg, Pa.
i Albert Henry[9], b. Aug. 19, 1888; d. Apr. 23, 1896.
ii William Clement, b. May 20, 1891.
iii Robert Jermaine, b. Nov. 3, 1894; d. Apr. 28, 1896.
iv Henry Sanford, b. Nov. 18, 1896.

846 ADELBERT[8] NORTHROP (*Clement*[7] *B.*, *Julius*[6], *Job*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1851, Dryden, N. Y.; m. Adelia ———. Resides at Little Falls, N. Y.
i Jessie[9], b. Oct. 4, 1878.
ii Hattie, b. Aug. 17, 1880.
iii Adelbert, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

847 CHARLES DWIGHT[8] NORTHRUP (*Charles Lester*[7], *Kneeland*[6], *Philo*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 5, 1853, Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Removed to Michigan. M. 1880, Ella Benedict, of Flint, Mich. Mechanic.
i Earl Roy[9], b. Aug. 27, 1883, St. Louis, Mich.
ii Claude Lester, b. Apr. 5, 1888, St. Louis, Mich.

848 MORELL CORTEZ[8] NORTHRUP (*Charles Lester*[7], *Kneeland*[6], *Philo*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1858, Allen, Mich.; m. Feb., 1880, Silence French, of Cambria, Mich. Farmer.
i Lura Ellen[9], b. May 6, 1881, Cambria.
ii Floyd Lester, b. July 12, 1884, Cambria.
iii Herbert B., b. Sept. 25, 1889, Cambria.

849 HOWARD NORTHRUP[8] (*George Edwin*[7], *Kneeland*[6], *Philo*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1860,

Port Huron, Mich.; m. in Denver, Col., July 20, 1887, Julia Chapin.

i Louise Anna[9], b. Aug. 17, 1888.

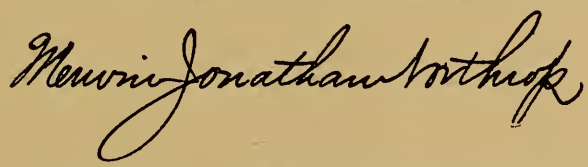
850 JOSEPH[8] WALTER NORTHROP (*Joseph*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 8, 1860, New Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Mary A. (b. Aug. 4, 1862, at Queens Landing, near Athens, Pa.), dau. of Thomas D. and Mary (Brown) Ogden. Architect at Bridgeport, Conn.

i Joseph[9] Walter, b. July 21, 1886.

851 HOMER FREDERICK[8] NORTHROP (*Frederick Julius*[7], *Alfred*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1849, Woodbury, Conn. Clock maker. M. Apr. 5, 1871, in Bristol, Conn., Margaret Ada, dau. of James and Elizabeth McGennis. She b. Canton, Conn., July 26, 1853. He was private in Company C, 24th New York Volunteer Cavalry, in 1865. Removed to Waterbury, Conn., 1872.

i Frederick James[9], b. May 8, 1873, Waterbury, Conn.; d. May 11, 1873.

ii Merwin Jonathan, b. July 28, 1874, Waterbury; d. Jan. 16, 1907; unmarried. He devoted much labor to preparing a Northrop Genealogy, but d. without



publishing it. His father kindly transferred his son's collections to me. (A. J. N.)

iii Myrtie Alice, b. Apr. 8, 1882, Waterbury. Music teacher, Waterbury.

852 WESLEY BEACH[8] NORTHROP (*Frederick Julius*[7], *Alfred*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1851, Watertown, Conn.; m. Feb. 18, 1872, Susan Ann (b. Sept. 28, 1850, Tarifville, Conn.), dau. of Joseph and Sarah Haverfield, of Waterbury, Conn. Lived in Pittsfield, and also Bridgeport. Children b. in Waterbury.

i Frederick Joseph[9], b. June 9, 1873. Resides at Waterbury. Unmarried.

ii Clifford Wesley, b. Apr. 14, 1875. Resides at Waterbury. Unmarried.
iii Susan Alina, b. March 11, 1877; m. May 20, 1902, John S. P. Castle.

853 GEORGE ROLAND[8] NORTHROP (*George Alfred*[7], *Alfred*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1860, Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1880, at Waterbury, Conn., Martha, dau. of Edward M. Balcom. Children b. at Waterbury. In 1900 he was living in Waterbury.
i Arthur George[9], b. Oct. 26, 1881.
ii Alfred Mix, b. Apr. 9, 1885.
iii Raymond Gilbert, b. March 17, 1888.
iv Hazel May, b. March 5, 1890.

854 FREDERICK ALFRED[8] NORTHROP (*George Alfred*[7], *Alfred*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 13, 1862, Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1883, at Waterville, Conn., Rosa M. (b. 1865), dau. of John and Johanna Frey. Children all b. at Waterbury, Conn.
i Edith May[9], b. July 17, 1887.
ii Eleanor, b. Feb. 18, 1889.
iii LeRoy Phillips, b. Dec. 28, 1890.
iv Helen Caroline, b. Nov. 2, 1894.
v Frederick Samuel, b. Nov. 24, 1897.

855 MARSHALL ELSWORTH[8] NORTHROP (*Marshall Augustus*[7], *Harson*[6], *John*[5], *Job*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. May 30, 1856, Clinton, Wis.; m. Aug. 19, 1884, Ruth O. Cuckow, who d. Dec. 11, 1893. Was in real estate and insurance business at Janesville, Wis.
i Mary[9], b. Aug. 19, 1888; d. 1889.
ii Marjorie Filmer, b. Feb. 18, 1890.
iii Marshall Mills, b. June 15, 1891.
iv Stuart Filmer, b. Nov. 28, 1893.

856 FRANK EDWARD[8] NORTHROP (*Thomas*[7] *E.*, *Nehemiah*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 16, 1855, Portland, Ore. Educated at St. Augustine College, Benecia, Cal., 2 years. Member of firm of "Northrop & Sturgis," in business of soda bottling, at Portland, Ore. M.

Oct. 2, 1883, Fanny D. Stanly, of San Francisco. (No children —1889.)

856*a* ELI MYGATT[8] NORTHROP (*Ezra Graves*[7], *Ezra Graves*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 24, 1852, New Britain, Conn. Merchant. M. 1879, Mary Stewart Willis, of Wilmington, Del. She d. Apr. 28, 1890.

i Richard Mygatt[9], b. May 31, 1880, Trenton, N. J.

857 EDWARD LEVI[8] NORTHROP (*David*[7], *Isaac*[6], *David*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. ——; m. May 14, 1884, Lena F. Wildman. Has meat market.

i Bessie[9] A., b. March 12, 1886.
ii Edna C., b. Apr. 29, 1888.

858 FRANK MORSE[8] NORTHRUP (*Israel Harris*[7], *Harmon*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1850, Fairfield, Vt. Lawyer and farmer. Removed to Wayne, Neb., where he m. Nov. 16, 1885, Ida Todd (b. Apr. 24, 1863, Des Moines, Ia.). Children b. at Wayne, Neb.

i Helen[9], b. Sept. 16, 1886.
ii Winifred, b. Oct. 5, 1888.
iii Frank Ford, b. Jan. 6, 1891.
iv Katherine, b. Oct. 20, 1892.
v Charles Harmon, b. March 18, 1896.
vi Donald Theron, b. Jan. 25, 1898.

859 LANDON[8] T. NORTHROP (*Emory*[7] *R.*, *Isaac*[6], *Amos*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Apr. 24, 1855; m. Apr., 1876, Alice Bowman. Resides at Guthrie, Ia.

i Allen[9] E., b. June 28, 1879.
ii Thomas, b. Oct. 16, 1883.

860 GEORGE LYMAN[8] NORTHROP (*Horace*[7] *D.*, *Isaac*[6], *Amos*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Lizzie Van Valkenbergh, at Acampo, Cal.

i Frank Walter[9], b. July 23, 1880.
ii Asa Danforth, b. Feb. 9, 1881; d. Apr., 1885.
iii Vietta, b. Aug. 24, 1884.

861 HERBERT ANDREW[8] NORTHROP (*Andrew Jackson*[7], *Willis*[6], *Amos*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 20, 1851. Resides at Palmer, Mass. Constable; Collector of Taxes 9 years; Deputy Sheriff of Hampden Co. since 1887. M. Dec. 15, 1873, Josie M. Keith.

i Ola May[9], b. Dec. 25, 1878.

862 STEPHEN GROESBECK[8] NORTHRUP (*Richard Haight*[7], *Enos*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 19, 1848, Greenbushville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. In oil business, Albany, N. Y. M. Aug. 5, 1874, at Albany, Emma A. Bristol. Children b. at Albany.

i Frank[9], b. May 19, 1875.
ii Edward, b. Sept. 1, 1877.
iii Mabel, b. June 26, 1879.
iv Victor, b. July 25, 1881.
v Herbert, b. Oct. 15, 1885.
vi Emma, b. Nov. 13, 1889; d. Nov. 16, 1889.
vii Helen Yates, b. June 16, 1893.
viii Ruth Pruyn, b. Nov. 15, 1895, E. Albany.

863 JOSEPH TAYLOR[8] NORTHRUP (*Richard Haight*[7], *Enos*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1850, Greenbushville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1877, Albany, N. Y., Elizabeth Merrifield Cox. Children b. at Albany.

i Charles Stanley[9], b. May 1, 1878.
ii Henry Walton, b. Aug. 24, 1879; d. March 24, 1880.
iii Annie Merrifield, b. Aug. 25, 1882.
iv Maggie Agnes, b. Nov. 10, 1886.

864 JAMES HARVEY[8] NORTHRUP (*Edgar*[7] *B.*, *William*[6], *John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1841; m., 1st, Feb. 10, 1867, Annie M. Wellman (b. Sept. 26, 1849; d. Jan. 26, 1884); m., 2d, Feb. 17, 1886, Minerva Burch (b. Dec. 25, 1848). Resides at Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y.

By 1st wife:

i Eudora[9], b. July 18, 1868.
ii Jennie L., b. June 18, 1871; d. July 12, 1875.
iii Milton C., b. March 3, 1879; d. Jan. 19, 1880.
iv Morton E. (twin), b. March 3, 1879; d. June 10, 1881.

865 ROBERT HOSEA[8] NORTHRUP (*Robert*[7] *H.*, *James*[6], *William*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1854, Lower Peach Tree, Ala.; m. Miss Lou Jones, in Alabama. Merchant in Bellon, Bell Co., Tex.

i Fred[9] I.
ii Claude.
iii Patten.
iv Early.

866 WILLARD EUGENE[8] NORTHRUP (*Robert*[7] *H.*, *James*[6], *William*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1859, at Lower Peach Tree, Ala.; m. Nina Pharr, of Camden, Ala. Keeping books in Bellon, Bell Co., Tex.

i John Robert[9].
ii Willard Eugene.
iii Howard.

867 EDWIN[8] A. NORTHRUP (*James Edwin*[7], *James*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1859. Merchant at Greensburg, Kan. M. Dec. 17, 1884, Carrie, dau. of Winthrop Norton, of Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y.

i F. Arthur[9], b. Feb. 23, 1886.

868 CYRUS[8] D. NORTHRUP (*Darius*[7] *C.*, *Stephen*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. March 15, 1849, Union Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Feb. 6, 1871, Emma (d. Apr., 1872), dau. of Abram Dederich; m., 2d, Sept. 22, 1873, Julia C. Risley. Resides at Staatsburgh, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Bookkeeper in New York.

By 1st wife:
i Herbert[9], b. March 13, 1872.
By 2d wife:
ii Adah E., b. Feb. 3, 1878.

869 DARIUS[8] C. NORTHRUP (*Darius*[7] *C.*, *Stephen*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1851, Union Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, ———; no children by 1st wife. M., 2d, Jan. 1, 1877, Catherine McDonald. Gardener at Staatsburgh, Dutchess Co.

By 2d wife:
i Amy[9], b. Oct. 4, 1877.

ii Minnie, b. June 29, 1879.
iii Edwin, b. Nov. 5, 1881.

870 BURR SCOVEL[8] NORTHROP (*Abel Gillett*[7], *Burr*[6], *Abel*[5], *Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. July 16, 1850, Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Ruth Raymond.
i Raymond[9] A., b. March 6, 1878.
ii Abel Gillett, b. March 15, 1884.
iii Laura, b. Aug. 22, 1887.

871 WILLIS[8] BEACH NORTHROP (*Nehemiah Beach*[7], *Burr*[6], *Abel*[5], *Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1855; m. Jan. 27, 1875, Alta Welcher, of Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.
i Spencer[9] Beach, b. July 27, 1876.
ii Luella Harriet, b. Nov. 17, 1879.

872 LEBBEUS MOORE[8] NORTHROP (*Nehemiah Beach*[7], *Burr*[6], *Abel*[5], *Isaiah*[4], *Job*[3], *William*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1861; m. in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1881, Carrie Woodworth.
i Chauncey Welcher[9], b. Apr. 12, 1883.
ii Jessie Woodworth, b. Dec. 4, 1887.

NINTH GENERATION

873 ELBERT E.[9] NORTHRUP (*Bushrod*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1849, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Machinist at Rew, Pa. M. June 14, 1882, at Bradford, Pa., Lizzie Cochran.

i Thomas[10] Allen, b. March 20, 1885, Bradford.

874 BLANCHARD D.[9] NORTHRUP (*Bushrod*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Jeremiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1855, Pierrepont, N. Y. Machinist, Rew, Pa. M. Jan. 10, 1882, at Springfield, Pa., Emma Hallobaugh.

i Mary[10], b. Nov. 19, 1882.

ii Burton Carl, b. Nov. 27, 1885.

875 GEORGE W.[9] NORTHRUP (*William Henry*[8], *William Henry*[7], *Allen*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Joseph*[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1864; m. March 30, 1888, Mary B. Cole, dau. of George Cole. Farmer.

i William[10], b. March 18, 1889.

UNCONNECTED FAMILIES

1 NATHAN NORTHRUP, b. about 1728, in Connecticut. "Merchant." Removed from Connecticut to Sussex Co., N. J.; thence to Wyoming Valley, Pa. Settled for a time at Nanticoke. Removed to Bradford Co., Pa., with his family, being one of the pioneers. Settled on the flats, about a mile below where Athens now is. After his s. removed to Monroe, Bradford Co., Pa., he went there also, and lived with his s. John, where he d. Dec. 17, 1804, in the 77th year of his age. He m. about 1754, Sarah Crawford, who lived to be 105 years old, and d. March 5, 1837. "When something like a hundred years old she was espoused by Alexander Howden, a pensioner for services in the Revolutionary War. When past 90 years of age she would spin 80 knots of yarn per day, and when a century old she would take the floor and dance an old-fashioned step with the agility of a girl in her teens."

i Richard, "settled in Genesee country" (Western New York).

2 ii John, b. 1762.

iii Nehemiah (generally called "Myer"), lived and d. on farm near Athens, where he owned property, at or before 1795. He m., and had a family: (1) Charles, (2) William, (3) George, went to Illinois.

3 iv Abijah.

4 v James, b. 1771.

vi Anna; m. David Ross; had 1 dau., Maria, who m. William Northrup, s. of James, s. of Nathan.

2 JOHN NORTHRUP (*Nathan*), b. 1762. Settled in Monroe, Bradford Co., Pa. Waterman; also stone-cutter, lumberer, in a hotel, and a lumber miller. In 1816 he moved his family to "Northrup Hollow," a place "full of Northrups." M. Polly, dau. of Henry Talladay, of Wysox, formerly of Catskill, N. Y. He d. 1850, aged 88. His wife d. later, aged about 80.

5 i Henry, b. June 17, 1801.
6 ii Nathan, b. Jan. 23, 1803.
7 iii Polly, b. Nov. 14, 1805.
8 iv Stephen, b. Sept. 1, 1806.
v John, b. March 19, 1810. Living, in 1885, at Northrup Hollow.
9 vi Weltha, b. Jan. 1, 1814.

3 ABIJAH NORTHRUP (*Nathan*), b. (perhaps) about 1765. Lived on an island in the Susquehanna River, above the mouth of the Towanda Creek, Bradford Co., Pa. Was one of the most noted pilots on the river. Finally moved to "Northrup Hollow," and d. there aged about 70. M. Sylvia Parks, from New York. Family scattered. He was sometimes called "Bijah" and "Bi." Probably he was b. in Connecticut.

10 i John S., b. 1816.
11 ii Harry.
12 iii Richard, b. May 25, 1810.
iv Samuel, Athens, Pa.
v James.
vi Abijah.
vii Joseph.
viii Sarah.
ix Betsey.
x Polly; m., 1st, Merithew; 2d, William Tallady. Had 21 children!
xi Melinda.

4 JAMES NORTHRUP (*Nathan*), b. 1771. Millwright, carpenter, and waterman, in Bradford Co., Pa. In May, 1821, removed to "Northrup Hollow"; d. 1824, aged 53. M., 1st, Esther Hollis, who lived near Buffalo, N. Y., and had 3 children; m., 2d, Alethea Tallady, sister of wife of John Northrup, his brother. She had 6 children, and d. 1868-9, aged 94 years.

By 1st wife:
i Sally; m. Gates VanRoss, of Albany, N. Y.
ii Easter; m. Jacob Ringer, waterman on Susquehanna River.
13 iii Ira Powell, b. Aug. 17, 1805.

By 2d wife:

14 iv Nancy, b. 1811; m. Samuel Cramer, of Monroe.
15 v William, b. Dec. 14, 1809.
vi James; never m.; d. in Monroe.
16 vii Benjamin, b. Apr. 28, 1820.
viii Samantha, b. Apr. 30, 1824; m. Nov. 5, 1855, William Rockwell, of Franklin; 4 children.
ix Nathan; d. aged 14 years.

5 HENRY NORTHRUP (*John, Nathan*), b. June 17, 1801, Bradford Co., Pa. Resided in Northrup Hollow, Bradford Co., Pa. Farmer. D. Feb. 22, 1887. M. 1824, Joanna Cox (b. 1807; d. March 23, 1882).

i Hiram W., b. Jan. 9, 1825; m. Jan. 30, 1853, Charlotte Schrader (b. 1834; d. Oct. 8, 1856). Children: (1) Ida, b. Sept. 29, 1854.
ii Harriet, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. William Lansback; d. March 1, 1887.
iii Charles, b. Oct. 13, 1829; m. Mary Ann Lee, of Jacksonville, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Resides there.
iv Eliza, b. Oct. 13, 1831; m. 1863, John Schoonover, of Monroe, Pa. He served in the Civil War. Children: (1) Hattie, b. May 8, 1867.
17 v Lawrence, b. June 27, 1834.
vi Collins; d. in childhood.
vii Hannah, b. Sept. 10, 1837; m. Dec. 27, 1856, George Albert Northrup, s. of William and Maria Northrup. Children: (1) Cora, b. Feb. 20, 1861; m. 1878, E. S. Sabins, of Barclay, Pa., and they have children: (*a*) Lula E., b. Aug. 20, 1880; (*b*) Anna M., b. Dec. 7, 1881.
viii Miranda, b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Oct. 18, 1861, Rogers Cox, s. of John and Weltha (Northrup) Cox, of Bradford Co., Pa. (b. Feb. 28, 1839). One year in Civil War; badly wounded and taken prisoner; paroled and came home. Children: (1) Hattie, b. July 6, 1862; d. Dec. 3, 1864; (2) Hiram E., b. Aug. 11, 1864; d. 1876; (3) Frank H., b. Feb. 3, 1867; d. 1871; (4) Blanche, b. Apr. 9, 1875.
ix Lydia, b. Dec. 7, 1841.
x Delight, b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. Oct. 18, 1861, Hiram Cox, brother of Miranda's husband, Rogers Cox.

He enlisted in Civil War Sept. 21, 1861; was taken prisoner, and d. in Andersonville Prison, Aug. 14, 1864. She d. March 6, 1883. Children: (1) Rosa.

xi Clarence, b. Dec. 27, 1853.

6 NATHAN NORTHRUP (*John, Nathan*), b. Jan. 23, 1803, Monroe Township, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Polly Cox, of same place. Nathan's s. tall, large, well proportioned men; farmers and lumbermen; all live in Monroe Township.

i Sophia, b. March 26, 1830; m. Aug. 8, 1854, Henry J. Camp. He entered the army, and d. there June 19, 1864. He was b. Jan. 6, 1833. Children: (1) Frederick J., b. July 17, 1855; m. 1878, Effie Northrup, dau. of Charles D. and Mary L. (Northrup) Northrup; (2) Mary E., b. Nov. 9, 1857; m., and went West; (3) Saphronia J., b. Aug. 31, 1859; m. 1880, Albert Allen, of Burlington, Pa.; (4) Henrietta, b. Jan. 5, 1864; m. July, 1884, ——— Campbell.

ii Ward, b. Oct. 12, 1831; d. 1845.

iii William, b. Feb. 17, 1833; m. July 14, 1866, Polly Garey, of Wyoming Co., Pa. Children: (1) Mozella, b. Nov. 19, 1868.

iv Price, b. Dec. 18, 1835; unmarried.

v Lucy, b. Feb. 19, 1837; m. 1861, Robert Comstock, and resides at Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pa. Children: (1) Anna, b. Oct. 10, 1862; (2) Estella, b. Oct. 10, 1864.

vi Nathan, b. Apr. 23, 1839; m. 1870, Augusta Cranmer, dau. of Samuel and Nancy Cranmer, of Monroeton. She d. Feb. 24, 1887; he d. Jan. 1, 1889; both of pneumonia. Children: (1) Edna, b. 1871; d. 1872; (2) Edward, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

vii Scott, b. 1841; d. 1851.

viii Martin, b. May 27, 1843; d. in childhood.

ix Burton, b. Sept. 7, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Louisa Briggs, of Burlington, Pa. Children: (1) Lena, b. Aug. 30, 1871; (2) Edith, b. Jan. 2, 1875.

x Oris, b. March 29, 1848; m. June 12, 1875, Manning Schoonover. Resides Barclay, Pa.

xi Nehemiah, b. May 7, 1851; d. 1867.

xii Marcus, b. Feb. 20, 1855; m. July 3, 1875, Frances Northrup, dau. of Benjamin and Caroline (Comstock) Northrup. Children: (1) Grendolene, b. Apr. 26, 1876; (2) Bennie, b. July 5, 1877; d. Feb., 1879; (3) Carl, b. March 15, 1880; (4) Lloyd, b. 1884; d. 1885; (5) dau.; d. in infancy.

7 POLLY NORTHRUP (*John, Nathan*), b. Nov. 14, 1805; m. Sept. 1, 1825, Merit Merithew (b. March 18, 1805). He was a shoemaker, and always resided in Monroeton. He d. Sept. 30, 1868; she d. Aug. 26, 1880.

i Phebia, b. July 30, 1827.
ii Catherine S., b. Nov. 19, 1829; d. July 2, 1846.
iii Welthy, b. Nov. 5, 1832.
iv Rosanna, b. May 29, 1836.
v Stanly, b. Oct. 25, 1837.
vi Pliny B., b. May 5, 1841; d. Feb. 12, 1842.
vii George, b. Feb. 22, 1844.
viii John, b. Dec. 22, 1848.

8 STEPHEN NORTHRUP (*John, Nathan*), b. Sept. 1, 1806, Monroe Township, Pa.; m. about 1832, Phœbe Sommers, who d. Apr., 1849; he d. 1850.

18 i James W., b. Dec. 6, 1834.
ii Mary L., b. Apr. 8, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Charles D. Northrup, s. of William and Maria (Northrup) Northrup; 9 children.
iii Roxey, b. Dec. 18, 1847; m. Jan. 31, 1864, George Northrup, s. of *John* and Jane Northrup (perhaps *John*, s. of John, s. of Nathan, about whom I have no record but of his birth, March 19, 1810). Children: (1) Edgar W., b. 1865; (2) Minnie A., b. Aug. 20, 1867; (3) Alice E., b. Oct. 20, 1869; (4) Imogene, b. Oct. 12, 1871; (5) Fannie L., b. Sept. 21, 1873; d. Apr. 12, 1876; (6) Dora P., b. Aug. 24, 1877; (7) James S., b. July 25, 1880; d. March 24, 1882.

9 WELTHA NORTHRUP (*John, Nathan*), b. Jan. 1, 1814; m. John Cox (b. Nov. 6, 1807; d. Oct. 13, 1884), of Monroeton, Pa., where they always lived, and he followed farming. She d. Apr. 27, 1881.

i Stephen P., b. June 27, 1834.
ii Susan, b. Oct. 6, 1836.
iii Rogers, b. Feb. 28, 1839.
iv Hiram, b. 1841; d. Aug. 14, 1865.
v Charles, b. Aug. 27, 1843; d. March 5, 1845.
vi William, b. Nov. 13, 1845.
vii Polly, b. July 28, 1848.
viii Alice, b. Aug. 19, 1853.

10 JOHN S. NORTHRUP (*Abijah, Nathan*), b. 1816, Bradford Co., Pa. River boatman. M. 1825, Maria, dau. of Reuben Sickles; d. Dec. 25, 1883, aged 77.

19 i Ira H., b. Feb. 12, 1827.
ii Olive, b. Feb. 29, 1829; m. George Elliott; has 9 children.
20 iii John, b. May 8, 1831.
iv Chester, b. 1833; m. Miranda Tallady. Children: (1) Ira, (2) Mary, (3) Nora, (4) Charles, (5) Frances, (6) Martha, (7) Jones, (8) Jane, (9) James.
v Gilbert, b. 1835; m. ——— Johnson; 6 children.
vi Nehemiah, b. 1837; m. ——— Johnson; 5 children.
vii Nelson, b. 1839; m. ——— Johnson; 5 children.
viii Isabel, b. 1841.
ix Joseph, b. 1843; m. ——— Hyman. Living children: (1) Oscar, (2) Eliza, (3) Jesse. Two others dead.

11 HARRY NORTHRUP (*Abijah, Nathan*), b. (perhaps) about 1818, Bradford Co., Pa., probably; m. about 1824, Nancy Cox, in Bradford Co.; d. aged 68.

i Hannah, b. ——; aged 55 in 1887.
ii Mosell, b. ——; 53 in 1887.
iii Eliza, b. ——; aged 51 in 1887.
iv Thomas, b. ——; aged 50 in 1887.
21 v Orlando S., b. Feb. 5, 1845.
vi Zachariah, b. ——; aged 37 in 1887.
vii Guy; aged 29 in 1887.
viii Ruth; d. aged 45.
ix George W.; d. in army, aged 24.
x Harry C.; d. in army—shot—aged 19 years.
xi Jennette; d. aged 2 years.
xii Noah; d. aged 9 months.

xiii W——— H———; d. aged 4 years.
Two others; d. very young; not named.

12 RICHARD NORTHRUP (*Abijah, Nathan*), b. May 25, 1810, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. 1829, Caroline Tallady (b. Sept. 7, 1810; still living in 1889); he d. Apr. 26, 1886, of pneumonia.

22 i Orilla, b. May 20, 1831; d. June, 1888.
23 ii Frank, b. Oct. 4, 1837.
24 iii Mervin, b. Nov. 5, 1839.
iv George, b. Feb. 22, 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1888.
25 v James, b. Oct. —, 1846.
26 vi Richard, b. Apr. 6, 1849.
vii Susan, b. May 30, 1850; m. Aug. 25, 1877, John A. Reynolds. Resides at Maserstown, Pa.

13 IRA POWELL NORTHRUP (*James, Nathan*), b. Aug. 17, 1805 (said to have been b. in Utica, N. Y.; but I do not think that can be correct); m., 1st, March 26, 1822, Irene Strader; m., 2d, March 17, 1847, Martha Jane Elsey, at Lebanon, O. (d. Feb. 25, 1863, aged about 44); m., 3d, Nancy E. Sly, Jan. 29, 1867; m., 4th, Oct. 29, 1871, Mary Jane Cruce. Lived at Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., Ind. Constable, Supervisor, Justice of the Peace.

By 1st wife:
i Ellen Cedilla, b. Oct. 24, 1824, Towanda, Pa.; d. Feb. 10, 1854.
ii Delight, b. Nov. 17, 1829; d. May 4, 1835.
27 iii James Harvey, b. Apr. 22, 1832.
28 iv Roswell Sinclair, b. June 27, 1835.
v Irene, b. Sept. 8, 1840; d. July 7, 1846.
29 vi Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 30, 1843.
vii Ira Powell, b. Apr. 20, 1846; d. July 7, 1846, or 1847.
By 2d wife:
30 viii Charles William, b. Jan. 23, 1849.
31 ix Mary Winifred, b. Dec. 17, 1852.
x Nebraska A., b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. Sept. 19, 1855.
xi Nancy Adalage, b. Nov. 19, 1856; d. June 28, 1858.
xii Andrew Jackson, b. Oct. 17, 1859; m. Nov. 12, 1887, Alice Keeney, Clark's Hill, Ind. Children: (1) Mary Alice, b. Sept. 10, 1888; d. Oct. 15, 1888.

xiii George Brinton, b. Sept. 26, 1862, near Clark's Hill; teacher, clerk, etc.; m. Feb. 19, 1888, Pollie Crosby (b. Nov. 21, 1865). Resides Thorntown, Ind.

By 3d wife:

xiv Howard Milton, b. March 17, 1868; m. Clara Belle Yount, at Clark's Hill, Ind. (b. Apr. 6, 1872).

No children by 4th wife.

14 NANCY NORTHRUP (*James, Nathan*), b. 1811; m. Samuel Cranmer, of Monroeton, Pa. She d. Apr. 4, 1881; he d. May 1, 1882, of pneumonia.

i Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1836; m. Aug. 29, 1857, Daniel Powers.

ii Miller, b. Dec. 13, 1834; m. Oct. 17, 1858, Ann Smith.

iii Harry, b. Jan. 27, 1838; m. July 4, 1861, Maria Powers.

iv Harvey, b. Dec. 13, 1841; m. Feb. 13, 1864, Hattie Harvey.

v Edward J., b. Dec. 20, 1842; m. Feb. 13. 1863, Mary Garlon.

vi Nathan, b. May 7, 1845; m. Zilpha Northrup, dau. of James.

vii Augusta, b. March, 1847; m. 1870, Nathan Northrup, s. of Abijah.

viii Lucinda, b. Feb. 14, 1851; m. Aug. 23, 1873, Elisha Cox.

15 WILLIAM NORTHRUP (*James, Nathan*), b. Dec. 14, 1809, Monroe Township, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Sept. 15, 1832, his cousin, Maria (b. Oct. 17, 1807), dau. of David and Anna (Northrup) Ross, of Sullivan Co., Pa. He d. Dec. 5, 1871.

32 i Charles D., b. Feb. 29, 1834.

ii George A., b. July 21, 1837; m. Dec. 27, 1856, Hannah (b. Sept. 10, 1837), dau. of Henry and Joanna (Cox) Northrup. Have: (1) Cora, b. Feb. 20, 1861; m. 1878, E. S. Sabine, of Barclay, Pa.

iii Catherine M., b. Feb. 24, 1841; d. 1861.

iv Robert B., b. Jan. 26, 1844.

v John L., b. July 3, 1846.

vi Martha J., b. Sept. 14, 1848; d. 1859, of typhoid fever.

33 vii William F., b. March 7, 1855.

16 BENJAMIN NORTHRUP (*James, Nathan*), b. Apr. 28, 1820, Monroe Township, Bradford Co., Pa. Owned and lived on a farm about 30 years. In 1879 he removed to Towanda, Pa., where he still (1888) lives. Lumbering and farming successfully. M. Apr. 22, 1842, Caroline, dau. of Robert and Anstress Comstock, of Wyoming Co., Pa. She had previously m. ——— Patterson, and had dau. Mary by him, who m. Lawrence Northrup, s. of Henry. (See Lawrence, for family.) Caroline d. Dec. 23, 1883, aged 63. Several of their children d. in infancy; the others are as follows:

i Irene, b. Feb. 25, 1847; unmarried. Resides with her father.

ii Orlando, b. Sept. 22, 1849; d. May 5, 1856, of scarlet fever.

34 iii Gordon, b. May 30, 1853.

iv Frances, b. Apr. 9, 1855; m. July 3, 1875, Marcus Northrup, s. of Nathan and Polly (Cox) Northrup. (See Marcus, for family.)

17 LAWRENCE NORTHRUP (*Henry, John, Nathan*), b. June 27, 1834, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Apr. 7, 1860, Mary A. Patterson, stepdau. of Benjamin Northrup.

35 i Emmet E., b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Anna Harris.

ii Lillian M., b. Apr. 8, 1865; m. July 3, 1884, Charles Brink, of Mercur. Children: (1) Rhesa, b. Apr. 14, 1885; (2) Roma, b. Feb. 27, 1887.

18 JAMES W. NORTHRUP (*Stephen, John, Nathan*), b. Dec. 6, 1834, probably in Bradford Co., Pa.; m. March 11, 1855, Eliza A. McCracken, of Franklin.

36 i William W., b. Nov. 18, 1855.

37 ii Charles L., b. Aug. 29, 1858.

iii Edward M., b. Aug. 14, 1860; d. in infancy.

iv Flora M., b. Dec. 9, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1880, ——— Russell.

v Mary J., b. Aug. 4, 1868; m. Jan. 26, 1883, Willard Cox, s. of Stephen and Nancy Cox. Children: (1) William W., b. Dec. 14, 1883; (2) Jennie M., b. May 19, 1888.

vi Addie E., b. March 29, 1880.

19 IRA H. NORTHRUP (*John S., Abijah, Nathan*), b. Feb. 12, 1827, Bradford Co., Pa.; farmer, Smithfield, Bradford Co.; m. Huldah Hicks.

i Anna, b. 1852; m. W. M. McAuley. Have 2 children.
ii Jesse, b. June 20, 1854; m. Ellen Crain. Have William.
iii Theodore, b. July 5, 1856.

20 JOHN NORTHRUP (*John S., Abijah, Nathan*), b. May 8, 1831, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Rhoda Morey.

i Adrial.
ii Bertha.
iii Frank.
iv Sarah.
v Charles.
vi Elizabeth.

21 ORLANDO S. NORTHRUP (*Harry, Abijah, Nathan*), b. Feb. 5, 1845, Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Aug. 5, 1865, Addie M. Harney, at Monroeton. Merchant at Anthony, Kan. Children all b. in Kansas, except Elias.

i Elias D., b. May 15, 1866; d. July 15, 1866.
ii Harry W., b. Oct. 30, 1867.
iii Melissa A., b. Feb. 25, 1870.
iv Orlando W., b. Dec. 30, 1873.
v Hiram Delbert, b. Feb. 21, 1875.
vi Webster, b. March 10, 1878; d. June 9, 1880.
vii Addie, b. Jan. 24, 1880.
viii Claude, b. June 30, 1882.
ix Earl, b. May 6, 1885.

22 ORILLA NORTHRUP (*Richard, Abijah, Nathan*), b. May 20, 1831, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Aug. 30, 1856, G. H. Shults (b. Sept. 28, 1831). She d. June, 1888.

i Caroline, b. June 2, 1857; d. July 31, 1862, of diphtheria.
ii Christiana C., b. Feb. 11, 1859; d. Aug. 23, 1880, of diphtheria.
iii Franklin, b. Dec. 16, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1862, of diphtheria.
iv Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1862.
v George W., b. Nov. 20, 1864.

vi Heinrich H., b. July 7, 1869.
vii Gottfried F. (twin), b. July 7, 1869.
viii Willie J., b. March 23, 1874; d. March 11, 1876, of scarlet fever.

23 FRANK NORTHRUP (*Richard, Abijah, Nathan*), b. Oct. 4, 1837, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 4, 1862, Mary Cook. Resided in Bradford Co. until 1877; then went to Minnesota, where she d.

i Carrie, b. Oct. 12, 1863.
ii Addie, b. Oct., 1865.
iii Otis, b. 1867.
iv Kate, b. 1869.
v Mertie, b. 1871.

24 MERVIN NORTHRUP (*Richard, Abijah, Nathan*), b. Nov. 5, 1839, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Margaret Minto (b. March 10, 1840). Railroad engineer. Resides in Towanda, Pa.

i Frances Ellen, b. Oct. 4, 1866; m. Sept. 6, 1882, Manning Chiltson (b. Jan. 13, 1858). Children: (1) Edith, b. July 24, 1883; (2) Lena, b. July 23, 1886.

25 JAMES NORTHRUP (*Richard, Abijah, Nathan*), b. Oct. —, 1846, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Cynthia Camp, of Bradford.

i Richard, b. 1869; d. March, 1876, of scarlet fever.
ii Eva, b. 1871.
iii Ella, b. Jan. 3, 1873.
iv Mary, b. July 24, 1883.

26 RICHARD NORTHRUP (*Richard, Abijah, Nathan*), b. Apr. 6, 1849, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Nov., 1868, Orilla Burlingame, of Burlington, Pa.

i William, b. July 29, 1869.
ii Loretta, b. Oct. —, 1873.

27 JAMES HARVEY NORTHRUP (*Ira Powell, James, Nathan*), b. Apr. 22, 1832; m. Feb. 23, 1860, at Portsmouth, O., Mary Frances Mershon (b. May 23, 1841; d. Nov. 23, 1888).

i Sarah E., b. Nov. 8, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1886.
ii Ida M., b. Oct. 2, 1862; d. May 6, 1862.
iii Mary A., b. Aug. 5, 1865.
iv Ira P., b. Feb. 17, 1866; d. Apr. 14, 1869.
v Emma, b. March 24, 1862, Scioto Co., O.
vi Henry M., b. Feb. 19, 1872, Clark's Hill, Ind.
vii Harry, b. Aug. 19, 1882, Stickwell, Ind.

28 ROSWELL SINCLAIR NORTHRUP (*Ira Powell, James, Nathan*), b. June 27, 1835; m. Aug. 26, 1868, Sarah A. Moore, at Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind.; she b. Dec. 9, 1853.

i Clara Irene, b. Aug. 26, 1869; m. Oct. 26, 1886, J. J. Young; 2 children, dead.
ii Millie Viola, b. July 9, 1871; d. Dec. 17, 1888.
iii Minnie Ola, b. March 6, 1873.
iv Roswell B., b. March 10, 1875.
v James Harvey, b. Apr. 1, 1877; d. Apr. 15, 1877.

29 SARAH JANE NORTHRUP (*Ira Powell, James, Nathan*), b. Apr. 30, 1843; m. March 4, 1863, William H. Arnold (b. March 16, 1841, Brush Creek, Scioto Co., O.; d. ——). They had:

i William Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1864; m. March 15, 1885, Carrie Killgore.

Sarah m., 2d, Feb. 7, 1867, George W. Hoover, and they had:

ii Rosa May, b. Nov. 6, 1867.
iii Anna W., b. Jan. 23, 1870.
iv Nora F., b. Oct. 15, 1871; d. Aug. 30, 1872.
v Ashford Frank, b. Dec. 11, 1873; d. July 8, 1888.
vi Lucy E., b. Sept. 4, 1876; d. Apr. 5, 1886.
vii George H., b. Aug. 18, 1883.

30 CHARLES WILLIAM NORTHRUP (*Ira Powell, James, Nathan*), b. Jan. 23, 1849, Ohio; m. Aug. 12, 1869, Mary Jane Rinehart (b. Oct. 16, 1849).

i Wilbur Chauncey, b. July 20, 1871; d. Dec. 10, 1874.
ii Oma Grace, b. Oct. 8, 1876.
iii Eliza Joy, b. June 18, 1882.

31 MARY WINIFRED NORTHRUP (*Ira Powell, James, Nathan*), b. Dec. 17, 1852; m. Jan. 2, 1870, John Charles Fremont Loveless (b. Jan. 29, 1850, Prairieville, Ind.).

i Lulu Bessie, b. March 10, 1871.
ii Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1873.
iii Iona Jane, b. Nov. 29, 1875.
iv Alice Irene, b. Dec. 20, 1878; d. June 18, 1880.
v John Ira, b. July 30, 1881.
vi Jennie Rose, b. March 26, 1884.
vii George Boyd, b. Dec. 12, 1887.

32 CHARLES D. NORTHRUP (*William, James, Nathan*), b. Feb. 29, 1834, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Mary L. Northrup (b. Apr. 8, 1841), dau. of Stephen and Phœbe (Sommers) Northrup. He d. Aug. 29, 1887.

i Effie E., b. Feb. 24, 1859; m. 1878, Frederick J. Camp grandson of Nathan and Polly (Cox) Northrup.
ii John H., b. Oct. 25, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1862.
iii Delphene, b. Nov. 30, 1862.
iv Edward J., b. Jan. 13, 1865; d. Aug. 1, 1865.
v Mary L., b. Feb. 17, 1866.
vi Maria I. (twin), b. Feb. 17, 1866.
vii Charles R., b. Dec. 9, 1868.
viii Henry C., b. July 29, 1873.
ix Maudie G., b. June 25, 1876; d. Apr. 28, 1882.

33 WILLIAM F. NORTHRUP (*William, James, Nathan*), b. March 7, 1855, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. May 27, 1879, Sarissa (b. Feb. 12, 1858), dau. of Charles and Ellen Davis, of Alice Hollow, Orville Township, Pa.

i Hellen, b. May 10, 1881; d. 1882.
ii Mabel, b. June 2, 1883.
iii Guy, b. May 3, 1885.
iv Harry, b. May 12, 1887.

34 GORDON NORTHRUP (*Benjamin, James, Nathan*), b. May 30, 1853, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 26, 1877, Eva Wright, dau. of Thomas and Ellen Wright, of Scottsville, Wyoming Co., Pa.; farmer.

i Ermagrade, b. 1878; d. Nov. 27, 1883, of diphtheria.
ii Irene, b. Feb. 22, 1880.
iii Bessie, b. May 27, 1883.
iv Benjamin, b. Jan. 1, 1885.
v Corbin, b. Sept. 6, 1886.

35 EMMET E. NORTHRUP (*Lawrence, Henry, John, Nathan*), b. Feb. 28, 1861, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Anna Harriss, of South Branch, Bradford Co.

i Roy, b. Oct. 27, 1880.
ii Leon, b. Dec. 19, 1882.
iii Audley, b. Aug. 30, 1887.

36 WILLIAM W. NORTHRUP (*James W., Stephen, John, Nathan*), b. Nov. 18, 1855, probably Bradford Co., Pa.; m. 1874, Phylena Russell.

i Samuel M., b. Dec. 10, 1874.
ii James W., b. March 14, 1881.
iii George W., b. Sept. 23, 1883.
iv Annie M., b. July 3, 1887.

37 CHARLES L. NORTHRUP (*James W., Stephen, John, Nathan*), b. Aug. 29, 1858, probably Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Sept. 7, 1879, Rosey (b. June 28, 1863), dau. of E. J. and Elizabeth Eldred.

i Edna L., b. Aug. 2, 1880.
ii Nellie E., b. July 29, 1882.
iii Winnie V., b. Dec. 19, 1885.

---

1 DANIEL NORTHRUP, b. Aug., 1740, Litchfield Co., Conn. (it is said). When about 25 years old (1765) he removed (it is said, from Dutchess Co., N. Y.) to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., being one of the first settlers there. He m. Sarah Jones (b. Nov., 1747; d. Apr. 30, 1776). He m. a 2d wife, but her name is not ascertained. He was a farmer. D. Oct. 15, 1808.

2 i Jabez, b. Jan. 12, 1765.
ii Martha, b. Dec. 18, 1766. (A "Polly," perhaps the same as "Martha," m. Van Allen, and settled in Lima, N. Y.)
3 iii Lewis, b. Jan. 25, 1769.
4 iv Joel, b. Jan. 3, 1771.
v John, b. June 3, 1773; d. Sept. 24, 1807. Settled in Otsego Co., N. Y. Had no s.
vi Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1775; d. May, 1776.
(Daniel evidently m. again at this point.)

5 vii James, b. March 8, 1777.
viii Eunice, b. March 10, 1781; m. Asa Osborne, and settled in Montgomery Co., N. Y., but removed to Michigan in 1836. Had s., V. R. J. Osborne, at Adrian, Mich. She d. Sept. 11, 1842.
ix Daniel, b. Oct. 14, 1785. Was in western part of the State for some time. M., and reared a family, but is said to have had no s.

2 JABEZ NORTHRUP (*Daniel*), b. Jan. 12, 1765, Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah ———. Settled in Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y. He d. ——. "Sarah" d. Feb. 9, 1832, but perhaps not this one.
i William. Lived in Wayland, Steuben Co., N. Y. Dead.
ii Dau.; m. ——— Pulver, of Livonia, N. Y. Dead.
iii Wesley, of Livonia. Dead.
iv Anderson, of Lima, N. Y. Dead.
v Anson. Dead.
vi Chauncey; d. about 1886, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

3 LEWIS NORTHRUP (*Daniel*), b. Jan. 25, 1769, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. same place, May 9, 1833; farmer; m. Sept. 15, 1792, Robah Smith (b. May 20, 1772; d. Oct. 3, 1838), dau. of Jabez Smith (d. May, 1853), of "Nine Partners," N. Y. He lived and d. at Galway, N. Y.
6 i Major D., b. June 20, 1793.
7 ii James, b. June 11, 1800.
iii Eusebia, b. ——; m. William Beers, Galway, N. Y.; d. about 1850. Had: (1) James Henry, (2) William Northrup.
8 iv Jabez Smith, b. Apr. 20, 1803.
v Lewis, b. 1806; m. Elizabeth Ann Beers. Lived on the old farm, and d. there July 27, 1864, aged 58. Left 1 dau., Louisa C. His widow, Elizabeth Ann, was still living there in 1887.

4 JOEL NORTHRUP (*Daniel*), b. Jan. 3, 1771, Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. about 1791, in town of Pitcairn, near Troy, N. Y., Sarah Ann Vandercook (b. June 8, 1777; d. Feb. 18, 1851). He d. Feb. 1, 1842. He lived in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Removed to Spraker's Basin, Montgomery

Co., and in 1814 to Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., about 5 miles from Ogdensburg. Was farmer, blacksmith, and then in hotel business.

i Daniel, b. March 3, 1793, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Captain on the St. Lawrence River. Settled in Albany, or New York, before 1836. M. Amy Filkins, from near Albany. Had children, among them: (1) Jacob; (2) Joel, of Orange, N. J., conductor on a milk train.

ii Lavinia, b. Dec. 8, 1794; m. ——— Blackman. Had children; scattered. Both dead, and buried near Ogdensburg.

iii Simon, b. Sept. 26, 1796; d. of fever, March 1, 1811.

iv Hiram, b. Aug. 10, 1798; m. Polly Thornton, of Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., and d. there Dec. 1, 1821.

9 v Lewis, b. Feb. 1, 1801, Pittstown.

vi Gilbert, b. Feb. 9, 1803; d. at age of 20. Tailor by trade.

10 vii Manuel, b. Nov. 2, 1805, Pittstown.

11 viii John Vandercook, b. Dec. 20, 1807.

ix Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1810; m. William Allen, of Ogdensburg. Had 1 s., who d. from wounds received in battle, aged 23.

x Harriet Jane, b. May 30, 1813; m. Thomas Pray, of Lisbon, N. Y. No children.

12 xi Henry Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1822.

5 JAMES NORTHRUP (*Daniel*), b. March 8, 1777, Galway, N. Y.; m. ——; d. at Galway, Aug. 27, 1811.

i Alpheus, b. ——. Went to Michigan.

ii Lorenzo D., b. ——. Went to St. Louis, Mo.

iii Theodore, b. ——; d. ——.

iv Lucinda (?).

6 MAJOR D. NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Daniel*), b. June 20, 1793, Galway, N. Y.; m. 18—, Agnes Spiers (d. Sept. 19, 1863, aged 64). Farmer. Lived at Galway until 1870, then removed to Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y.; d. there July 11, 1883, aged 90.

13 i James L., b. Sept. 1, 1818, Galway.

14 ii William S., b. Feb. 18, 1822, Galway.

15 iii Leonard S., b. Oct. 8, 1824, Galway.
16 iv Major Bradford, b. Dec. 8, 1838, Galway.
v Byron E., b. Sept. 26, 1841; m. Feb. —, 1875, Candace Bradford. Lives (1887) at Broadalbin. No children.
vi Jennette G., b. ——; m. twice; now (1887) widow, Bell, Galway.
vii Margaret S., b. ——; m. J. N. Richards; d. ——.
viii Robah S., b. ——; d. in her 20th year.
ix Eusebia, b. ——; m. J. P. Smith. Lived (1887) at Galway; living 1908.
x Mary Jane, b. ——; m. (2d wife) J. N. Richards, who had m. her sister Margaret. She d. Aug. 2, 1903.
xi Eliza, b. ——; d. in her 18th year.

7 JAMES NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Daniel*), b. June 11, 1800, Galway, N. Y. Settled at Fishhouse, Fulton Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Oct. 13, 1824, Phœbe Cook; m., 2d, 1870, Mrs. Mary Skelton. He d. March 22, 1874, at Rochester, N. Y., where some of his children were living. Children all by 1st wife:

i Anna A., b. Oct. 25, 1825. Lives in Rochester, N. Y.
ii Esther S., b. March 10, 1828. Lives in Rochester.
iii Eusebia, b. June 19, 1830. Lives in Rochester.
iv John Cook, b. Nov. 30, 1832. Lives (1887) in Jefferson Co., Kan. M. ——. Has s., James Edgar, b. June 2, 1870, and 2 dau.: Adelia, b. Apr. 12, 1872, and Esther Estelle, b. Jan. 1, 1874.
v James Lewis, b. June 9, 1836. Lives (1887) in Rochester.
vi Sarah M., b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. ——— Turner. Lives (1887) at Clifton Springs, N. Y. Has: (1) Lizzie F., b. Sept. 1, 1873, Providence, R. I.; (2) Mellie A., b. July 20, 1878, Providence; (3) Alice M., b. Dec. 1, 1882, Clifton Springs.

8 JABEZ SMITH NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Daniel*), b. Apr. 20, 1803, Galway, N. Y. Removed to Kalamo, Mich., in 1835. School teacher 36 years; farmer. M., 1st, Nov. 11, 1829, Huldah Smith (d. Oct. 9, 1842, aged 32, at North Ad-

ams, Mich.), dau. of Levi and Elizabeth Smith, of Milton, N. Y.; m., 2d, May 3, 1843, at Pittsford, Mich., Mary Ann Selina Munroe (b. Dec. 28, 1821), dau. of Lester and Lurania (Rolfe) Munroe, of Pittsford, Mich. He d. Dec. 12, 1887, at Kalamo, aged 84 years 7 months 22 days. Buried at North Adams, in a cemetery on the lands first taken by him from the Government in 1836.

By 1st wife:

i Robah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1830, Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Oct. 24, 1855, Truman T. Tiffany, at Jefferson, Mich. (he d. Jan. 22, 1856); m., 2d, Oct. 2, 1859, Jacob D. Lickley, at Jefferson, Mich. They reside at Hillside, Fremont Co., Cal. Have: (1) Newton Lickley, (2) Nellie Lickley.

ii Huldah Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1834, Galway, N. Y.; m., 1st, June 12, 1858, Hiram Pierce, at Reading, Mich. He was b. Sept. 29, 1829, State of New York. Was a soldier in the Civil War; d. Feb. 6, 1864. She m., 2d, March 5, 1868, Charles Gates (b. Apr., 1840, Reading, Mich.), s. of James and Mary A. (Bigelow) Gates. Resides on a large farm near Reading, Mich. No children.

iii Esther Smith, b. Dec. 6, 1831; d. Oct. 6, 1842, North Adams, Mich.

iv Harriet Eusebia, b. Feb. 27, 1837, North Adams, Mich.; m. May 6, 1860, Jefferson, Mich., Daniel Webster Wade (b. Nov. 28, 1838, Rome, Mich.), s. of Silas and Betsey Wade, of Jefferson. She d. Oct. 21, 1873. Left: (1) Jennie Eusebia, b. July 16, 1861.

By 2d wife:

17 v Clarence Lewis, b. June 28, 1844, North Adams, Mich.

vi William Aurelius, b. Jan. 12, 1847. Lumberman, Big Rapids, Mich. Served 1 year in Civil War, in 11th Michigan Cavalry. M. Nov. 22, 1885, Emma C. Rouse, of Jackson, Mich., 2d dau. of Chauncey C. and Sarah Lavina Rouse. She b. Sept. 2, 1864. No children.

vii Annie Helena, b. Oct. 2, 1848; unmarried. Resides with father, Kalamo.

viii Herbert Eugene, b. Jan. 21, 1850; d. June 15, 1851.

18 ix Guilford Smith, b. March 18, 1853.

x Hubert Orlando, b. Jan. 3, 1856. Studied law 2 years; then, 1876, was appointed cadet at West Point Military Academy. Was drowned in Hudson River, while bathing, Aug. 11, 1877. Stood first in his class in his studies.

xi Lynn Marcellus, b. Oct. 7, 1860; m. May 3, 1888, Hattie Barden (b. Aug. 5, 1867, Burlington, Iowa), dau. of Oscar W. and Caroline (Bowen) Barden, of Kalamo, Mich. Formerly a teacher; now a farmer at Kalamo. They have: (1) Rex Barden, b. March 24, 1889.

xii Frederick Augustus, b. May 18, 1863; d. Oct. 13, 1865, at Kalamo.

9 LEWIS NORTHRUP (*Joel, Daniel*), b. Feb. 1, 1801, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Removed with his parents to town of Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1814. Settled in town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., and purchased a farm. May 12, 1829, he was commissioned by Lieutenant-Governor Enos T. Throop as Captain in the 123d Regiment of Infantry, State of New York, with rank from May 5, 1829; honorably discharged, at his own request, May 18, 1833. Living near Ogdensburg, 1888. M. 1824, Nancy, dau. of Alvin and Betsey Simons, who came to Oswegatchie from Vermont in 1806.

19 i Lewis H., b. Jan. 23, 1826.

ii Nancy Jane, b. Nov. 29, 1827; m. May 19, 1847, Cornelius C. Thorpe (b. March 14, 1821). She d. March 28, 1854. He d. July 3, 1853. They had: (1) Henry Alonzo, b. Sept. 12, 1848; d. Feb. 12, 1874; (2) Atlanta Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1850; d. Jan. 15, 1852.

20 iii Hiram D., b. Dec. 29, 1829.

iv Alvin, b. about 1831.

21 v Gilbert, b. about 1833.

22 vi Charles L., b. 1835.

vii Levi C., b. ——.

viii Eliza A., b. Apr. 10, 1839; m. Apr. 12, 1870, Thomas C. Dawson (b. July 1, 1840). Have: (1) Charles Herbert, b. Jan. 26, 1871; (2) William Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1874; d. Feb. 13, 1874; (3) Clarence Jere-

miah, b. March 26, 1875; (4) Edward John, b. Sept. 29, 1877.

ix Atlanta L., b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. Jan. 10, 1872, John E. Melhinch (b. Dec. 18, 1845). Children: (1) Joseph H., b. Aug. 15, 1875; (2) Josephine B., b. March 18, 1877; (3) Jennie E., b. Feb. 25, 1879; d. March 3, 1880; (4) James L., b. Sept. 1, 1880; (5) Jane E., b. July 2, 1882; (6) Charles L., b. June 5, 1884; (7) Atlanta N., b. Feb. 4, 1886.

x Josephine, b. Apr. 13, 1851; m. 1873, Jerry Norway. She d. Aug. 22, 1880. Had: (1) Lewis, b. 1876; (2) Merrill, b. Oct. 23, 1879.

10 MANUEL NORTHRUP (*Joel, Daniel*), b. Nov. 2, 1805, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. 1828, Mary DeFoe, Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Lived in Ogdensburg, N. Y., until 1843; then removed to Belleville, Ont., where he had a grist mill. He d. Sept. 25, 1873; she d. July 31, 1868. Both buried at Prescott, Ont. Children all b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y.:

i John S., b. Jan. 31, 1830; d. March 21, 1868; unmarried.

23 ii Anson Gilbert, b. Aug. 21, 1832.

iii William Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1834; drowned at Cleveland, O., June 27, 1885, leaving a widow and 6 children. Was a printer.

iv Marietta, b. ——; d. in infancy.

11 JOHN VANDERCOOK NORTHRUP (*Joel, Daniel*), b. Dec. 20, 1807, Brunswick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 13, 1832, Eliza Cummings, of Ogdensburg, N. Y. She d. June 14, 1882. He d. Jan. 24, 1882, at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

i Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1833, Ogdensburg; m. Aug. 14, 1855, John Van Vleit, at Norfolk, N. Y. He d. 1874. She resides in Kansas.

ii Osro J., b. Nov. 30, 1835, Ogdensburg; m. May 26, 1859, Mary J. Redington, of Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. She d. there. He d. Nov. 26, 1865, in town of Hamilton, Hancock Co., Ill.

iii Arletta, b. Nov. 26, 1837, Ogdensburg; m. Oct. 26, 1858, John M. Orvis, of Waddington. Had 2 s.,

who d. young; also Grace, b. Oct. 16, 1862; m. June 6, 1882, George H. Drach, of Cincinnati, O., in Des Moines, Iowa. He d. there June 30, 1885. Was a druggist.

iv Cornelia Jane, b. Dec. 22, 1839, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; d. June 4, 1858.

v Albert Wilson, b. Nov. 17, 1841, Augusta, Granville Co., Canada W.; d. Apr. 23, 1844, Belleville, Ont.

vi Maria Annette, b. March 25, 1844, Belleville; m. Aug. 19, 1863, W. W. Wallace, of Edwardsburg, Canada, at Waddington, N. Y. Resides at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

vii William Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1845, Belleville. Resides in Kansas.

viii Edwin Lewis, b. June 29, 1848, Seymour, Hastings Co., Ont.; m. July 26, 1868, Agnes F. Flagg, of Worcester, Mass., where he resides. She d. at Council Bluffs, Oct. —, 1881.

ix Sarah M., b. Dec. 26, 1850, Waddington, N. Y.; m. Jan. 10, 1874, Jesse Sparks, of Oskaloosa, Iowa. Resides in Moscow, Clay Co., Mo.

x George M., b. Jan. 20, 1853, Waddington, N. Y.; m. Jan. 13, 1876, Mary E. Curtis, of Fairfield, Iowa; m. there. Resides in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

12 HENRY SMITH NORTHRUP (*Joel, Daniel*), b. Oct. 16, 1822, Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1851, Pamelia Eliza Cloburn, at Massena Springs, N. Y. After marriage resided at Waddington, N. Y., where he and his brother, John Vandercook, were in the milling business. Later removed to Council Bluffs, Iowa, where he resides (1888).

i Sarah Pamelia, b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Nov. 10, 1871, at Mahaska, Iowa, of typhoid fever.

ii Carrie Eliza, b. Jan. 30, 1856, Morrisburg, Canada; d. Jan. 6, 1882, at Conway, Iowa, of typhoid fever.

iii Gertie Arletta, b. Jan. 8, 1859, Waddington; d. May 11, 1882, at Conway, Iowa, of consumption, following typhoid fever.

iv Anson Dorastus, b. Feb. 26, 1861, Waddington.

v Jessie Charlotte, b. Jan. 27, 1864.

vi James Kemp, b. Apr. 26, 1870, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

vii John Vandercook, b. Sept. 19, 1872, Beacon, Mahaska Co., Iowa; d. Aug. —, 1873, Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa.

13 JAMES L. NORTHRUP (*Major D., Lewis, Daniel*), b. Sept. 1, 1818, Galway, N. Y. Wagon-maker, tanner, then glove manufacturer, 1854-1886, then retired from business. President of Johnstown Village (now city) in 1880, and influential in procuring water supply. M. Feb. 27, 1839, at Broadalbin, N. Y., Sarah Ann Conwell (b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. Feb. 11, 1899). He d. Oct. 25, 1888. Children all b. at Broadalbin:

i Major Sexton, b. March 17, 1844. Educated at Fort Edward Institute. Glove manufacturer at Johnstown, N. Y. M. March 23, 1871, at Ballston, N. Y., Lizzie Sherman. Had 1 child, Lawrence, b. Nov. 21, 1871; d. Sept. 10, 1872. Major Sexton has aided much in this record. He died suddenly, June 4, 1908.

ii John C., b. Nov. 17, 1845; m. Jan. 27, 1875, at Brookfield, Conn., E. Frances Northrup. Glove manufacturer. D. Sept. 5, 1889. Had: (1) Andrew, b. 1880; (2) James A., b. ——; m. Aug. 4, 1904, Katharine Noyes.

iii Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 14, 1847; m. May 29, 1872, Isaac Morris, glove dealer at Johnstown.

iv Leonard Frank, b. Nov. 21, 1852. Glove salesman, Johnstown. D. Sunday, Jan. 7, 1894.

14 WILLIAM S. NORTHRUP (*Major D., Lewis, Daniel*), b. Feb. 18, 1822, Galway, N. Y.; m., 1st, Oct. 25, 1858, while living in Wisconsin, Elizabeth P. Young, who d. Dec. 24, 1868; m., 2d, Sept. 15, 1881, Anna S. Knox. Family all living in Johnstown, N. Y. (Wm. S. now (1908) living, 86 years old.)

By 1st wife:

i James L., b. Oct. 19, 1859; m., 1st, Sept. 15, 1881, Anna Knox; m., 2d, May 17, 1905, Mrs. Nina Alvord Case.

ii Dau., b. ——.

By 2d wife:

iii Elizabeth K., b. Sept. 15, 1884; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Howard A. De Graff.
iv Charles W., b. Apr. 2, 1887.

15 LEONARD S. NORTHRUP (*Major D., Lewis, Daniel*), b. Oct. 8, 1824, Galway, N. Y.; m. March 25, 1858, Elizabeth Burr, of Galway. Living at Broadalbin, N. Y.
i Eugenia, b. Aug. 13, 1859; m. John M. Gardner. No children.
ii Edgar Burr, b. 1866; m. Laura Hays; have dau. Elizabeth, b. ——.

16 MAJOR BRADFORD NORTHRUP (*Major D., Lewis, Daniel*), b. Dec. 8, 1838, Galway, N. Y.; m. Jan. 10, 1870, Nannie DeReamer, Charleston, N. Y. Resides at Johnstown, N. Y. Glove manufacturer.
i William Der, b. Nov. 26, 1870; drowned Apr. 17, 1890, in Croton River, while swimming. Was student at Dr. D. A. Holbrook's Military School at Sing Sing, N. Y., and stood very high in all his classes.
ii Harold B., b. Dec. 26, 1873; m. June 17, 1903, Flora Cross. Have dau. Margaret, b. Apr. 28, 1905.
iii Byron B., b. ——.

17 CLARENCE LEWIS NORTHRUP (*Jabez Smith, Lewis, Daniel*), b. June 28, 1844, North Adams, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Removed with his father to Hillsdale. In March, 1862, when not quite 18 years old, he left school and enlisted in Company E (Hillsdale Light Guards), 4th Michigan Infantry. Passed through many battles in the Army of the Potomac, and was dangerously wounded at Spottsylvania Court House, May 10, 1864. Discharged March 18, 1865. Afterward in Government employ. M. Apr. 6, 1867, Katie Maud, youngest dau. of George and Lanie (Fox) Wilson (b. Oct. 2, 1849, Kalamo, Mich.). He was admitted to the bar in 1874; formed partnership with Hon. T. A. Ferguson, at Sherman, Mich. Was Deputy Sheriff, member of Board of Supervisors, County Superintendent of Schools. In 1875 he taught school in Traverse Co., Mich. Was Circuit Court Commissioner 6 years, Benzie Co. In 1878 was prosecuting attorney of Benzie Co.; re-elected 1880. In 1882, health failing, he made a

tour of observation, and in Apr., 1883, removed to Big Rapids, Mich. In 1884 removed to Hurlock, Dorchester Co., Md., and engaged in farming and fruit raising. Still (1895) so engaged.

i Van Pierce, b. Dec. 25, 1867, Sherman, Mich. Graduated June, 1889, M. E. College, Dover, Del. Preparing for the ministry.

ii Vernon William, b. Apr. 3, 1870; m. Dec. 23, 1890, Florence Malvina Bowdle (b. Jan. 6, 1869, Caroline Co., Md.), 2d dau. of James and Margaret Bowdle.

iii Vera Maria, b. May 16, 1875; d. July 30, 1876, Benzonia, Mich.

iv Vivian Jabez, b. Sept. 15, 1876; d. in infancy.

v Veda Maud, b. March 24, 1878, Eaton Co., Mich. (Adopted dau.)

18 REV. GUILFORD SMITH NORTHRUP (*Jabez Smith, Lewis, Daniel*), b. March 18, 1853, Jefferson, Mich. Baptist clergyman. May 25, 1880, ordained pastor of Baptist Church at Sebewa, Ionia Co. Jan. 1, 1884, accepted call to St. John's, Clinton Co. Pastor of First Baptist Church at Mt. Morris, Mich., since Jan. 1, 1887. M. Oct. 18, 1876, at Kalamo, Mich., Belle E. (b. May 26, 1856), dau. of Daniel and Harriet (Scott) Mead, of Kalamo.

i Mabel, b. Jan. 12, 1878, Kalamo.

ii Hubert Mead, b. Jan. 15, 1879, Kalamo.

iii Karl Dwight, b. Jan. 3, 1881, Kalamo.

19 LEWIS H. NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Joel, Daniel*), b. Jan. 23, 1826, town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, ——, Sarah C. Chapin; she d. ——; m., 2d, Dec. 23, 1869, Eliza A. Ludlow.

By 1st wife:

i Nancy Jane, b. June 2, 1849.

ii Albert H., b. May 1, 1851.

iii John H., b. Nov. 22, 1852; has 3 children. Resides in Humbolt Co., Iowa.

iv Lewis H., b. Feb. 2, 1855. Lives in Lima, Peru, S. A. Railroading.

v Hiram Alvin, b. Jan. 3, 1857; 2 children. Resides Fort Dodge, Iowa.

vi Alfred Chapin, b. May 14, 1860.

vii Katie J., b. March 9, 1863. Resides Fort Dodge, Iowa.
viii Willie D., b. May 5, 1864; d. in Minnesota, 1885.
ix Frank F., b. June 12, 1866.
By 2d wife:
x George L., b. Nov. 29, 1870.
xi Gilbert, b. Dec. 13, 1872.
xii Emma, b. Oct. 28, 1874.
xiii Carrie, b. March 31, 1877.

20 HIRAM D. NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Joel, Daniel*), b. Dec. 29, 1829, town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. July 20, 1861, Eliza Norivay (b. May 12, 1834).
i Ella Louise, b. Apr. 15, 1862.
ii Everett A., b. Aug. 1, 1869; d. June 15, 1870.
iii Etta May, b. Apr. 7, 1871.

21 GILBERT NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Joel, Daniel*), b. about 1833, town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Margaret Martin, of Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m., 2d, Lizzie Wilson, of Ogdensburg, N. Y. He d. Sept. 22, 1871, at Denver, Colo.
i Georgianna, d. ——.
ii Gertie L. Lives in Detroit, Mich.
iii Etta; d. aged 3 months.

22 CHARLES L. NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Joel, Daniel*), b. 1835, town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. Mrs. Nancy Wright, of Catskill, N. Y. He d. Sept. 22, 1887.
i Edward Lewis, b. Jan. 2, 1867; d. aged 9 months.

23 ANSON GILBERT NORTHRUP (*Manuel, Joel, Daniel*), b. Aug. 21, 1832, Ogdensburg, N. Y. Removed to Belleville, Ont., in 1843, with his parents, and has resided there ever since. Clerk of the County Court ever since he became of age. M. ——.
24 i William Barton, b. Oct. 19, 1856.
ii Blanche Helena, b. about 1868.

24 WILLIAM BARTON NORTHRUP (*Anson Gilbert, Manuel, Joel, Daniel*), b. Oct. 19, 1856, Belleville, Ont. Educated in Upper Canada College, and Toronto University. Stud-

ied law; admitted to the bar in 1878; practicing law with marked success in Belleville. In politics, a Conservative; president of the Conservative Club in Belleville 4 years. Member of Parliament from East Hastings, elected in 1892. A brilliant orator, and destined to be one of the foremost men of Ontario. M. June 4, 1879, Minnie Proctor (b. Feb. 14, 1858), dau. of John E. and Victoria Adelaide (Weller) Proctor, of Brighton.

i Arthur Proctor, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

---

1 ——— NORTHRUP.

2 i Joseph, of Hartford, Conn.; shoemaker.

ii Benjamin.

2 JOSEPH NORTHRUP, b. ——; of Hartford, Conn.; m. ——, and had a large family. Most of the s. moved to Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.

3 i Joseph, b. about 1768.

4 ii Gideon, b. about 1753.

iii David.

iv "Diah."

3 JOSEPH NORTHRUP (*Joseph*), b. about 1768; m. Cynthia Blakesley. Removed to Pine Grove, Warren Co., Pa., in 1812 (taxpayer there in 1816), from Hartford, Conn. Passed through Buffalo soon after it was burned by the English, in 1812; his s. Eli with him. D. Feb. 9, 1856, aged 88 years.

5 i Enos, b. ——.

6 ii Leavitt, b. Feb. —, 1794, in Connecticut.

iii Eli, b. ——; had no children.

iv Alvin, b. ——.

v Nelson, b. ——.

vi Joseph, b. 1814. Resides Bethel, Republic Co., Kan. Had 2 s.: (1) Sherman, (2) Charles.

vii Sarah Ann; m. Aura Ballard.

viii Emily, b. ——.

ix Temperance, b. ——.

x Eunice, b. ——.

xi Cynthia, b. ——.

xii Amanda, b. ——.

xiii Sarah, b. ——.

4 GIDEON NORTHRUP (*Joseph*), b. about 1753, in Plymouth, Conn. Soldier in the Revolution; with Washington at one time. M. Hannah Hitchcock (d. Sept. 20, 1824, and was buried at Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.). He removed to Camden, and later to Pine Grove, Warren Co., Pa., where he d. June 18, 1842, aged 89 years.

i Lucy; m. Nov. 26, 1802, Manning Barnes; d. Oct. 1, 1858. (Had granddau., Mrs. S. L. Smith, at Camden, N. Y.)

ii Anna; m. Elisha Curtis.

iii Gideon Munson; dead. Had 1 dau., 80 years old, at Lander, Pa.

iv Ebenezer (or Ebion); killed in battle at Buffalo, N. Y.

v Jesse.

vi Medad.

vii Rebecca.

7 viii Daniel.

ix Merrit. Had 5 children; 1 dau. m. Lorenzo Preston.

x Hannah; m., 1st, ——— Brown; 2d, Bennet Cobb.

xi David. Had 4 children.

xii Isaac; m. Cynthia Cook. Killed by a falling tree. Two dau. living: (1) Mrs. Eaton, at West Camden, Oswego Co., N. Y.; (2) Mrs. Gifford.

xiii Esther; m. Woodard Perkins.

The daus. and Isaac lived and d. in Camden; most of the rest went to Pennsylvania. All are dead.

5 ENOS NORTHRUP (*Joseph, Joseph*), b. ——; m. Clarine Nangs Sperry, in Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.; both d. in Union, Pa.

i Theodore.

ii Walker, b. 1817; m. Jane Kingsley, sister of Bishop Kingsley. Resides Busti, N. Y.

iii Sperry.

iv Anfaline; m. William Ward.

v Adolphus.

vi Susan.

6 LEAVITT NORTHROP (*Joseph, Joseph*), b. Feb., 1794, in Connecticut; m. Lucina, dau. of Daniel, and granddau. of Daniel Bushnell, of Herkimer Co., N. Y. (she b. Dec.,

1798; d. Oct. 18, 1865, aged 67); he d. March 31, 1869, aged 75.

i Infant; d. in infancy.
8 ii Daniel Bushnell, b. Oct. 20, 1818.
9 iii William R., b. June 11, 1821.
10 iv Vernon, b. Sept. 6, 1828.
11 v Harvey, b. Nov. 3, 1830.
vi Amasa; d., leaving no family, aged 30 years.

7 DANIEL NORTHROP (*Gideon, Joseph*), b. about 1795, probably in Connecticut, and removed to Camden, N. Y., with his father; m. Sabria Preston, of Camden (d. March, 1863), and settled in Orwell, Oswego Co., N. Y., and later in life went to Hannibal, same county; d. about 1872, aged 77. Was a shoemaker.

12 i Samuel T., b. Dec. 27, 1815.
ii Honor; m. Clinton G. Safford; d. 185—.
iii Emily; m. ——— White. Resides Holland Patent, N. Y.

8 DANIEL BUSHNELL NORTHROP (*Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Nov. 2, 1842, at Ashville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Matilda Almina Pierce, dau. of David and Susan Pierce. He removed to Union, Erie Co., Pa., in 1850. Farmer.

i Hiram Norton, b. Aug. 20, 1843. Soldier in Civil War; in battles of Fredericksburg, etc.; taken prisoner; in Libby Prison; d. from fever, Nov. 28, 1863.
ii Electa, b. Aug. 31, 1845; d. May 24, 1865.
13 iii Leavitt, b. Apr. 17, 1849.
iv Perry, b. Oct. 9, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1876. Resides Wattsburg, Erie Co., Pa. Farmer.
v Darius, b. Dec. 26, 1854. Hotel keeper, Erie, Pa.
vi Lucina, b. ——; d. Apr. 25, 1862, about 3 years old.
vii Abraham Lincoln, b. Sept. 21, 1862; m. March 16, 1887.

9 REV. WILLIAM R. NORTHROP (*Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. June 11, 1821, Gallipolis, O. Educated at Denison University, Granville, O.; ordained as Baptist minister at Washington, Erie Co., Pa., 1845. Pastor (1887) of Baptist Church

at Monroe, Mich. M. May 10, 1843, at Busti, N. Y., Laura Abbott, dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Devereaux) Abbott, from Connecticut.

i Lucina U., b. Jan. 25, 1845, Washington, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1845.

14 ii Stephen A., b. Apr. 7, 1850, Granville, O.

iii Laura Ellen, b. Sept. 28, 1853, Granville; d. Aug. 30, 1854.

iv William Elliott (twin), b. Sept. 28, 1853; d. Oct. 18, 1881.

v Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1857, Euclid, O.; m. Jan. 16, 1876, Charles Hoyt, freight agent. Children: (1) Ida E., (2) Charles, (3) William, (4) Mary.

15 vi Carey V., b. May 20, 1860, Monroe, Mich.

10 VERNON NORTHROP (*Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Sept. 6, 1828, Pine Grove, Warren Co., Pa.; m. Apr. 9, 1849, Sarah A. Aylesworth, dau. of John Aylesworth, Jr. She b. at Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Resides Flagg Springs, Andrew Co., Mo.

i Dwight J., b. Sept. 7, 1852; m. 1872. Children: (1) Norah, (2) John, (3) Corah, (4) Vernon, (5) Grace.

ii Harvey L., b. Apr. 18, 1865; m.; 1 child, Nettie.

iii Dorah M., b. Aug. 16, 1873.

11 HARVEY NORTHROP (*Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Nov. 3, 1830, Farmington Township, Warren Co., Pa. P. O., Union City, Pa. Farmer. Soldier in Civil War. Enlisted Nov., 1861, Company K, 76th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; Sergeant; served 3 years 8 months. M. June 27, 1857, Eliza J., dau. of Henry and Lois Hatfield.

i Carrie A., b. Apr. 5, 1858; m. Dec., 1874, Cyrus W. Leggett, Wheatland, Dickinson Co., Kan.

ii William H., b. May 24, 1861, Granville, O. Living in Kansas.

iii Julia E., b. Dec. 5, 1866.

iv Dora, b. Aug. 29, 1868; d. March 25, 1869.

v Adelbert D., b. June 1, 1875, in Dickinson Co., Kan.

vi Clyde, b. Sept. 15, 1878, in Kansas; d. Nov. 8, 1879.

vii Beatrice, b. Apr. 23, 1882, Wattsburg, Erie Co., Pa.

12 SAMUEL T. NORTHROP (*Daniel, Gideon, Joseph*), b. Dec. 27, 1815; lived in Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. May 11, 1839 (1st), Mary A. Green; m., 2d, ——— Ballou. He d. Sept. 22, 1850, in Wayne Co., N. Y. Children all b. in Cicero:

i Louisa, b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1860, Walter G. Scott, of Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y.

ii Eugenia, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Will E. Crary.

iii Clark T., b. Feb. 17, 1848; m. June 30, 1870, Annie Barnes. Has adopted dau., Blanch, b. Oct. 1, 1871. Resides 6317 Wentworth Avenue, Englewood, Ill. Commission merchant, Chicago.

iv Clinton G., b. Feb. 19, 1850; m. Feb. 23, 1873, Eve Simmons. Resides 6319 Wentworth Avenue, Englewood, Ill. Has: (1) Maggie, b. Jan. 25, 1875; (2) Clark R., b. June 18, 1881; (3) Gertrude, b. Oct. 17, 1884; (4) Florence, b. Oct. 17, 1888.

13 LEAVITT NORTHROP (*Daniel Bushnell, Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Apr. 17, 1849, Pine Grove, Warren Co., Pa. (now Farmington). Dealer in agricultural implements, etc. Resides Union City, Pa.; m. Sept. 6, 1871, at Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vt., Esther U., dau. of H. J. and Luna H. (Doly) Spencer.

i Bertha Irene, b. March 27, 1873, Aunty Township, Erie Co., Pa.

ii Ralph Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1876, same place.

iii Carrie Maud, b. Apr. 5, 1878.

14 REV. STEPHEN A. NORTHROP (*William R., Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Apr. 7, 1850, Granville, O. Graduated at Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., June, 1876; ordained as Baptist minister, 1876, at Fenton, Mich.; pastor there 5 years; pastor 5 years (and now, 1887), First Baptist Church, Fort Wayne, Ind. M. 1876, at Hamilton, N. Y., Lettie Joslin.

i Laura May, b. ——.

15 REV. CAREY V. NORTHROP (*William R., Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. May 20, 1860, Monroe, Mich. Educated at Valparaiso for railroad work; agent 3 years. Then licensed to

preach as Baptist minister. Then studied theology at Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y.

i Mabel, b. 1884.

---

1 ENOS NORTHRUP, b. ——; d. 1812; lived in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. ——, in Mohawk Valley, N. Y. Had 7 children, and perhaps more:

i Mary; m. ——— Ockford, mechanic; lived in New York City.

2 ii Cornelius, b. Jan. 20, 1796, Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y.

3 iii Richard, b. ——.

iv Finetta, b. ——; m., and settled in Pennsylvania.

v Sarah, b. ——; m.

4 vi Thomas, b. Oct. 6, 1804.

5 vii Enos, b. Jan. 13, 1813, Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.

2 CORNELIUS NORTHRUP (*Enos*), b. Jan. 20, 1796, Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1817, Mary E. Porter, Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he lived, and owned a farm, a portion of his life, receiving a deed there Dec. 2, 1820. Three of his children were b. there. He d. at Menasha, Wis., Feb. 21, 1869.

i Julia; d. in infancy.

6 ii Corydon Porter, b. Dec. 20, 1820, Marcellus.

iii Caroline A., b. in Marcellus.

iv Henry M.; d. in infancy.

v Ann Eliza, b. in Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. W. P. Rounds, of Menasha, Wis.

vi Mary Frances; m. F. L. Bowman; d. Sept. 14, 1871, Menasha, Wis.

vii Isabel Amelia; d. in infancy.

viii Caroline A.; m. L. S. Wheatley. He d., and she resides at Menasha.

3 RICHARD NORTHRUP (*Enos*), b. (probably) about 1798; m. Maria Catherine Pierce. He d. in Ohio; date not ascertained. Had 8 children.

7 i William R., b. 1825.

8 ii Daniel P., b. 1829.

iii Henry J., b. about 1830. Resides at Lansingburg, N. Y.

9 iv Hiram B., b. 1831, Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.

v Maria C., b. Nov. 7, 1838; m. Archibald Ingersoll, Pulaski, Oswego Co., N. Y.

vi Jane R., b. Jan. 7, 1842; m. C. B. Smith, West Monroe, Oswego Co., N. Y.

(The other two not ascertained; probably d. young.)

4 THOMAS NORTHRUP (*Enos*), b. Oct. 6, 1804; m. ——; d. March 11, 1863, aged 58 years 5 months 5 days, in Ingham Co., Mich.

i E——— B. (Enos B.?); d. Apr. 23, 1863, aged 23 years 6 months 25 days.

ii Cecelia; m. A. Frederick; d. Sept. 20, 1851, aged 20 years.

iii Velancourt. Living in Toledo, O.

5 ENOS NORTHRUP (*Enos*), b. Jan. 13, 1813, Windham, Greene Co., N. Y. Farmer and stock raiser in town of Vevay, Ingham Co., Mich. P. O., Mason, Ingham Co., Mich. M., 1st, Nov. 30, 1837, Belinda Warner, Kalamazoo, Mich. She came from Herkimer Co., N. Y. She d. Nov. 29, 1842. M., 2d, Feb. 11, 1856, Julia A. Monroe, of Pawlet, Vt., at Unadilla, Livingston Co., Mich. She d. May 3, 1883.

i Henry I., b. Sept. 9, 1840, Vevay, Mich.; m. July 3, 1883. Has: (1) Belinda, b. Apr. 2, 1885; (2) Charles, b. May 31, 1888.

ii Edward N., b. Nov. 29, 1842.

iii Enos H., b. Sept. 8, 1859; m. Oct. 17, 1882, Lizzie Royston, of Vevay. She d. Sept. 20, 1883. Dau. b. Sept. 10, 1883.

iv William M., b. Sept. 17, 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Lois Shattuck, of Vevay.

v Mary A., b. March 1, 1864.

vi Martha, b. Aug. 30, 1865.

The s. all live in same town as the father.

6 CORYDON PORTER NORTHRUP (*Cornelius, Enos*), b. Dec. 20, 1820, Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He is of the firm of "Northrup & Donaldson," insurance agents, Menasha, Wis. M., 1st, Apr. 15, 1845, Catherine A. Smith, at Chagrin Falls, O. She d. Jan. 7, 1847, at Neenah, Wis., leaving no children. Her mother, Hurlburt, was of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

M., 2d, May 11, 1854, Ellen A. Knibbs, at Niagara Falls, N. Y. She was b. Nov. 2, 1829, at Bambury, Oxfordshire, Eng., dau. of John and Ann (Arlidge) Knibbs.

i Kate Amina, b. May 11, 1855; m. May 16, 1888, at Frankford, Dak., James A. Geddes, of Minneapolis, Minn.
ii Mary Arlidge, b. Dec. 26, 1857.
iii Henry Martin, b. July 24, 1859; m. Dec. 30, 1886, Mary E. Fisher. Resides at Minneapolis.
iv Harriet Isabell, b. Apr. 24, 1861.
v Carrie Naomi, b. Aug. 21, 1864. Teaching at Sheboygan, Wis.
vi Alice Almira, b. July 9, 1869.
vii Lucy Emma, b. Apr. 27, 1872.

7 WILLIAM R. NORTHRUP (*Richard, Enos*), b. 1825; farmer, residing at Constantia, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Esther Baker, of Constantia.

i William B.
ii Melvia.
iii Luella.
iv Jessie.
v Grace.
vi Charles.

8 DANIEL P. NORTHRUP (*Richard, Enos*), b. 1829; farmer, residing at Gayville, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Abel.

i William, b. March 31, 1853; d. Dec. 19, 1882; m. Feb. 22, 1880; had child, Garner, b. May 22, 1881. William was a carpenter.
ii Matilda, b. Apr. 29, 1855; m. ——. Resides in Iowa.
iii Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1857; d. June 14, 1857.
10 iv Daniel E., b. Aug. 6, 1858.
v Sarah, b. July 28, 1860; d. Nov. 8, 1863.
vi Minnie, b. Oct. 18, 1862; m. March 29, 1884.

9 HIRAM B. NORTHRUP (*Richard, Enos*), b. 1831, Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.; farmer; m. July 28, 1861, Lucy A. Johnson, in Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y., dau. of George

W. and Ann E. Johnson, of Central Square, N. Y. Resides at West Monroe, Oswego Co., N. Y.

i George H., b. Sept. 23, 1862, Hastings, Oswego Co.; farmer; m. May 30, 1887, Anna Vanauker, at Morrisville, N. Y., dau. of Alexander and Mary Vanauker, of Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y.

ii Lizzie M., b. March 25, 1864; m. Nov. 9, 1881, Will McAllister. One child, Earl F., b. Aug. 25, 1885.

iii Fred C., b. Nov. 21, 1868, West Monroe, N. Y., where he resides; farmer.

10 DANIEL E. NORTHRUP (*Daniel P., Richard, Enos*), b. Aug. 6, 1858; farmer, residing at Gayville, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1880.

i Arlington C., b. Aug. 5, 1882.

ii Ernest C., b. July 14, 1887.

---

1 ABRAHAM NORTHROP, JR. (*Abraham*), b. 1745. Lived in South Salem, and in Charleston, near Saratoga Springs, N. Y. M. Dec. 20, 1770, Anna Doolittle; had 3 s. and 4 or 5 dau.; d. Jan. 16, 1808, aged 63 years.

2 i Andrew, bapt. Oct. 27, 1771, South Salem.

ii Abigail, bapt. Dec. 6, 1772.

3 iii Joseph Philip, bapt. March 13, 1774, South Salem.

4 iv Israel, b. Jan. 3, 1780.

v Lois, b. 1789; d. Nov. 4, 1880, aged 91 years 4 months. (Probably others.)

2 ANDREW NORTHROP (*Abraham*), b. 1771; m. ——; d. at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

i Alanson.

ii Phœbe.

iii Ann. Living (1887) in Rochester, N. Y., with her s., Lafayette Austin.

3 JOSEPH PHILIP NORTHROP (*Abraham*), bapt. March 13, 1774 (South Salem records) (?); b. Jan. 9, 1779; m. Olive Cowen; he d. 1843, aged 64 years. Lived at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; farmer.

5 i Joseph, b. March 6, 1806.

ii Mary; m. A. C. Lane; d. in Schoharie Co.
iii Ruth; m. Daniel Wright; d. in Schoharie Co.

4 ISRAEL NORTHROP (*Abraham*), b. Jan. 3, 1780, probably in Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Bailey. Removed from Schoharie Co., N. Y., to Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; d. there; farmer.

i Abraham. Went to Michigan.
ii Perrin; m. and d. in Schoharie.
6 iii Lorenzo, b. May 10, 1819, Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
iv Abram; d. near Ashtabula, O. Had dau., Mrs. Whitney.
7 v Lewis, b. about 1817.
vi Anson; m. Louisa ———. P. O., Apulia, N. Y. Has 2 or 3 dau.; no s.
vii Jerusha; m. James White. Lived at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

5 JOSEPH NORTHROP (*Joseph Philip, Abraham*), b. March 6, 1806, Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Removed to Rochester, N. Y., 1825; there 10 years; then to North Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y. Still living there in 1889. M. 1832, Maria Westley, of East Bloomfield, N. Y. (b. Apr. 7, 1810; d. Nov. 13, 1871).

i Mary Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1833.
ii Philip C., b. July 25, 1836.
8 iii George W., b. Oct. 17, 1839.
iv Joseph W., b. Aug. 31, 1842; d. March 20, 1866.
v Frances M., b. ——; m. Dec. 25, 1867, L——— Brown; 7 children.
vi Maria, b. Sept. 11, 1845; m. Lyman Button; 8 children; she d. July 12, 18—.
vii Marion (twin), b. Sept. 11, 1845.

6 DR. LORENZO NORTHROP (*Israel, Abraham*), b. May 10, 1819, Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Educated at Homer Academy, Homer, N. Y. Began the study of medicine in 1840 at the Willoughby Medical School; began the practice of medicine in 1843, at Ravenna, Portage Co., O. Was among the first to successfully treat strabismus, or "cross eyes," and became eminent as a surgeon. Removed to Valley Falls, Jefferson

Co., Kan., where he still (1889) practices. M. 1844, Jane Gray Brooke, dau. of James Brooke.

i Hester M. B., b. 1846; m. 1872, A. Frazier; 1 child, Edith, b. 1873.

ii Elmer B., b. 1849; m. 1888, Hettie Crane; farmer, National City, Colo.; 1 child, Ray, b. 1889.

iii Kirtland B., b. 1851; m. 1884, Hettie Eastman. Graduated in medicine 1874, Kansas City. Physician at Valley Falls, Kan. Has child, Roye, b. 1886.

iv Daniel B., b. 1855. Graduated in medicine 1880. Physician in San Diego, Cal. M. 1885, Fanny Boggs. Has children: (1) Geneve, b. 1885; (2) Daniel B., b. 1889.

v Kate, b. 1861; m. 1882, William White, Leavenworth City; 1 child, Ray, b. 1882.

7 LEWIS NORTHROP (*Israel, Abraham*), b. about 1817, perhaps in Tully, N. Y.; he lived there; m. Lucretia Bennett, of Tully. He d. there June 1, 1878. She d. 1864.

i Frank, b. June 25, 1853; m., and has no children, but has an adopted s. Lives at Vesper, in the town of Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

ii Lewis, b. about 1855; lives in Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m., and has 4 children.

iii Ida; d. unmarried, years ago.

iv Irving J., b. July 31, 1864, at Tully; m. Etta Ingerson. Farmer, in town of Tully. Has 1 s., Leland Irving, b. Dec. 6, 1891.

8 GEORGE W. NORTHROP (*Joseph, Joseph Philip, Abraham*), b. Oct. 17, 1839, North Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1863, Celia Wilder. Resides North Parma, N. Y.

i Joinetta W., b. Nov. 1, 1864; m. Jan. 24, 1883, John Bridgeman.

ii Mary M., b. March 12, 1869; d. Oct. 5, 1872.

iii Addie F., b. Dec. 29, 1870.

iv Harriet A., b. Sept. 20, 1876.

---

1 ——— NORTHROP; m. ——— Huggins (?).

2 i Daniel, b. Dec. 27, 1787, New Haven, Conn.

ii Samuel, b. ——, New Haven, Conn. Seafaring man and sea captain; privateer in the War of 1812. Perished at sea. Had a dau., who is a Mrs. Whitney, of (or near) New Haven.

2 DANIEL NORTHROP, b. Dec. 27, 1787, New Haven, Conn. Early left an orphan, and taken to Oneida Co., N. Y., by his uncle, Samuel Huggins, and reared to manhood by him. Tanner and saddler; farmer; several years a Justice of the Peace; m. Sophia, dau. of Davenport and Mary (Atwater) Williams, the latter of a distinguished Connecticut family, her brother, Rev. Jason Atwater, being a noted divine. Sophia was b. 1790, New Hartford, N. Y., and d. Feb. 5, 1868. Daniel d. Oct. 7, 1844. They lived in Putney, Steuben Co., N. Y., where their children were b.:

i Samuel H., b. Nov. 21, 1811. Lawyer. Resides Hemlock Lake, Livingston Co., N. Y.

3 ii Eaton Beers, b. Sept. 21, 1815.

iii Dr. Charles A., b. July 1, 1818. Physician; practiced medicine at Batavia, N. Y., 10 years or more, and d. there at about the age of 47 years. Had dau., Mary A., who is m., and living in Florida.

4 iv William W., b. May 9, 1819.

v Dr. Philo A., b. July 31, 1821. Educated at Canandaigua, N. Y.; took medical course at Castleton, Vt.; physician. Resides Illinois.

vi Erastus W., b. Sept. 28, 1823; d. May 5, 1842.

vii Mary W., b. Apr. 4, 1826; d. Apr. 14, 1846.

5 viii George Cicero, b. Dec. 18, 1828.

ix Edward E., b. June 13, 1831. Went West when about 23, "and has been lost sight of."

6 x Henry Davenport, b. March 10, 1834, Putney, N. Y.

3 EATON BEERS NORTHROP (*Daniel*), b. Sept. 21, 1815, Putney, N. Y. Educated for the ministry; had poor health; took principalship of Macedon Academy. M. 1843 or 4, Clara Emmons; she living in 1888; he d. Oct. 17, 1844.

7 i Eaton Beers, b. Apr. 2, 1845.

4 WILLIAM W. NORTHROP (*Daniel*), b. May 9, 1819, Putney, N. Y. Educated at Hammondsport and Prattsburg

Academy, and Canandaigua, N. Y. Was a lawyer, at 239 Broadway, New York City. M. June 7, 1848, Emeline Bradford (d. June 26, 1885, about 63 years of age, at Syracuse, N. Y.), dau. of Dr. George W. and Mary Ann Bradford, of Homer, N. Y. He d. in New York, 1891.

i Mary Sophia, b. Nov. 26, 1852, Homer, N. Y.; m. Hezekiah F. Dow, of Syracuse, N. Y., where they reside. They have sons.

ii William Bradford, b. June 29, 1855; d. June 30, 1859.

5 GEORGE CICERO NORTHROP (*Daniel*), b. Dec. 18, 1828, Putney, N. Y. Civil engineer. Resides Lakeville, Livingston Co., N. Y. M. 1853, Lavinia Carns, who d. Sept., 1883.

i Mary Williams, b. Oct. 14, 1863; m. 1883, W. H. Jackson.

ii Luella Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1865; m. Feb., 1884, Rev. C. V. Parsons, of Maine.

iii Grant Fremont, b. Sept., 1869; m. 1884.

6 REV. DR. HENRY DAVENPORT NORTHROP (*Daniel*), b. March 10, 1834, Putney, N. Y. Graduated from Amherst College 1857, Alpha Delta Phi; clergyman and author; Doctor of Divinity. Preached in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1860-2; in London, Eng., 1863-7; in New York City, 1868-74; in Hartford, Conn., 1874-9; acting pastor of Dwight Place Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn., 1879; now (1888) pastor of Ridley Park Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia. Author of Theater Sermons, London, 1860; Wonders of Grace, Edinburgh, 1866, and other works. Is connected with the National Publishing Company of Philadelphia, Pa., and is writing and editing books for them. Lives in Philadelphia. M. May 30, 1862, Lucia, dau. of George and Jeannette (Davis) Merrick, of Seymour, Conn.

i Herbert Lincoln, b. Feb. 10, 1866, London, Eng.; physician.

ii May, b. May 25, 1869, New York City.

iii Edward Raymond, b. Dec. 3, 1870, Seymour, Conn.

7 EATON BEERS NORTHROP (*Daniel, Eaton Beers*), b. Apr. 2, 1845. Journalist by profession, but now (1888) is in real estate business at St. Paul, Minn. Entered the army in

the Civil War, in 1861; was Corporal of the 8th Battery, Wisconsin Artillery, until 1863; then honorably discharged for total disability. M. Annie Johns, b. in Boston, Mass., dau. of William Johns, of Boston, who d. when she was a small child. William Johns was an artist and designer, especially in metals, silverware, etc. His wife was Harriet (Marsh) Johns, of Exeter, N. H.

i Annie Clare, b. 1881.
ii Ruth Emmons, b. 1885.
iii Eaton Beers, b. 1886.

---

1 JOHN NORTHRUP, b. (perhaps) about 1790, in New London Co., Conn. Shoemaker. Was a soldier in the War of 1812, from Otsego, N. Y., whither he seems to have removed. M. Nancy Daniels (b. May 22, 1797, in Waterford, New London Co.; d. Sept. 1, 1868, at Greene, N. Y.), when she was about 17 years old; i. e., about 1814. (Her father, Nehemiah Daniels, was b. Aug. 18, 1763, and d. at Morris, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1849. He was one of the few volunteers who escaped alive out of the massacre of Fort Griswold, for which service he drew a United States pension.)

2 i Nelson W., b. May 17, 1815.

ii Lewis K., b. May 19, 1817, at Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y. He ran away and enlisted in the United States Navy, at Philadelphia, Pa., before attaining his majority (under "Mad Jack" Percival), but finding that the ship was ordered to fight the Algerine pirates, got homesick, disclosed his whereabouts, and his release for nonage was procured by his mother. Afterward he again shipped on a whaler, and was gone three years. The food got bad, and he and another sailor deserted on the Barbary coast, and finally reached home. He m. Freelove Usher, of Coventry, Conn., May 26, 1841. She was b. Dec. 1, 1818, in Rhode Island. They had: (1) Charles DeForest, b. Jan. 16, 1842; d. at Rockville, Conn., when about 7 years old; (2) Andrew, b. about 1848, Rockville, and supposed to be living there.

iii Nehemiah, b. Aug. 1, 1820, at Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y. Removed to Lewiston, Ill., in 1838.

2 NELSON WILLIAM NORTHRUP (*John*), b. May 17, 1815, in Butternuts (now Morris), Otsego Co., N. Y. Lived in Butternuts, Louisville, and Morris, in that county. He was an inventor, and procerud a number of patents, among which is patent No. 37,935, for loading and firing heavy cannon by steam power. That patent was purchased by James B. Eads. For a considerable time he did service as special dispatch bearer (not enlisted) in the Army of the Potomac. He was once captured, but by his coolness and skill escaped. He lost his health, and was broken down physically, from a march of 40 miles (and then not reaching camp), when he was forced to sleep on the ground in winter, without the protecting blankets of the common soldier. It rained, and the rain turned to sleet while he slept. Typhoid fever followed this exposure. He d. March 3, 1868, at Greene, N. Y. M. 1838, in Tolland, Conn., Lorana (b. June 1, 1813, Tolland, Conn.), dau. of Converse and Aruma (Grant) Fitch. Converse was a descendant of John Fitch, the inventor of the steamboat.

3 i Edwin Dwight, b. May 27, 1839.
ii DeWitt Clinton, b. Feb. 28, 1841, Vernon, Conn.; d. Dec. 5, 1864, at Greene, N. Y., leaving Lorena Ellen, now adopted dau. of Edwin D. Northrup. He m. Sept. 27, 1863, in Milwaukee, Annie Hardy, who d. Apr. 16, 1868. Lorena Ellen was b. July 2, 1864.
4 iii Halsey Fitch, b. Nov. 10, 1844, at Mt. Upton, N. Y.
iv Ellen Roselle, b. Oct. 1, 1846; d. July 27, 1848.
v Helen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1849; d. June 11, 1866.

3 EDWIN DWIGHT NORTHRUP (*Nelson William, John*), b. May 27, 1839, Tolland, Conn. Lawyer, Supervisor, Justice of the Peace. Resides at Ellicottville, N. Y. Established a colony, and has a home, also, at Greensboro, Ga. Much interested in law reform, and has written on the subject. M. Oct. 12, 1870, Lucy Saxton Skinner (b. Aug. 19, 1852), dau. of Joshua King and Hannah L. (Saxton) Skinner.

i Robert E. Lee, b. Apr. 23, 1873.
ii John Hancock, b. Apr. 17, 1876.
iii Joshua King, b. Aug. 14, 1877.
iv DeWitt Clinton, b. Feb. 11, 1879.
v Woolsey Johnson, b. Jan. 21, 1882; d. Feb. 16, 1883.
vi Georgia, b. Feb. 10, 1886, Greensboro, Ga.

4 HALSEY FITCH NORTHRUP (*Nelson William, John*), b. Nov. 10, 1844, at Mt. Upton, Chenango Co., N. Y. Resided at Ellicottville, N. Y. Civil engineer, and for many years was the chief engineer of the Tide Water Pipe Company. A superior mathematician. M. Dec. 29, 1874, Mary Ann Lansing (b. Apr. 1, 1847), of Greene, N. Y. Children b. at Ellicottville. He d. April, 1906.

i Clara Mabel, b. Dec. 13, 1875.
ii Arthur Lansing, b. Feb. 9, 1878. Engineer, Auburn, N. Y.
iii Grace, b. Sept. 18, 1881.

---

1 JEDEDIAH NORTHRUP, b. ——; m. ——. Of Bethany, Conn.

2 i William Bela, b. 1781; d. Dec. 22, 1867, aged 86.
ii Amanda; m. Merrit Osborn; no children.

2 WILLIAM BELA NORTHRUP (*Jedediah*), b. 1781; m. Elizabeth Russell (d. Apr. 14, 1864, aged 77); he d. Dec. 22, 1867, aged 86. He probably lived at Bethany, Conn., and the family lived there and at Mt. Carmel, and at Woodbridge. Children all b. in New Haven Co., Conn.:

i Eliza, b. ——; m. Oct. 9, 1831, John Umberfield. Had: (1) Elizabeth, (2) Dwight, (3) Jane. All b. in New Haven.
ii Rebecca, b. ——; m. John Mosher. Had: (1) Charles, (2) Mary, (3) Anna. All b. in Seymour, Conn.

3 iii Marvin, b. about 1807.
4 iv George, b. ——.
v Clark; d. Nov. 18, 1869. (Feeble minded.)
5 vi Allen, b. about 1814.

3 MARVIN NORTHRUP (*William Bela, Jedediah*), b. about 1807; m. Mary Sperry. He d. May 8, 1887, aged 80. Probably lived in Bethany, Conn., and all the children were b. there:

6 i Charles L., b. ——.
ii John, b. ——; d. ——.
iii Delia; m. David Smith. Had: (1) Arthur, (2) William.
7 iv Elizur, b. ——.

v Sarah; m. Julius Merwin. Had: (1) Anne, (2) Harry.
vi Theodore, b. ——; d. ——.
vii Marshall L., b. ——; unmarried.
viii Finetta, b. ——; d. ——.

4 GEORGE NORTHRUP (*William Bela, Jedediah*), b. ——, in New Haven Co., Conn.; m. Laura Truesdell. Living, in April, 1890, at Mt. Carmel, Conn. Children all b. in Woodbridge, Conn.:

i Alice, b. ——; m. March 23, 1874, Friend J. Peck. Had 3 children; names not given.
ii Lillian E., b. ——; m. Jan. 27, 1874, Frank H. Russell; 3 children.
iii George, b. ——; m. ——; 1 child, b. March, 1890.

5 ALLEN NORTHRUP (*William Bela, Jedediah*), b. about 1814; m. Jane French. Had 10 children, all b. in Bethany, Conn. He d. March 9, 1887, aged 73.

i Frank, b. ——; m. Mrs. Austin Peck; no children.
ii Oscar; d. Jan. 10, 1870.
iii Lucia; m. Elmer Northrup, s. of Charles L., s. of Marvin.
iv John; d. ——.
v Annie; m. Eugene Hull; 5 children.
vi Frederick; m. Ella Sanderson; 1 child.
vii Louise; m. Frank Bennett; 1 child, Charles.
viii Edwin; d. ——.
ix Mary; m. Arthur Burgess; 3 children.
x Harry. Gone South.

6 CHARLES L. NORTHRUP (*Marvin, William Bela, Jedediah*), b. ——; m. ——.

i Elmer; m. Lucia Northrup, dau. of Allen, s. of William Bela; divorced; 4 children: (1) Clara, (2) Viola, (3) Sarah, (4) Charles.
ii Mary; m. William Beecher; 1 child, Adaline.
iii William; m. Mary Moody; 1 child, Charles.
iv Sarah P.; m. Feb. 1, 1879, Charles S. Sackett, of Beacon Falls; d. Feb. 4, 1880, aged 22.
v Harriet; d. young.

7 ELIZUR NORTHRUP (*Marvin, William Bela, Jedediah*), b. ——; m. ——, Minnie Howes. Bethany, Conn.
i Emma; m. Rodman Austin.
ii Jennette; d. young.
iii William; d. young.
iv John; d. young.

---

1 MOSES NORTHROP, b. in Connecticut. Lived in New Haven, Conn. "Captain in Revolutionary War." M. ——.
2 i Solomon.

2 SOLOMON NORTHROP (*Moses*), b. ——; m. ——; d. aged 75. Lived in Connecticut. "Captain in Revolution."
i Benjamin.
3 ii Joseph.
4 iii Moses.

3 JOSEPH NORTHROP (*Solomon, Moses*), b. ——, in Connecticut; moved from Connecticut to Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Ruth Mead.
5 i Daniel.
ii Ruth.

4 MOSES NORTHROP (*Solomon, Moses*), b. (perhaps) about 1775, in Connecticut; m. Chloe Steeles. They removed to Carmel, Westchester Co., N. Y., thence to Peekskill, N. Y., where he d. "Captain in, and served through, the War of 1812." D. when his s. Henry S. was 8 years old (about 1813).
i Benjamin, b. July 13, 1798.
ii Mary ("Polly"), b. March 15, 18—; m. Ira White; d. 1864; 9 children.
iii Charles, b. May 11, 1803; d. Dec. 27, 1806.
6 iv Henry S., b. Jan. 5, 1805.

5 DANIEL NORTHROP (*Joseph, Solomon, Moses*), b. ——; m. ———, who d. aged 33 years; he d. aged 80; farmer.
i Joseph; had s. Daniel.
ii Sarah; m. ——— Swan.
iii John Erastus.
iv Catherine; d. aged 14 years.

v Zadock; d. aged 42.
vi Ermina.

6 HENRY S. NORTHROP (*Moses, Solomon, Moses*), b. Jan. 5, 1805, perhaps in Carmel, N. Y. Farmer. After his father's death, when he was 8 years old, he went to live with his uncle, Joseph Northrop, in Delaware Co., N. Y. M. Jan. 31, 1836, at Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., Olive Baker (b. Oct. 10, 1813, Roxbury; d. Sept. 17, 1889), dau. of Joseph Baker (b. March 30, 1877, Fall River, Mass.; d. March 3, 1838, Roxbury) and Eunice (Follett) Baker (b. March 29, 1879, at Sommers, Conn.; d. July 18, 1861, at Marathon, N. Y.). Joseph Baker was s. of Benjamin and Susan (Bullock) Baker.

7 i Devillo, b. July 13, 1838, Roxbury, N. Y.
ii Pratt B., b. Aug. 19, 1841; d. Sept., 1848.
8 iii Cyrus B., b. Nov. 9, 1845, Roxbury.
iv Joseph B., b. 1848; d. aged 3 weeks.

7 DEVILLO NORTHROP (*Henry S., Moses, Solomon, Moses*), b. July 13, 1838, Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 30, 1870, in Lapeer, Cortland Co., N. Y., Amanda S. Alvord, dau. of Alfred A. and Adaline S. Alvord. Farmer, residing at Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y.

i I. Baker, b. Oct. 31, 1871, Marathon.
ii Flora B., b. Nov. 3, 1873, Marathon.
iii De Vere, b. Jan. 18, 1876, Lapeer.
iv Harry P., b. March 19, 1878, Marathon.
v Alfred A., b. Jan. 1, 1880.
vi Addie S., b. Oct. 29, 1882.

8 CYRUS B. NORTHROP (*Henry S., Moses, Solomon, Moses*), b. Nov. 9, 1845, Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.; farmer, residing at Marathon, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1879, Carrie E. Dickinson, of Marathon.

i Nellie M., b. Apr. 7, 1880, Marathon.
ii Ollie D., b. Oct. 9, 1881, Marathon.
iii Norman B., b. Feb. 5, 1885, Marathon.

---

1 JOHN NORTHRUP, b. (perhaps) about 1785; m. Jane Schoonover (b. June 4, 1790, and d. Dec. 28, 1870). He lived near Seneca Lake, N. Y.

2 i Squire, b. Apr. 20, 1817.
3 ii Susan, b. Sept. 2, 1818.
4 iii Isaac Decker, b. June 18, 1820.
iv Tabitha, b. Sept. 10, 1823.

2 SQUIRE NORTHRUP (*John*), b. Apr. 20, 1817; m. Oct. 28, 1837, Ann Huffman (b. July 10, 1816).

i Hannah Jane, b. July 20, 1839; m. Feb. 1, 1865, Jesse Cuddeback. P. O., Athens, Pa. Children: (1) Anna Belle, (2) Fred, (3) Bert, (4) Pearl.

ii Emra J., b. Aug. 14, 1841; m. Nov. 4, 1867, Susan J. Northrup, in Owego, N. Y. (b. Jan. 7, 1849), dau. of Isaac Decker Northrup. No children. Live at Waverly, N. Y.

iii Sarah Catherine, b. Aug. 14, 1843; unmarried.

iv Phebe Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1845.

v Isaac, b. Nov. 29, 1847; m. Stella Crotsley. Children: (1) Fred, (2) Charles. P. O., Athens, Pa.

vi Levi Rogers, b. Sept. 29, 1847; m. July 10, 1874, Myra C. (b. Apr. 23, 1854), dau. of Isaac Decker Northrup. P. O., Waverly, N. Y. Fireman in the railroad yard at Waverly. Children: (1) Emra, b. Nov. 27, 1880; (2) Anna Frances, b. July 10, 1886.

vii George, b. Apr. 24, 1856; m. Belle Kiff. No children. Has store in Athens, Pa. P. O., Waverly, N. Y.

viii Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1858; m. Sept. 17, 1884, Albert Beam. She d. 1885. No children.

3 SUSAN NORTHRUP (*John*), b. Sept. 2, 1818; m. July 17, 1837, Benjamin Carpenter (b. Dec. 22, 1816). P. O., Waverly, N. Y.

i Stephen C., b. June 30, 1838; d. Apr. 10, 1877.

ii Mary Jane, b. Sept. 5, 1840.

iii Isaac Northrup, b. Sept. 28, 1843.

iv Sarah E., b. Aug. 6, 1845; d. March 22, 1864.

v P. Caroline, b. Apr. 15, 1847.

vi William O., b. March 8, 1855; d. March 1, 1864.

vii John H., b. March 29, 1857; d. March 19, 1864.

viii Ida, b. June 29, 1861; d. March 21, 1864.

4 ISAAC DECKER NORTHRUP (*John*), b. June 18, 1820; m. Feb. 11, 1843, Frances Coleman (b. March 27, 1824;

d. Feb. 22, 1874). He d. Jan. 21, 1890. Was a mason until he m.; then a farmer.

i Mary S., b. July 6, 1844; d. Jan. 29, 1887.

ii Sally, b. March 6, 1846; m. Samuel Bell. No children. P. O., Waverly, N. Y.

iii Susan Josephine, b. Jan. 7, 1849; m. Nov. 14, 1867, Emra J. Northrup (b. Aug. 14, 1841), s. of Squire Northrup. They were both of Sheshequin, Pa. No children.

iv Ursula, b. March 18, 1851; d. Oct. 5, 1852.

v Myra C., b. Apr. 23, 1854; m. July 10, 1874, Levi Rogers Northrup (b. Sept. 29, 1849), s. of Squire Northrup. (See his record.)

vi William Coleman, b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. Oct. 9, 1879, Ruth Squires, of Wellsburg. P. O., Waverly, N. Y. Children: (1) Eva C., b. Oct. 10, 1880; (2) William Downs, b. May 11, 1882; (3) Samuel Isaac, b. Feb. 25, 1884; (4) Herbert Lewis, b. Dec. 23, 1887; (5) s., ———, b. Jan. 5, 1890.

vii Almira, b. Feb. 17, 1860; d. Dec. 26, 1869.

viii Carrie, b. Feb. 27, 1864; m. Abraham Thompson. Children: (1) Lee, (2) Percy. P. O., Waverly, N. Y.

ix Minnie, b. Feb. 27, 1864 (twin).

---

1 AMOS NORTHROP, b. Jan. 8, 1778, probably at Chatham, N. Y. Lived also at Warren and Kent, Conn. D. May 16, 1855, Warren, Conn. M. Rachel Ives (b. March 15, 1775).

2 i Alvin, b. Apr. 15, 1803, Chatham, N. Y.

3 ii Gerrit, b. Aug. 9, 1812, Chatham, N. Y.

2 ALVIN NORTHROP (*Amos*), b. Apr. 15, 1803, Chatham, N. Y.; shoemaker at Kent, Conn.; m. at Kent, July 2, 1826, Sarah Wakeman Alvord (b. May 25, 1809, Kent; d. June 2, 1886, Southport, Conn.), dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Wakeman) Alvord. He d. Nov. 29, 1875, Westport, Conn.

i Julia Burr, b. Nov. 28, 1832, Kent, Conn.; m. Feb. 1, 1854, Charles Bulkley; d. ——.

ii Francis, b. June 4, 1835, Kent; d. July 9, 1837.

4 iii William Fenn, b. Nov. 6, 1836, Kent.

iv Frances Josephine, b. Aug. 20, 1838, Kent; m. at Rye,

N. Y., Dec. 13, 1854, Charles Meeker; d. March 13, 1875, Westport, Conn.

5 v George Elmore, b. Feb. 17, 1844, Cornwall, Conn.

vi Louisa Azonetta, b. Apr. 12, 1850, Westport; m. March 2, 1871, at Westport.

3 GERRIT NORTHROP (*Amos*), b. Aug. 9, 1812, Chatham, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1834, Betsey Millard (d. May 8, 1868). He d. March 14, 1875, New Haven, Conn.

6 i James Edward, b. Jan. 26, 1839, Warren, Conn.

ii Charles Alvin, b. July 6, 1836. Five years in Civil War; Second Lieutenant. Sailed, about 1880, as steward, on a voyage to Africa; not heard from since. Supposed to have been lost at sea. Neglected to give name of vessel he sailed on.

iii Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1847; m. William Hall, and living at Milton, Litchfield Co., Conn.; 2 children.

4 WILLIAM FENN NORTHROP (*Alvin, Amos*), b. Nov. 6, 1836, Kent, Conn. Carpenter and builder, and dealer in lumber, coal, etc., firm of "Northrop Brothers," at Southport, Conn. M. Dec. 23, 1857, at Mamerneck, N. Y., Abbie Jane, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Jane Baker, who are now dead, but formerly lived at Greens Farms, Conn.

i Ella Angelina, b. Nov. 4, 1858; d. Sept. 8, 1864.

ii Frederick Elmer, b. Sept. 2, 1871, Southport.

5 GEORGE ELMORE NORTHROP (*Alvin, Amos*), b. Feb. 17, 1844, Cornwall, Conn. Served through the Civil War, in Company A, 8th Connecticut Volunteers. M. at ———, N. Y., Margaret Harrigan.

i George Ives, b. July 15, 1871.

ii Winthrop, b. Dec. 1, 1884.

6 JAMES EDWARD NORTHROP (*Gerrit, Amos*), b. Jan. 26, 1839, Warren, Conn. Merchant, residing at New Haven, Conn. M. Nov. 24, 1864, Sarah Secelia Burnes, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Norton) Burnes, of New Haven.

i Lillie E., b. Aug. 6, 1865; m. June 3, 1885, Oscar D. Beach, of Milton, Conn.

ii Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1870; d. Nov. 5, 1870.

(*From Sears' Genealogy.*)

1 JAMES NORTHROP; m. Susan ———.

2 i William, b. June 26, 1808, South East, Putnam Co., N. Y.

3 ii Francis B., b. North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 1, 1809.

iii Mary Jane, b. South East, N. Y., July 18, 1813; m. (2d wife) George Belden Sears; had 4 dau.

2 WILLIAM NORTHROP (*James*), b. June 26, 1808, South East, Putnam Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1832, Agnes (b. South East, N. Y., May 26, 1814), dau. of Isaac and Priscilla (Bennett) Sears.

i William Asher, b. 1835, South East.

ii Georgianna, b. May 22, 1837, South East; m. 1860, at Newark, N. J., William Baldwin, who d. 1863; m., 2d, 1868, Thomas Davis. No children.

iii Sarah, b. June 26, 1839, New York City; m. Oct. 22, 1867, Samuel D. Davis, and lives in Lakewood, N. J. Had: (1) Agnes Helen, (2) Archibald Denison, (3) Mary Elsie.

iv Carrie, b. Aug. 3, 1841, South East; d. 1854.

v Theodore F., b. May 31, 1843, South East; m. 1870, Amanda Whitaker, and lives at 120 West 131st Street, New York City. Had: (1) John, (2) William, (3) Georgianna.

vi Edwin, b. 1845; d. 1846.

vii Twin, b. 1845; d. 1846.

viii Washington Sale, b. Sept. 20, 1848, South East.

ix George Henry, b. May 16, 1851, South East; d. 1860.

3 FRANCIS B. NORTHROP (*James*), b. May 1, 1809, North Salem, N. Y. Lived in Millburn, N. J. M. Dec. 25, 1833, at Ridgefield, Conn., Camilla Maria Sears, dau. of Deacon James and Deborah (Crosby) Sears. She b. at Millplain, Conn., Aug. 9, 1816.

i Marietta, b. Oct. 1, 1834; m. Sept. 30, 1867, at Bethel, Me., Adelbert B. Twitchell. Lives at Newark, N. Y. Had: (1) Richard Sears, b. Aug. 22, 1868; (2) Adelbert B., b. Dec. 28, 1869; (3) Harry Francis, b. Jan.

16, 1871; (4) Samuel Alplin, b. June 3, 1874. She d. March 18, 1876.

ii James Francis, b. Feb. 15, 1840; m. Feb. 15, 1864, Annie D. Tucker, who d. without issue, Aug. 20, 1882.

iii Henry Daw, b. Nov. 24, 1843; m. June 20, 1866, Sarah A. Weeks, who d. Aug. 4, 1867; m., 2d, Oct., 1870, Annie E. Douglass. Had: (1) Harry A., b. Apr. 19, 1867; d. Aug. 4; (2) Fred D., b. Nov., 1871; d. Nov., 1875; (3) Grace, b. Sept. 8, 1874; (4) Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 18—; (5) Harry D., b. Dec. 1, 1880.

iv George B. Sears, b. Apr. 18, 1850; m. Apr. 18, 1875, Sarah G. Berdan (b. Crosby), and had Sadie Camilla, b. Apr., 1876; d. June.

---

1 JOEL NORTHRUP, b. ——; d. at the age of 45 years; m. ——. Resided at the town of Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y. Farmer and butcher. Had 3 children:

i Abraham, b. ——.

2 ii Miles, b. 1778, "at Levis," Mass.

iii Hannah, b. Apr. 2, 1809; m. Seth Covell. (This name may not be exactly right.)

2 MILES NORTHRUP (*Joel*), b. 1778, "at Levis, Mass." Resided at Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y. Farmer and butcher. Insane for many years. D. Sept. 18, 1854. M. ——— Parkhurst, who was b. 1782, and d. Dec. 11, 1849, aged 67.

i Joannah, b. July 28, 18—; d. aged 51; m. Oct. 13, 1858, John O'Brien, who d. aged 55.

ii Naomi, b. ——; m. David McConell; d. 1876; no children.

iii Joel, b. May 13, 1815; d. May 13, 1842.

iv Rhoda, b. 1818; d. May 18, 1842.

3 v Benjamin Louis, b. Sept. 25, 1820.

vi Hannah, b. 1823; d. Apr. 12, 1847.

vii Polly, b. ——; m. Stephen Buckland. Had 2 children: (1) Benjamin, (2) Lewis. She d. ——.

3 BENJAMIN LOUIS NORTHRUP (*Miles, Joel*), b. Sept. 25, 1820. Carpenter, residing at Rochester, N. Y. M. Nov. 18, 1847, Eliza N. Hill (b. Oct. 16, 1826, in Madison Co.,

N. Y.), dau. of Truman and Polly Hill, of Canastota, Madison Co., N. Y.

i Cora, b. Sept. 26, 1848; d. Aug. 31, 1849.

ii Corinne Hariss, b. Dec. 27, 1849; m. March 25, 1867, George H. Taylor. Have: (1) George, b. Sept. 3, 1870; (2) Arthur, b. Sept. 12, 1873; (3) May, b. Sept. 17, 1876.

iii Louisa, b. Oct. 2, 1851; d. Oct. 26, 1855.

iv Charlotte A., b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. June 7, 1876, Newell L. Hungerford; d. Aug. 10, 1887. No children.

v Alice N., b. Dec. 25, 1854; m. Aug. 6, 1874, Charles H. Bowen, residing in Rochester, N. Y. Have: (1) Jennie A., b. May 12, 1876; (2) Hattie Grace, b. July 23, 1878.

vi William Louis, b. 1856; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Louisa Shutte. Have: (1) George, b. Sept. 3, 1881; (2) Ella, b. Aug. 17, 1886.

vii Oscar Miles, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

viii Selah Hill, b. May 3, 1859; m. March 12, 1886, Lucy Pratt. Have: (1) Jessie, b. July 13, 1886. Reside Brighton, N. Y.

ix Frederick, b. Apr. 20, 1861. Resides at Brighton.

x Edwin, b. Jan. 9, 1864; d. Oct. 1, 1878.

xi Hattie, b. March 20, 1866; m. Apr., 1884, C. E. Collister. Have: (1) Harry, b. March 15, 1885; (2) John, b. July 17, 1887.

xii Benjamin Louis, b. March 27, 1868; d. Oct. 21, 1886.

---

1 LEWIS NORTHRUP, b. ——. Of North Salem, N. Y. [Wife Rhoda (?) d. 1812 (?)].

2 i William, b. Feb. 13, 1805, North Salem, N. Y.

2 WILLIAM NORTHRUP (*Lewis*), b. Feb. 13, 1805, North Salem, N. Y.. Farmer. Settled at Ridgefield, Conn. Removed to Silver Mines, Norwalk Township. M. Feb. 26, 1829, at Ridgefield, Clarissa Hyatt Boughton, dau. of Jesse and Sally Boughton (b. Aug. 26, 1811, at Ridgefield). He d. Aug. 23, 1872.

i Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1831, Ridgefield; m. June 18, 1854, William Beekman Warren; 2 children.

3 ii Lewis, b. Feb. 1, 1834, Ridgefield.
iii Mary Louise, b. May 1, 1837, Ridgefield; m. June 5, 1855, at New York City, Edward Potter. Settled at New Canaan, and moved to Norwalk, where he deserted her. She m., 2d, 1884, Allison Frie.
iv Permelia W., b. July 24, 1839, Ridgefield; m. June 11, 1861, at New Canaan, John W. Buttery, s. of Silas and Elizabeth (Slawson) Buttery; 2 children.
v Clarissa Jane, b. Apr. 26, 1841, Ridgefield; d. there Feb. 19, 1843.
vi Jane Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1849, Ridgefield; d. Sept. 21, 1851.
vii Emma Frances (?), b. Feb. 25, 1852, Wilton, Conn.; m. July 25, 1870, at Georgetown, John Benedict Jelliff. Settled at Branchville, Conn. She d. there Oct. 29, 1883. Had children.

3 LEWIS NORTHRUP (*William, Lewis*), b. Feb. 1, 1834, Ridgefield, Conn.; machinist; m. Feb. 10, 1858, at Georgetown, Conn., Abby Jane Smith, dau. of Orris and Ruth Smith, of Georgetown, where she was b. Jan. 29, 1839. Settled near Georgetown. She d. June 12, 1869. He m., 2d, at South Salem, N. Y., May 31, 1871, Lucy Olmstead (b. at Georgetown, Feb. 19, 1838), dau. of Nathan and Martha Olmstead, of South Salem.
i Mary Ella, b. Apr. 25, 1860, Georgetown (dau. of 1st wife).
ii Maud Estelle, b. Aug. 27, 1874 (dau. of 2d wife).
iii Herbert Clayton, b. March 26, 1877.

(*From History of Danby, Vt.*)

1 BENJAMIN NORTHROP was an early settler in the Little Village. Children:
2 i John.
3 ii William.
iii Stephen.
iv Susan.
v Polly.

2 JOHN NORTHROP (*Benjamin*); m. Hopy Kelley. Settled on portion of farm owned by William Vail. He removed to Western New York. Children:

i William.
ii George.
iii Hannah.
iv Benjamin.
v John.
vi Thayer.
vii Joseph.
viii Stephen.

3 WILLIAM NORTHROP (*Benjamin*); m. Anna Colvin. Settled on the homestead; d. in Rutland, Vt. Children:

i Muel.
ii Mary.
iii Stephen.
iv Benjamin.

---

1 ——— NORTHRUP.

i H——— A., b. ——. Living at Decatur, Mich.
ii T——— G., b. ——. Living at Greenville, Mich.
2 iii Charles Jerome, b. Oct. 31, 1838, Jefferson Village, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

2 CHARLES JEROME NORTHRUP, b. Oct. 31, 1838, at Jefferson Village, Schoharie Co., N. Y. In 1858 he joined his brother, H. A. Northrup, in Decatur, Mich. At the breaking out of the Civil War he entered the army, enlisting in Berdan's Sharpshooters, mustering out from Detroit. Fought all through the war, re-enlisting when his term was out. Was in more than 20 battles. Was severely wounded in the battle of the Wilderness. While on a furlough, he m., Jan. 17, 1862, Mary A. Charlier (b. 1844, Bittler Co., O.; living at ———, Neb., on a farm). At the close of the war he went into business at Decatur, and later at Wyandotte, Mich. Was an Alderman of that city. D. there Feb. 16, 1878, greatly lamented.

i Clyde; d. in infancy.
ii Clyde; d. in infancy.

iii Carrie Gladys, b. Aug. 7, 1866, Decatur, Mich. She, her mother, and her young brother, are living on a homestead in Nebraska.
iv S., b. July 23, 1875, in Wyandotte, Mich.

---

1 ISAAC NORTHROP, b. ——, in Connecticut; m. Mary Cross, of Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y. He had a sister, Mrs. Maria Hubbell, of Birmingham, Conn. He d. ——.

i Rebekah, residing at Lexington, N. Y.; m. George Truesdell.
2 ii Lewis B., b. ——.
iii George. Lives (1889) at 591 Grove Street, Jersey City, N. J.
iv Lucinda; d. ——.
v Sarah; d. ——.
vi Willis. Lives (1889) 591 Grove Street, Jersey City, N. J.
vii Wilson. Lives (1889) 591 Grove Street, Jersey City, N. J.
viii Isaac; d. ——.

2 LEWIS B. NORTHROP (*Isaac*), b. ——; m. Dec. 23, 1878, Lucy Griffin. Resides at Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y.

i Mary, b. 1880.
ii Thomas, b. 1881.
iii Dolly, b. 1885.

---

1 RUSSELL J. NORTHRUP, b. ——; m. Theodosia Pardee. Went from Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., to (near) Ellenville, Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1825.

i John Halstead, b. 1818.
2 ii Willett Southwick, b. Jan. 18, 1821.
iii Clarkson.
iv Laura S.
v Lydia M.; m. Daniel Townsend; d. ——.
vi George J.
vii Emeline; m. John W. Rapp; d. ——.

2 WILLETT SOUTHWICK NORTHRUP (*Russell J.*), b. Jan. 18, 1821; m., 1st, Dec. 13, 1842, Susan (d. Sept. 4,

1844), dau. of William and Amy Griffin; m., 2d, 1851, Magdalena Bevier. Was once a student at Albany Normal School, and was a teacher, etc. D. at Ellenville, 1851.

i Mary; m. Joachim D. Clyne.

---

1 DANIEL NORTHRUP (changed to *Northup* later), b. June 21, 1738 (probably in Marietta, O.). Removed from Marietta, Washington Co., O., in 1797. "The early Northrups were at Marietta, O., and some went to near Zanesville, O." He m. Feb. 14, 1777, Ann Hampton, widow of Robert Collins, who was said to have been of East Virginia. He d. Nov. 10, 1811.

i Henry C.; Methodist minister; last heard from in Washington, D. C.; dead long ago.
ii Thomas J.
iii Vernon.
iv Hampton.
v Sarah; m. ——— Painter.
vi Elizabeth; m. ——— McCall.

(*Westchester County Records, Wills and Administrations.*)

1 ——— NORTHROP. Had:

i Ezra; of South Salem, N. Y. Will proved March 10, 1826 (book L, page 12), gives property to his brother Aaron, and sisters Anna Benedict, Betsey Hyatt, and Polly Benedict, and his nephew, Ezra H. Northrop.
ii Aaron; had s. Ezra H.
iii Anna; m. ——— Benedict.
iv Betsey; m. ——— Hyatt.
v Polly; m. ——— Benedict.

(*From Walker's History of Athens County, Ohio,* 1869.)

1 "CAPT. AMOS NORTHROP, b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., Dec. 19, 1796. Came to this county in the autumn of 1814, and ultimately settled in Alexander Township, where he still resides, in the town of Hebbardsville. In early life Capt. Northrop developed some military taste. He served in the War of 1812, and after coming to this county was captain of the militia for several years. He is now Deputy Sheriff of the county, and also Coroner, which last position he has held for a number of years. Though in his 73d year, he is an active and efficient man."

REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS

The following lists of soldiers in the Revolution by the name Northrup, Northrop, and other variations of the name, are taken from the published official records in the States of Connecticut, Massachusetts, and New York.

It does not necessarily follow, because the name of an ancestor is not found here, that he was not a soldier, for many records have been lost; and, again, the ancestor may have lived in and enlisted from some other State. The spelling of the names was usually done by the mustering officer, and he wrote them as he understood them when spoken, or from his former knowledge of the name in his own locality.

CONNECTICUT

Northrup*, Andrew: of Milford; enlisted in 9th Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regt., July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 21, 1775.

Amos: 1st Lieut., 1st Battalion, Col. S. Whiting.

Benajah: of Ridgefield, corporal in Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. (Became a "Loyalist," and went to New Brunswick in 1783.)

Benjamin:

Elijah: in Col. Mead's Regt.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 1, 1778; pensioner 1818.

Gamaliel: of Ridgefield; Lieut. in Col. Webb's Regt., July 6 to Dec. 23, 1775.

Gamaliel, Jr.: of Ridgefield; Capt. in Col. Silliman's Regt., July, 1776.

Gideon, Sr.:

Isaac: enlisted May 20, 1775, in Col. Waterbury's Regt.; discharged Dec. 6, 1775; enlisted for the war, in the Conn. Line, Apr. 26, 1777; made a Corporal, Jan. 1, 1781; pensioner, 1818.

James:

*The names are spelled both "Northrup" and "Northrop."

Joseph: of Preston; 3 days' service in the Lexington Alarm; in Col. Pearson's Regt. from May 16 to Dec. 11, 1775.
Joel: in Capt. Benedict's Co., Bradley's Battalion.
Joshua: member Conn. Line from Jan. 22, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781.
Mathew: Corporal in Col. Waterbury's Regt.; enlisted May 16, 1775; discharged Sept. 17, 1775.
Nathaniel:
Stephen: in Col. Waterbury's Regt. from May 16 t Dec. 11, 1775.
Wilson:

MASSACHUSETTS

Northorp, Ichabod: private, Col. Greene's (R. I.) Regt.
Jacob: private, enlisted 1779.
James: musician.
Northrip, Jacob: private.
Joel: private.
Northrop. (This name also appears under the form of Northrop, Northorp, Northrip, Northrup, Northrupt, Northup, Nortop, Nortrop, Nortrup, Nothrop, Noughtrop.)
Abraham: private (Berkshire Co.).
Amos: private (Tyringham).
Caleb: private (Lenox).
Elijah: private (Lenox).
Elijah: private (Lee and Lenox).
Isaiah: private (Berkshire Co. Regt.).
Jacob: private, Capt. Noble's Co.
Jacob: private, Capt. Raymond's Co.
Job: private, Capt. Belden's Co.
Joel: (name appearing in clothing account).
Moses: private, Capt. Church's Co.
Samuel: private, Capt. Rowley's Co.
Stephen: private, Capt. Wheeler's Co., etc.
Thomas: Continental Army, Lanesborough, Little Hoosack.
Thomas: private, Capt. Pixley's (Stockbridge) Co.
Northroup, Moses: private, Capt. Porter's Co.

Northrup, Caleb: Capt. Dibble's Co.
Elijah: Sergeant, Capt. Belding's Co.
Isaiah, private, Capt. Skinner's Co., Berkshire Co. Regt.
Jacob: Continental Army (raised town of Lee).
Jacob: bounty paid him to serve in Continental Army.
Job: Capt. Belding's Co.
Joel: private, Capt. Noble's Co.
Joel: receipt for bounty, Salem, 3 yrs. Cont. Army.
Moses: private, Capt. Porter's Co., "Berkshire Alarm."
Samuel: Capt. Belding's Co.
Northrupt, Elijah: Sergeant, Capt. Bradley's Co.
Northup, Abraham: private, Berkshire Co. Regt.
Caleb: private, Capt. Dibble's Co.
Daniel, seaman, brigantine *Tyrannicide.*
David: receipt for wages given to Capt. Thomas.
Elijah: private, Capt. Dibble's Co. (3d Berkshire Co.).
Harris: seaman, ship *General Mifflin.*
Ichabod: Capt. Lewis' Co. (same as 1st above).
James: company receipt for wages, to Capt. Thomas.
James: musician, Capt. Lewis's Co.
Lebbells: company receipt for wages.
Samuel: private, Capt. Dibble's Co.
Stephen: private, Capt. Barns's Co.
Stephen: marine, ship *Alfred.*
"Stevin": company receipt for wages, to Capt. Thomas.
Thomas: in list of men mustered.
William: drum-major.
William: seaman, brigantine *Tyrannicide.*

NEW YORK*

Abijah Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Thaddeus Crane; taken prisoner June 24, 1779; released Aug. 14, 1779.
Daniel Northrup: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Rensselaer.

*From the "New York Archives" and "New York in the Revolution."

David Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Van Cortlandt and Col. Drake.

David Northrup: Q. M. Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Crane.

Ebenezer S. T. Northrop: the Line, 3d Regt., Col. Clinton and Col. Gansevoort.

Eben T. Northrop: Continental, enlisted July 21, 1775, Westchester Co. (Perhaps same as Ebenezer.)

Eli Northrup: the Levies (drafted), Col. Weisenfels.

Eli Northroup: the Levies, Col. Pawling.

Eli Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Drake and Col. Hopkins.

Eli Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Crane.

Isaac Northrup, Jr.: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Thomas.

Isaac Northrup, Jr.: 2d Lieut. Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Van Cortlandt and Col. Drake.

Isaac Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Van Cortlandt and Col. Drake.

Isaac Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Crane.

Jared Northrop: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Thomas.

Joel Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Thomas.

Joel Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Van Cortlandt and Col. Drake.

Joel Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Crane.

John Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Colonel Crane.

Joseph Northrupt: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Rensselaer.

Moses Nortrop: the Line, 3d Regt., Col. Clinton and Col. Gansevoort.

Needham Northrup: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Rensselaer.

Nicholas Northrup: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Rensselaer.

Stephen Northrop: Dutchess Co. Militia, Col. Graham and Col. Hopkins.

Stephen Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Crane.

Thadeus Northrop: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Schoonhoven.

Thadeus Northrup: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Schoonhoven.

Wilson Northrop: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Schoonhoven.

FAMILY RECORD BLANKS

RECORD OF BIRTHS

NAME	DATE	PLACE	PARENTS' NAMES

RECORD OF MARRIAGES

NAME	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE

RECORD OF DEATHS

NAME	DATE	PLACE	PARENTS' NAMES

INDEX

A

——, Abbe, 116
Abbott, Charles Henry, 287
  Daniel, 66
  Daniel Philo, 287
  Florence, 287
  Frank Leslie, 287
  Hannah, 21
  Horatio O., 129
  Laura, 383
  Lydia (Devereaux), 383
  Mary Emma, 287
  Stephen, 383
  Woolsey, 287
Abel, Sarah, 387
Adams, ——, 287
  Amanda, 289, 344
  Clara C., 344
  Eliza A., 306
  Hannah Jane, 192
  Isabel, 192
  Israel, 289, 344
  Joel, 238
  John, 199
  John C., 145
  Joseph, 103
  Levi, 306
  Louise, 192
  Love Prudence, 238
  Mercy, 260
  Philo, 344
  Ransom, 238
  Ruth, 306
  S. A., 238
  Walter, 192
Adee, Stephen, 53
Albert, H. P., 138
Alcan, Nina, 300
Aldrich, Margaret, 234
Alexander, J. B., 186
  Joseph, 96
Alford, Forest, 323
Allan, Cornelia Frances, 207
Allen, Addie Belle, 281
  Agnes S., 193
  Albert, 358
  Alice Amanda, 134
  Arthur Parker, 281
  Catherine E., 216
  Charles, 36
  Ebenezer, 36
  Florence C., 335
  Frank C., 204
  Henry, 15
  Ida May, 281
  John Milton, 248
Allen, Joseph, 134
  Josephine L., 162
  Margaret (Hagerty), 134, 253
  Margaret Isabel, 134
  Mary Anna, 296
  Maud, 240
  Nancy, 253
  Nellie Grace, 281
  Oliver M., 281
  Ruth, 15
  Thomas, 134, 253
  William, 370
Allin, Bertha E., 291
  Delos, 291
  Frank E., 291
Allport, Kate P., 126
Alms, Mary, 154
Alvord, Abigail (Wakeman), 400
  Adaline S., 398
  Alfred A., 398
  Amanda S., 398
  Daniel, 400
  Sarah Wakeman, 400
Ames, Bertha, 175
  Laura, 175
  Lyman Clipstine, 175
  Mary Etta, 175
  Othniel, 175
Anderson, Andrew, 269
  Andrew J., 76
  Charles Lester, 76
  David, 76
  Franklin, 76
  Hannah Eliza, 269
  James, 28, 76
  Laura C., 76
  William H., 76
  Zimri, 76
Andress, Araminta, 255
Andrews, Elizabeth, 31, 49
  Lucretia, 143
  Ruth, 9
  Sarah, 8
  Simon, 143
  Thomas, 9
Anthony, Frank E., 290
  George, 289
  Lydia Almira, 316
Appleby, William, 104
Appley, A. D., 205
  Harriet, 205
  Marion K., 205
Archer, Lurana, 334
Armstrong, Ann Elizabeth, 83
Armstrong, Bradford C. P., 136
  Charles Northrup, 83
  Elizabeth, 83
  Harry, 165
  James, 83
  John, 83
Arnold, William H., 366
  William Henry, 366
Atkins, Maria J., 333
Atkinson, Margaret, 133
  Northrup James, 133
  Robert, 133
  S. Ellen, 133
Atwater, Jason, 391
Atwood, Gideon, 169
  H. C., 211
  Harmon, 68
  Mitchell, 68
  Sally Caroline, 169
  Sally (Strickland), 169
Auer, Albert B., 139
  Lorette, 139
Aukeny, Clement, 149
  George, 149.
  Hattie, 149
  Rose, 149
  Wilber, 149
Austin, Amy, 87
  Annie (Briggs), 87
  Caleb, 74
  Emeline, 74
  Jeremiah, 86, 87
  Juda, 87
  Lafayette, 388
  Mary E., 218
  Mollie, 86
  Rodman, 397
Averill, Alice O., 271
  George, 180
  Joseph P., 271
  L. Lulu, 271
Avery, Amelia, 214
  Clark Densmore, 214
Aylesworth, John, Jr., 383
  Sarah A., 383

B

Babcock, Abbie, 86
  Charles H., 86
  Edwin, 86
  Emeline, 96
  George, 96
  George M., 296
  James, 96
  Jane, 86

Babcock, John, 86
Laura, 86
Linda, 86
Mary, 96
Mary Emily, 284
Stephen, 86
William, 86
Backus, Joanna, 98
Bacon, Harriet Maria, 179
Bagley, Joseph, 164
Bailey, Jacob B., 302
Mary J., 302
Sarah, 389
Baker, Abbie Jane, 401
Benjamin, 398
Ebenezer, 401
Elizabeth Jane, 401
Esther, 387
Eunice (Follett), 398
Hiram, 99
James, 41
Joseph, 398
Olive, 398
Peter, 48
Susan (Bullock), 398
Balch, Lavina, 115
Balcom, Edward M., 348
Laura,233
Martha, 298, 348
Balduc, ——, 345
Norbett, 345
Baldwin, Abigail, 12
Abigail (Northrup), 67
Alanson, 48
Ambrose, 28
Amos, 30
Ann, 9
Anna, 26
Caleb, 21, 48
Chloe, 21, 75
Daniel, 3, 4, 32, 67
David, 239
Elizabeth, 31
Eliakim, 48
Enos, 11
Esther, 12
Eunice, 76
Hannah, 48
Harvey, 48
Henry, 48
James, 3, 48
Jane, 313
Jerusha, 69
Joel, 34
John, 4, 12
Joshua, 31
Lucy, 239
Mabel, 32
Matthew, 8
Mary, 239
Nabby, 67
Philo, 161
Polly, 32
Rachel, 48
Rebecca, 30, 48
Rose, 342
Roxey (or Roxana), 48
Samuel, 21, 34, 48
Samuel Smith, 48
Sarah, 68, 69
Solomon, 26
Baldwin, Thaddeus, 68
Thomas, 76
William, 402
Bale, Anna H., 256
Clarissa J., 257
John, 256, 257
Rhoda (Morris), 256, 257
Ball, Hudson W., 267
Mary Eliza, 267
Ballard, Anna, 380
Ballou, ——, 384
Banks, ——, 71
Abram, 149
Amelia Sophia, 149
Eunice, 149
Barber, Ellen, 303
Eva A., 324
Hannah, 324
Horace, 303
Zaccheus, 324
Barden, Caroline (Bowen), 373
Hattie, 373
Oscar W., 373
Barker, Anna Maria, 44
Deborah A., 223
Elizabeth, 44
Emily Cornell, 321
Harriet Frances, 44
Ludlow, 304
Mary Emily, 321
Robert, 321
William E., 44
William Thomas, 44
Barns, Ira, 106
Barnes, Annie, 384
Asahel, 172
Charles, 90
Giles, 70
H. Clay, 173
Ithamar, 90
Manning, 381
Barnum, ——, 120
Leon, 272
Lorin, 95
Sarah Abby, 264
Sarah E., 342
Tracy A., 272
W. H., 272
Barrett, Sophia, 176
Barrows, Elmer E., 238
Bartlett, Joseph, 198
Phœbe Jane, 198
Barton, ——, 163
Charles, 196
Mary E., 312
Sarah, 199
Sunderland, 199
Sutherland, 312
Bassett, Carrie, 309
Bates, Ella, 121
Nellie, 308
Samuel A., 233
Willoughby Robert, 234
Bathrick, Alice R., 246
Cora B., 246, 247
Cynthia M., 246
Fred, 246
Harry A., 246
Helen A., 246
John J., 246
Bathrick, Ralph W., 247
Servetus Frank, 246
Stephen, 246
Stephen A., 246
Thomas N., 246
Walter F., 247
Baugh, Mrs., 152
Baxter, ——, 45
Darius, 47
Elizabeth, 163
Harvey, 47
James, 47
Jerome, 47
Martha, 47
Nathaniel, 47
Beach, Elizabeth, 297
Elizur, 282
Ernest N., 282
Fannie, 297
Frederick Frank, 285
James, 297
Oscar D., 401
Prosper E., 281
Sally, 88
Beals, Asa M., 317
Calvin D., 316
Elvira M., 317
Mary M., 316
Nettie M., 273
Beam, Albert, 399
Beardsley, ——, 70
Ella Hannaford, 70
French, 70
Homer, 80
Mary V., 156
Nehemiah, 77
Patience, 23
Rebecca, 77
Selina, 77
Beecher, Adaline, 396
Hiram T., 197
James, 187
Lyman, 165
Phœbe, 39
William, 396
Beekman, Cornelia (Miller), 135
Jane Elizabeth, 135
Jardine Ellsworth, 135
Beers, Benjamin, 11
David, 11
Elizabeth Ann, 369
James Henry, 369
Mary, 66
William, 369
William Northrup, 369
Belden, Albert, 114
Caroline, 234
Charles, 114
Edda, 162
Frank, 85
George, 85
Silas, 85, 113
Bell, Samuel, 400
Bellinger, Amos Northrop, 268
Claudia, 268
Claudia Margaret, 142
Ellanor, 268
Geraldine, 268
John, 268

Bellows, ——, 81
Belyea, Lydia, 100
Benedick, S. M., 100
Benedict, ——, 408
Abel, 155
Abner, 26
Amelia, 29
Ann, 29
Anna (Northrop), 228, 408
Asa, 228
Benjamin, 228
Celeste Adelaide, 157
Charles, 157
Chloe, 51
Cornelia, 157
Deborah, 49
Eli, 151
Eliza Ann, 51
Ella, 346
Emeline, 50, 157, 228
Eva J., 157
Francis Knapp, 28
George, 157
George Hermon, 156
Granville, 156
Hannah, 10
Irene, 26
Jared, 50, 51, 115
Jeannette B., 157
Jesse, 13, 42
John, 49
John, Jr., 12
Joseph, 7, 42, 50
Juliette, 155
Keziah (Wood), 50
Marion Delia, 156
Matilda, 29
Matthew, 13, 29
Mehitabel (Northrup), 42
Mercy (Knapp), 28
Nathan, 49
Nettie M., 157
Orilla Maria, 151
Peter, 26
Polly (Northrop), 408
Polly (Smith), 228
Rebecca, 155
Rebecca (Andrus), 155
Rebecca (Dunning), 151
Rhoda, 50, 115
Ruth (Keeler), 13, 29
Sally, 115
Samuel, Jr., 10
Sarah (Boughton), 115
Solomon, 50, 228
Thomas, 28
Timothy, 70
Timothy A., 155
Benham, Clarence O., 198
Ebenezer, 86
Mary, 86
Nattie, 36
Sidney Smith, 199
Smith, 199
William, 36
Benjamin, Charity, 69
Edith, 332
Elnathan, 69
Bennett, Cephas, 260
Charles, 396
Elsina S., 260
Bennett, Emma, 296
Frank, 396
John, 67
Lucretia, 390
Maria, 69
Mary, 28
Naomi, 152
Phœbe, 141
Sarah, 45
Stella (Kneeland), 260
Benninghofer, Carl August, 134
Ernest August, 134
John Peter, 134
Wilhelmina (Reffeltrath), 134
Benson, Eliza P., 217
Joanna B., 221
Margaret, 102
Margaretta Ann, 222
Nathan, 43
Ruth, 219
William I., 102
William Philo, 43
Berdan, Sarah G. (Crosby), 403
Berry, Fred K., 174
Best, Edmund, 340
Leona, 340
Lydia, 340
Betts, Abner, 28, 67
Ann, 224
Betsey, 67
Clarissa (Brown), 224
David, 67
Eliza Ann, 104
Eunice, 43
Grandison, 224
Hannah, 43
John, 67
Nathaniel, 67
Polly, 67
Bevier, Magdalena, 408
Bickford, ——, 176
Bigelow, George W., 99
Bingham, ——, 207
Bird, Mabel Sarah, 60
Samuel, 60
Birdseye, Cornelia, 131
Bishop, ——, 122
Clayton, 209
Elizabeth (Babbington), 138
George, 87
Hubert O., 209
Schuyler N., 209
Thomas, 138
Thomas D., 208
William Babbington, 138
Bixby, ——, 318
Blackman, ——, 370
Donald, 160
Maria L., 160
Blair, Abel, 172
Amanda, 172
Emma J., 336
Blake, ——, 93
Blakeman, Aaron, 3
James, 3
Jane, 3
Miriam, 3
Blakesley, Cynthia, 380
Blanchard, George K., 150
Bledsoe, Eulallie, 302
Blodgett, Eliza, 298
Bloom, Cellnda, 214
Bloomer, Harry, 51
Blossom, Elisha Yale, 107
Thomas, 95
Boggs, Fanny, 390
Bond, Elizabeth J., 154
Hannah Marie, 307
Justus, 307
Lavina, 154
Sally, 307
William, 154
Bonny, Bela, 99
Bonta, Ellen, 44
Bontecou, Anna Louise, 260
Clarissa (Landon), 259
Francis, 259
Fred Finch, 259
Gardner Landon, 259
Horatio Brinsmeade, 260
Joanna, 260
Reed Brinsmeade, 260
Reed Brockway, 260
Susanna, 137
Booth, Anna, 63
Elizabeth, 289
Emma J., 344
J. M., 344
John, 158
Josiah, 40
Lemuel, 40
Mehitabel, 40
Miriam, 344
Reuben, 60
Reuben Mills, 60
Richard, 63
Ruth, 27
Sarah, 60
William, 159
Borden, Nancy A., 333
Rachel, 198
William Shattuck, 211
Bordwell, Herbert, 295
Bostwick, A. L., 199
Anna, 82
Benjamin E., 82
Cornelia, 305
Ebenezer, 29, 30
Edmund, 29
Gershom, 30
Mercy, 29
Solomon, 82
Botsford, Adella Frances, 281
Charlotte Amelia, 281
Ella M., 281
Emily, 274
Emily Volucia, 281
Eugene R., 286
George Winton, 286
Gertrude E., 281
Harold, 286
Henry, 28
Henry Bronson, 281
Herbert C., 281
Homer Clayton, 281
Jerome H., 281
Joseph, 12
Leonard, 281
Robert, 281

Botsford, Samuel Johnson, 281
Volucia, 149
Bottsford, Harvey, 68
Boughton, Clarissa Hyatt, 404
Jesse, 404
Sally, 404
Bouton, David, 136
Melinda, 136
Saloma, 136
Sarah Ann, 224
Bowdish, Helen (Hall), 196
Bowdle, Florence Malvina, 378
James, 378
Margaret, 378
Bowen, Charles H., 404
Hattie Grace, 404
Jennie A., 404
Bowerman, Clarissa, 334
Bowman, Alice, 349
Clarissa, 294
F. L., 385
George, 240
Susan, 64
Bowyer, Isaac, 253
Eliza, 253
Sarah Ann (Furman), 253
Boyce, Adaline (Northrup), 197
Betsey R., 195
Betsey Reed, 197
Helen M., 195
Henry O., 195
Philip, 197
Philip G., 195
Boyer, David Hawley, 229
Esther Harriet, 230
Esther (Scofield), 229
Eugene Leroy, 230
Ida Frances, 229
James Melborne Roger, 229
Boynton, Charles Homer, 129
Georgie Eddie, 129
Lorenzo R., 129
Lorenzo R., Jr., 129
Willis Northrup, 129
Brace, Etta, 299
Bradford, ——, 229
Candace, 371
Emeline, 392
George W., 392
Mary Ann, 392
Bradley, Edward Northrup Fitch, 311
Ezekiel, 174
Israeline Bertha Louise, 311
Jane, 80
Julia Adaline Raymond, 311
Leman, 311
Leman W., 310
Mary, 93
Minerva, 177
Nancy, 311
Nathan, 174
Nelson, 78
O. O. Howard, 311
Seth, 78
Bradley, Solomon, 78
W. Arthur Lee, 311
Zorah, 78
Bragg, Polly, 119
Branch, Albert, 97
Almeron N., 97
Caroline, 97
Darius, 97
Breed, Edith S., 247
Edward D., 246, 277
Frances (Northrup), 246
James L., 246, 247
Luella C., 247
Marian M., 247
Brewer, Amy Jackson, 186
Brewster, Cornelia B., 241
Brice, Samuel, 15
Brickett, William, 147
Bridgeman, John, 390
Briggs, Anthony, 197
Chloe (Northrup), 153
Delia, 153
Frank M., 304
Harriet, 197
John, 75
Louisa, 358
Newton, 75
Susan, 121
Tama, 201
Brigham, Benjamin Gott, 78
Lettie, 208
William N., 208
Brink, Charles, 363
Rhesa, 363
Roma, 363
Brinsmeade, Elizabeth, 11
John, 11
Brisbin, G. S., 202
Briscoe, Samuel, 9
Bristol, ——, 12
Daniel, 184
Emma A., 350
Mabel (Thomas), 184
Mary, 16
Polly, 184
Richard, 16
Britcher, Alice, 203
Brittain, Mary Jane, 220
Brockaway, Smith P., 61
Brockway, Elisa Sophia, 243
Emily, 235
Bromley, J. B., 211
Bronson ——, 127
Catherine J., 280
Eudora C., 280
Harvey R., 172
Mary, 265
William Henry, 280
William T., 281
Brooke, James, 390
Jane Gray, 390
Brooks, George B., 91
Jane Maria, 190
William, 132
Brown, ——, 168, 381, 389
Daniel, 143
Mrs. George, 136
Harry, 133
Martha Jane, 143
Nela V., 132
Rockwell B., 132
Brown, Sarah, 132
Sarah I., 238
Simeon B., 252
Brownell, Frank M., 227
Marion J., 227
Brownson, Abijah, 97
Lorenda, 97
Bruce, ——, 144
Anne, 244
Benjamin Franklin, 244
Dwight Hall, 244
Eliza Ann (Hall), 244
Jessica, 244
Llola, 244
Brush, Sarah M., 308
Brusie, Arthur S., 319
Bryan, Orlando M., 180
Bryant, Ezekiel, 29
Ezekiel Drake, 29
Jessie Honor, 29
Bryson, Mary Isabel, 276
Buck, Fred, 344
John, 167
P. H., 65
Buckhart, Isabella, 73
Buckingham, Harmon, 304
Nettie, 307
Buckland, Benjamin, 403
Lewis, 403
Stephen, 403
Buckley, Cornelia, 266
Daniel, 266
Sarah, 266
Budington, Ferdinand Northrop, 287
George Bacon, 287
Percy, 287
Reuben Truman, 287
Rufus R., 287
Sylvia Hubbell, 287
William Warren, 287
Winton Lamphear, 287
Buell, Anna Lavantia, 210
Bulkley, Charles, 400
Bull, Eliza, 343
Elizabeth, 150
Bunce, Adelaide, 339
Mathias D., 339
Martha (Van Vleck), 339
Bunker, Abby, 229
George, 73
Jonathan, 73
Ruth Kelley, 73
Bunn, Margaret, 133
William S., 133
Burbank, Frances A., 125
Burch, Elial C., 84
Frances Adelia, 233
Ida, 112
Ida A., 84
Frederick, 84
Minerva, 350
William, 30
Burchard, Helen F., 241
Peleg, 241
Burgess, Alonzo, 230
Alonzo Ira, 230
Arthur, 396
Fannie Emma, 230
James, 230

Burgess, Jonas, 186
Nellie Alice, 230
Burlett, Charles, 286
Burlingame, Orilla, 365
Burnell, Ann, 165
Harriet, 165
Jessie, 165
Kitty S., 165
Levi, 165
Lyman G., 165
Burnes, Elizabeth (Norton), 401
James, 401
Sarah Secelia, 401
Burnett, William, 52
Burnham, ——, 81
Calvin, 40
Reuben, 40
Burns, Catherine, 324
Mary, 323
Burnside, ——, 138
Burr, Charles G., 89
Elizabeth, 377
Erastus, 89
Halsey, 89
Hanford, 89
Harriet, 89
Henry, 89
Hepsey, 89
Mary A., 89
Mehetabel, 89
Rosilla A., 89
Stratton, 37, 89
Burriss, E. E., 157
Burt, ——, 179
Althea Viola, 128
Anselm C., 128
Ida, 148
Penelope (Dewey), 128
Smith, 109
Wesley G., 128
Burton, Charles H., 261
Bushnell, Daniel, 381
Lucina, 381
Buskirk, Adeline (Baker), 126
Emeline, 126
Isaac, 126
Buttery, Elizabeth (Slawson), 405
John W., 405
Silas, 405
Button, Lyman, 389
Butts, Hayden Wheeler, 123
Henry T., 198
Mary A. (Wheeler), 123
Millard, 198
Ruth, 198
Welthea J., 198
Byington, F. M., 294

C

Cable, Abigail, 82
Cadwell, Matthew, 138
Cady, Susan, 80
Cafferty, James, 226
John Alexander, 226
Caldwell, Barzilla, 237
Ebenezer Sidney, 237
Edwin Northrup, 237
Caldwell, Eleanor Ann, 237
Emma Augusta, 237
Harvey Claude, 237
Jesse Adonijah, 237
Julia Olive, 237
Mary Ethelane, 237
Munson Delos, 237
Stephen Barzilla, 237
Uriah B,, 68
Calkins, Ephraim, 58
Cameron, Christina, 317
Hector, 317
Mary, 317
Camp, Abigail, 9, 27
Caleb, 9, 33
Clarissa, 81
Cynthia, 365
David, 15
Enos, 12
Frederick J., 358, 367
Henrietta, 358
Henry J., 358
Hezekiah, 9
Jane (or Joan), 9
John, 15
Joseph, 9
Josiah, 12
Lydia, 142
Lydia (Mason), 142
Mary, 9, 33
Mary E., 358
Mehetabel (Peck), 15
Phineas, 142
Saphronia J., 358
Susanna, 33
Campbell, ——, 358
John, 96
Canaday, J. Wallace, 261
Canfield, Alpheus, 44
Avis, 59
Betsey, 182
Betsey (Resseguie), 44
Betsey (Starr), 59
Catherine, 182, 191
Charles F., 44
David, 15, 46
Edwin J., 105
Emeline (Northrop), 290
George William, 223
Ithamar, 59, 182
Jeremiah, 15
John, 44
Lemuel M., 290
Mary Elizabeth, 44
Morris, 223
Royal, 35
Rebecca M. (Taylor), 182
Rufus, 44
Samuel, 162
Sarah Eleanor, 290
Thurlow W., 344
Canon, Clifford Raymond, 128
Nathan, 128
Osee Florence, 128
Capron, Emma C., 79
John Milton, 79
William Henry, 79
Carbine, Sarah, 176
Carey, Ann Eliza, 134
Carey, Kirtland H., 312
Lewis Daniel, 134
Lyman N., 134
William S., 134
Carl, Isaac, 233
Lydia, 233
Carpenter, Benjamin, 399
Bessie, 326
Clara, 338
Daniel, 325, 326
David H., 326
Eliza, 325, 326
Ernest, 326
Eva, 326
Ida, 399
Isaac Northrup, 399
John H., 399
Josie, 325
Lois, 338
Loren, 338
Lou D., 326
Mary Calista, 185
Mary E., 326
Mary Jane, 399
Molly, 253
P. Caroline, 399
Sarah E., 399
Stephen C., 399
Vleit, 55
Wallace, 326
William O., 399
Carr, Bessie, 64
Clarence Edson, 282
Edson Northrop, 282
George Harriss, 282
Isaac Northrop, 282
Mary Beals, 282
Samuel Douglas, 282
Susan Cummings, 282
Thomas Beals, 282
William Harriss, 282
Carrington, Abijah, 33
Edward, 73
Elias, 15, 32, 33
Ephraim, 33
Esther, 33
John, 33
Julia, 33
Noadiah, 15
Samuel, 33
Sarah, 33
Sylvia C., 276
Carroll, Lucy Ella, 210
Carter, Florence Emeline, 305
Helen Mary, 305
J. M. G., 305
Julia, 240
Lorenzo, 240
Willie Northrop, 305
Cartwright, Martha L., 180
Carus, Lavinia, 392
Carver, Anna, 176
Benjamin, 176
Charles, 176
Hattie, 176
Mary Jane, 176
Rosa, 176
Case, Adelbert, 74
Elias, 250
Iris, 250

Case, Lucien P., 131
Mary Adell, 250
Nina Alvord, 376
Cass, Carrie B., 75
Castle, Abigail, 30
Ebenezer, 12, 30
Huldah, 30
John S. P., 348
Lola, 271
Northrup, 30
Samuel, 12, 30
Samuel Northrup, 31
Silas, 30
Caulkings, ——, 8
Cave, Emanuel, 287
Chambers, Henry, 143
Champion, Ezra, 25
Joel, 25
Thankful, 25
Chandler, F., 273
Frank Gilman, 273
Chapin, Julia, 346
Sarah C., 378
Chapman, Ann Eliza, 184
Clarissa, 215
Charlier, Mary A., 406
Chatfield, Elnathan, 9
Chatterton, Susan, 111
Chichester, Harriet Eliza, 264
Child, Edith Amy, 271
Horace A., 271
Jennie N., 271
Childs, Harriet Newell, 295
Chiltson, Edith, 365
Lena, 365
Manning, 365
Chriss, Samuel, 41
Churchill, ——, 117
Claflin, Philinda, 127
Clancey, James, 278
Clarey, John E., 303
Margaret, 303
Northrop, 303
Wilbur Allan, 303
Clark, ——, 37, 69, 81, 89
Amos Alfred, 31
Anna, 72
Burton, 204
Daniel, 31
David, 69
Deborah, 189
Delia W., 130
Doctor, 315
Esther, 31
George, 15
Harlow J., 31
James H., 107
Jared, 62
Jerusha, 62
Job, 15
Jonah, 31
Jonathan N., 31
Marcus, 141
Margaret, 236
Martha, 62
Mary, 273
Polly, 31
Richard, 198
S. A. P., 315
Sally M., 31
Clark, Samuel, 67
Thomas, 236
Thompson, 31
Clarke, Albert Oscar, 164
Edgar Luther, 164
Edward W., 74, 163
Emma Northrup, 164
Loise, 164
Sophia Adelia, 164
Sarah M., 143
Victoria Maria, 143
Walter Hopkins, 164
Clemons, Betsey (Pratt), 124
Frank B., 247
Ruth Pratt, 124
Thomas, 124
Cleveland, James C., 93
Joseph, 195
Clifford, E. C., 190
Clinton, Abigail, 26
Lawrence, 26
Samuel, 26
Sarah, 26
Simeon, 26
Cloburn, Pamelia Eliza, 375
Clone, Kate, 322
Clough, ——, 163
Clyde, Mary, 338
Nancy, 338
William, 338
Clyne, Joachim D., 408
Cobb, Bennet, 381
Cochran, Harold, 323
Lizzie, 353
William, 323
Coe, ——, 34
George, 166
John W., 166
Lottie, 166
Colburn, Egbert, 178
Cole, ——, 39
Alonzo, 189
Alton W., 242
Caroline (Halliday), 90
E., 209
George, 353
Henry C., 242
Jennie M., 242
Mary B., 353
Mary H., 242
Melissa, 90
W. B., 90
Coleman, Clayton, 281
Darius, 65
Frances, 450
K. Lester, 281
Marjorie Adella, 281
Willis, 281
Collar, Harriet L., 335
Collingwood, Robert, 187
Collins, Ann (Hampton), 408
Robert, 408
Collis, Harrison, 249
Livonia Emma, 248, 249
Lucy Ann (Smith), 249
Collister, C. E., 404
Harry, 404
John, 404
Colt, Elmus E., 226
Laura S., 226
Colvin, Anna, 406
Comstock, Addie Maria, 170
Alfred Tiletson, 171
Anna, 358
Anstress, 363
Caroline, 363
Charles Turbush, 170
Edna, 358
Edward, 358
Elizabeth, 305
Emma Orissa, 171
Estella, 358
Ichabod, 170
Julia Elizabeth, 170
Julius, 170
Julius John, 170
Llola, 170
Lucy Maria 171
Marshal, 171
Martha Minerva, 171
Mattie E., 170
Robert, 358, 363
Sarah Ann, 170
Ursula Eliza, 170
Cone, Clarissa, 77
Conklin, James R., 187
John W., 136
Connor, James R., 130
John P., 177
Malinda, 130
Martha A., 130
Conway, Harriet, 282
Conwell, Sarah Ann, 376
Cook, Alonzo, 196
Cynthia, 381
F. W., 147
Lucretia, 117
Mary, 365
Phœbe, 371
Richard, 53
Cooley, James N., 106
Joseph, 22
Coon, Harriet, 314
Coons, Catherine, 318
Henry, 318
Coover, Sally, 206
Copeland, George Huntley Gordon, 140
Coppernall, Alida, 228
Cornelius, Elizabeth, 307
Cornell, Abigail, 8
Sarah Ann, 376
Corning, Charles R., 136
Cornwall, Abigail, 8
Elmer N., 151
George C., 151
Cornwell, John H., 146
Cott, Rhoda, 171
Cotter, Frank A., 291
Couch, Betsey, 281
Ella M., 281
Joanna, 146
Nathan, 281
Couse, Catherine Anna, 133
David, 56
Edward, 56
Henry, 56
Margaret, 133
Covell, Seth, 403
Covey, Augusta E., 240
Edward, 48
Cowan, Janet Eliza, 221

Cowel, John, 25
Cowen, Olive, 388
Cowles, Almira, 107
Amy, 107
Benjamin, 107
Chester, 107
Philander, 107
Ruth, 107
Sarah Maria, 107
Sylvester, 45, 106
Cox, Alice, 360
Ann, 102
Blanche, 357
Charles, 360
Elisha, 362
Elizabeth Merrifield, 350
Frank H., 357
Hattie, 357
Hiram, 357, 360
Hiram E., 357
Jennie M., 363
Joanna, 357
John, 357, 359
Mary Ann, 102
Nancy, 360, 363
Polly, 358, 360
Rogers, 357, 360
Rosa, 358
Stephen, 363
Stephen P., 360
Susan, 360
Susanna, 104
Weltha (Northrup), 357
Willard, 363
William, 360
William W., 363
Craft, Rachel Mary, 214
Crain, Ellen, 364
Crandall, Eva F., 158, 285
Hosea, 285
Thankful, 53
Crane, Edward A., 136
Hettie, 390
Philo J., 136
Cranmer, Augusta, 358, 362
Edward J., 362
Elizabeth, 362
Harry, 362
Harvey, 362
Lucinda, 362
Miller, 362
Nancy, 358
Nathan, 362
Samuel, 357, 358, 362
Crary, Will E., 384
Crawford, Eleanor Emily, 220
Elizabeth, 218, 253, 338
Lewis D., 253, 338
Martha, 338
Mary, 101
Sarah, 355
Susan, 221
Thomas, 220
William, 253
Crego, Hannah, 166
Crimmons, Annie M., 257
Crippen, Elnora, 321
Isaac, 321
Lucy, 321
Croft, ——, 177
Albert W., 177
Ida M., 177
Crombie, Rosetta, 218
Crosby, Pattie, 362
Salome, 95
Cross, Flora, 377
Mary, 407
Crotsley, Stella, 399
Crowe, Anna Belle, 216
Emeline H., 329
Mary, 217
Cruce, Mary Jane, 361
Cuckow, Ruth, 300
Ruth O., 348
Cuddeback, Anna Belle, 399
Bert, 399
Fred, 399
Jesse, 399
Pearl, 399
Cuddy, Sarah, 159
Culver, Anna, 20
Marvin, 125
Cummings, Eliza, 374
Cunningham, Henry, 340
Mary A., 340
Phœbe Ann, 340
Curry, Josephine E., 75
Curtis, Abijah, 37
Ann Eliza, 284
Artemas, 139
Elisha, 381
Harmon, 59
Harriet, 206
Julia, 59
Lester, 276
Lewis, 109
Mary, 109
Mary E., 375
William, 59
Curtiss, Aurelia, 140
Cutler, Betsey P., 208
Margaret, 183
Roba, 196
William, 196
Cutting, Anna Wadsworth, 257
Lucy Jane, 257
Zachariah, 257

D

Dabbs, Eliza, 190
William, 190
Dalby, Almira, 232
Dale, Rose M., 273
Daley, Harriet, 239
Danforth, Floyd M., 213
Robert, 321
Daniels, Nancy, 393
Nehemiah, 393
Darling, ——, 168
David, 199
Lydia, 199
Sarah, 323
Darone, Susan, 234
Darrien, Daniel, 229
Harriet (Mead), 229
Jane Eliza, 229
Darrow, Phœbe, 121
Dart, Levi E., 298
Dart, Mamie E., 298
Phœbe, 307
Dauchy, Amy B., 47
Calvin, 47
Clara, 47
Daniel, 46
Hannah, 46
Hannah (Sherwood), 46
Lois, 46
Luther, 47
Mary, 13
Polly, 47
Thomas, 46
Vivus, 46
Davenport, Martha, 58
William, 45
Davis, Agnes Helen, 402
Archibald Denison, 402
Benjamin, 45
Charles, 367
Charles H., 185
Ellen, 367
Frederick, 185
Freelove, 202
Henry A., 185
John, 226
Joseph, 202
Lottie, 185
Lydia (Smith), 202
Mary, 191
Mary Elsie, 402
Royal, 87
Samuel D., 402
Sarissa, 367
Thomas, 402
Davison, Abigail Baldwin, 119
Dawson, Charles Herbert, 373
Clarence Jeremiah, 373, 374
Edward John, 374
Samuel, 73
Thomas C., 373
William Henry, 373
Day, Richard E., 288
DeBernabeu, Bathsheba (White), 268
Don Juan Baptisto, 268
Maria Euphenia Joanna, 268
De Bourbon, Maria Isabel, 192
Dederich, Abram, 351
Emma, 351
De Foe, Mary, 374
De Graff, Abraham, 114
Frank, 170
Howard A., 377
Delamater, Rachel Ann, 164
De Long, Henry C., 219
Deming, Clara, 16
Delos, 226
Eliza, 306
Eliza (Goodsell), 305
Jerome, 306
Lucy E., 305
Mary E., 306
Demund, Riley, 254
Dennett, George C., 228
Sally (Hanson), 228
Simon, 228

Dennis, Andrew J., 256
Eliza, 256
Elizabeth, 256
Jane, 256
Joseph, 256
Derbyshire, Charles H., 301
De Reamer, Nannie, 377
De Shon, Sarah P., 122
Deuel, ——, 88
De Witt, Sarah, 56
DeWolf, Anna (Spalding), 148
Giles Meigs, 148
Mary E., 148
Dexter, Mary Frances, 79
Simon Newton, 79
Dibble, Lucy A., 294
Roxanna (Fitch), 70
Dick, William M., 106
Dickerman, Martha J., 164
Dickerson, William Henry, 291
Dickey, Benjamin, 252
Mary Aileen, 252
Dickinson, Carrie E., 398
Didier, Clara de Bernabeu, 269
Eugene Lemoine, 269
Grace Dolores, 269
Dikeman, Homer H., 155
Dimon, Fanny, 279
Gersham, 279
Lucy (Peck), 279
Dingee, Mary Etta
Dinsmore, Annie, 316
John, 316
Dixson, Maria, 180
Dodge, Almira, 291
Doolittle, Abigail, 206
Anna, 388
Josiah, 94
Dorman, Artemus W., 267
Charles Uriah, 267, 268
Harriet E., 267
Homer W., 267
Levi, 267
Lizzie Addie, 268
Mercy (Warren), 267
Minnie Northrop, 268
Uriah, 267
William N., 267
Dormida, Benjamin, 258
Elizabeth, 258
Margaret A., 258
Dorwin, William, 226
Douglas, Annie Louise, 207
Henrietta, 173
Stephen A., 97
Douglass, ——, 63
Annie E., 403
Dow, Hezekiah F., 392
Downes, Ernest, 281
Downs, Charles C., 251
Deliverance, 14
—— (Eastman), 251
Josephine, 251
Rebecca, 14
Doyle, Joanna, 301
Drach, George H., 375
Drake, Anna, 29
Caroline Allibone, 259
Drake, Catherine, 215
Gettie, 328
Isabella W., 169
Marshal, 169
Mary, 309
Nathan, 259
Polly 169
Rebecca, 259
Wales Alfred, 169
William M., 169
Drew, George, 218
Jeremiah, 103
John, 103
Driver, Anna, 172
J. D., 172
Drummond, ——, 132
James, 132
Duchesne, George Ira, 325
John V., 325
Louis, 325
Luella, 325
Vernia N., 325
Victoria Eugenia, 325
Dudley, Clarissa, 81
William W., 80
Duel, Frederick, 75
Duffy, Mary Helen Alberta, 221
Duncan, Cora B., 201
Cyrus, 201
Jane T., 201
Dunham, Charles H., 200
H. Fay, 200
James C., 200
John Clarence, 200
Silas, 25
Dunning, ——, 69
Ashbell W., 68
Clarinda, 68
Jared, 68
Mercy (Smith), 68
Susanna, 95
Dunwell, Orvilla, 152
Durkee, Martin H., 209
Durwell, Orvilla, 69
Dutch, Ebenezer, 94
Dutton, Laura Jane, 277

E

Earl, David, 199
Susan E., 199
Eastman, Hettie, 390
Mary Grovenor, 327
Susan B., 181
Eaton, Almina, 175
Joseph, 175
Lillian, 297
Mrs., 381
Samantha, 175
Eckler, Electa Louisa, 320
Eddy, Augustus, 70
Eli R., 100
Rush, 70
Edmiston, Edward P., 209
Leola J., 209
Mabel Jean, 209
Oris N., 209
Edmunds, Anna, 58
Elizabeth, 58
John, 58
Edwards, Alanson B., 155
Artemas, 148
Burr, 203
Emily, 203
George Andrew, 148
James S., 203
Julia, 203
Rebecca, 89
Eldred, Elizabeth, 368
E. J., 368
Herman S., 178
Rosey, 368
Eldredge, E. Blanche, 341
Elliott, Dora L., 112
George, 360
Henry, 112
Ellis, B., 327
Betsey A., 272
George, 211
Mary B., 327
Mary (Swallow), 211
Ellsworth, E. S., 213
Elsey, Martha Jane, 361
Elwell, ——, 81
Frederick A., 184
Herbert D., 184
Elwood, Esther M., 227
Emmons, Clara, 391
Emott, Judge, 85
Ensign, Eliza, 154
Estabrook, Samuel, 147
Evarts, Harry, 289
Nathaniel, 183
Orva, 183
Sarah, 289
Sarah Weber, 90
Everett, Jesse, 132
Henry Peter, 132
Mary E., 132
Sarah E., 132
Everts, Annie C., 215
Henry, 215
Jacob, 215
Ewing, Charles, 102
Eleanor, 101
Thomas, 101

F

Fairbanks, Lafayette, 178
Fairchild, Abigail, 146
Caroline (Briscoe), 280
Clement P., 68
Ebenezer, 67
Edward, 285
Emily H., 211
Ezra, 211
Hiram, 68
Jane, 205
Josiah, 63
Juliette, 280
Lucy Ann, 285
Margarette, 63
Peter Warren, 280
Fairweather, Benjamin, 104
Fancher, Polly B., 105
Sutherland, 197
Farnham, Eunice, 128
Eunice (Judd), 128
Levi, 128

Farrand, Royce, 80
Fayles, Hiram, 189
Fenton, Aaron Burr, 174
Jane A., 174
Jane (Dimon), 174
John, 174
John Dimon, 174
John H., 175
Lyman Merwin, 174
Sophia, 174
Ferris, Belinda, 86
Constantine, 141
Emma, 295
Gideon Baldwin, 159
Harriet, 159
Joseph, 10
Lydia, 86
Martha, 10
Ora, 262
Peter, 10
Samuel, 10
Watson W., 262
William D. B., 160
Ferry, ——, 39
Filbyan, Alice M., 283
Filkins, Amy, 370
Fish, Mary, 200
Rebecca (Deuel), 200
Thomas, 200
Fisher, Frank B., 297
Fisk, Sarah, 201
Fiske, George, 79
Sarah, 80
Theresa, 80
Thomas Northrup, 80
Fitch, Aruma (Grant), 394
Converse, 394
Elisa Sophia, 243
John, 394
Lorana, 394
Thomas Brockaway, 243
Ursula Ann (Elliott), 242
Flagg, Agnes F., 375
Fleming, M. K., 214
Fletcher, Emily, 149
Joseph Thadeus, 264
Flewelling, Thomas, 100
Fobes, John, 39
Foland, Webb, 189
Foote, Anna Northrup, 252
Betsey, 67
Chauncey, 252
Chauncey D., 252
Chester, 66
Daniel, 28, 66
David, 67
Gula Bird, 252
Henry Northrup, 252
Jabez, 67
Julia Bird, 252
Lucia, 67
Nanny, 67
Roxana, 165
Ford, Ann, 28
John, 12
Mary, 12
Forrister, Elizabeth, 135
Forster, Elizabeth, 330
James, 330
Jane W., 330
Fortescue, Hubert M., 314
Margaret Hellen, 314
Foster, Edna, 312
Esther Ann, 107
John, 292
L. Jane, 222
Mary, 23, 52
Thomas, 23, 52
Timothy Hunt, 223
Fowler, Ann, 122
Charles A., 314
Charles Anthony, 314
David, 122
Milton, 201
Northrup, 314
Polly, 122
Rachel, 42
Fox, William M., 130
France, Charity, 338
James H., 338
Margaret, 338
Frank, Samuel, 209
Franks, Miss, 306
Franklin, Charles, 213
Sanford E., 213
Fraser, John, 74
Frazier, A., 390
Edith, 390
Frederick, A.,
Freed, Althea S. (Newcomb), 239
French, Betsey, 279
Caroline, 159
Charles, 124
Clayton M., 242
Flora Electa, 124
Horace P., 242
Jane, 396
Katherine Fowler, 124
Louisa, 279
Silence, 346
Turney, 279
Frey, Johanna, 348
John, 348
Rosa, 298
Rosa M., 348
Frie, Allison, 405
Frittes, Betsey, 118
Frye, Abbot, 147
Samuel, 147
Fulford, Doctor, 262
Mary Ann, 262
Fuller, Florence Catherine, 320
Harrison C., 320
John Northrop, 320
Joseph Eugene, 320
Martha Elizabeth, 320
Nancy A., 211
Timothy Albert, 320
Furman, John, 55

G

Galloway, Theodore, 110
Gallup, ——, 194
Christian Sands, 317
Eliza Marianette, 126
Fannie (Colgrove), 126
James E., 316
Lyman, 126
Mordicai, 317
Ganson, Rachel, 178
Ganun, Grace, 334
Gardner, Ezekiel, 39
John M., 317
Sarah Prue, 250
Garey, Polly, 358
Garfield, Caroline, 128
Henry C., 55
John Milton, 55
Saphronia Sabrina, 55
Sarah M., 55
Solomon, 55
Thomas, 128
Garlon, Mary, 362
Garrett, Vincent, 254
Gartside, Harriet Emeline, 330
Gates, Charles, 372
Clarinda, 235
Irene, 58
James, 372
Mary A. (Bigelow), 372
Samuel, 19
Thomas, 39
Gauterman, John, 25
Gay, Ezekiel, 194
Gaylord, Adaline, 237
Geddes, James A., 387
Gedney, Henry, 44
Gelston, Jane, 181
Maltby, 181
Gerard, Augusta, 109
Dora, 109
Frank C., 109
Franklin Ward, 29
Lillian, 109
Rhoda, 109
Gibbon, James M., 330
Marilla Ann, 330
Gibbs, Elizabeth, 93
Jerusha, 93
John, 93
Gibby, Margaret L., 218
Gibson, David, 324
William John, 215
Giddings, Adaline Fuller, 173
Charlotte, 172, 174
Laura Abbie, 172
Gifford, Mrs., 381
Gilbert, Benajah, 22
Edwin S., 247
Jacob, 22
Gillett, Horatio, 259, 260
Marilla, 260
Mary, 259
Glover, Amadine, 65
Bessie, 274
Birdsey E., 274
Charles, 161
Elias, 72
Emma, 274
Florence, 274
Heman, 65
Huldah, 65
Isaac, 65
Johanna, 65
John, 72
Laura, 72
Marcia, 65
Mary Ann, 65
Norman Birdsey, 274

Glover, Silas Norman, 65
Solomon, 65
Volucia, 65
Walter H., 274
William Benjamin, 274
Ziba, 65
Godfrey, ——, 20
Bertha Amelia, 286
Elsie Gertrude, 286
Frank Chancey, 286
Frederick P., 286
Frederick Winton, 286
Grace Sabina, 286
Howard Northrop, 286
Martha Jane, 265
Godsoe, Mary Jane, 216
Goff, Finley, 253
George, 253
Hiram, 324
Josephine N., 253
Lucius H., 80
Lydia I., 324
Nancy, 253
Raymond F., 253
Victor, 253
Goldsworthy, Harriet, 238
Jane, 238
Richard, 238
Gooderham, George Horace, 206
Goodfellow, Charles, 136
Goodier, Charles Jennings, 213
Louis E., 213
Louis Edward, 213
Mabel Estelle, 213
Goodwin, Edith Williams, 170
Eliza, 170
Heman, 170
Myrtle Comstock, 170
Tiletson Northrop, 170
Goodrich, Henry, 209
Sarah Livonia, 200
Goss, Albert, 147
Ashley J., 148
Bertha, 148
Frank, 148
Mary F., 147, 148
Gould, Amanda, 198
Augustus, 189
Daniel, 30
Esther, 30
Frank, 189
Jay, 192
Joel, 198
Mary, 83
Patty, 88
Sarah Burr, 192
Victor, 189
Gove, Eliza A., 272
Leonard A., 272
Leonard N., 273
Graham, ——, 138
Alice A., 341
Eunice, 153
Lemuel, 153
Relief, 153
Grant, Anna, 26, 59, 60
Homer J., 128
Jane, 85
Grant, Rachel, 26, 60
Thomas, 59
Graves, Jedediah, 77
Gray, Ann (Rathsay), 128
Green, ——, 70
Elizabeth (Northrup), 198
Frances N., 197
Frank, 139
Jane A., 198
Jane Ann, 197
John, 197, 198
Justus, 197
Mary A., 384
Nanny (Palmer), 197
Polly, 35
Greenman, Mary, 129
Gregory, Eliza, 276
George W., 185
Lucy, 185
Louisa Abigail, 259
Maggie J., 185
Gridley, Eunice, 166, 294
George W., 166
Griffin, Adam, 83
Amy, 408
Ann Elizabeth, 83
Charles Northrup, 83
John, 67, 235
Lucy, 407
Margaret, 83
Ransom, 83
Susan, 407, 408
William, 408
Griffith, Annie Lou, 315
Elizabeth, 120
Frederick Alexander, 315
George R., 315
Joseph, 120
Rachel Anne, 120
Griggs, Lily E., 255
Groat, Harriet Augusta, 345
Groesbeck, Catherine B., 310
Cornelius W., 310
Jane, 310
Gross, Harriet Elizabeth, 210
Grosvenor, Samuel B., 43
Grummond, Lucinda Sophia, 150
Guernsey, Jonathan, 4
Joseph, 4
Gunn, Elida, 125
Elnathan, 23
Hannah, 21
Jeboniah, 4
Joseph, 4
Mary, 3
Mehetabel, 20
Samuel, 11, 15
Sarah, 15, 29
Guyon, ——, 232

H

Hadley, Charles, 76
Charlotte, 76
Ed., 76
George, 76
Jacob, 75
Mary, 76
Rebecca, 76
Theodore, 76
William, 76
Haight, Amos, 36
Ann, 87
John, 36
Susan, 85
Hale, ——, 81
Gideon, 24
Hall, Abigail, 118
Catherine, 196
Diana, 80
Eunice, 77
Israel, 196
John, 289
Leslie S., 237
Nathan, 309
Polly, 179, 309
Robert F., 263
Thomas, 29
William, 401
Hallenbeck, ——, 182
Hallobaugh, Emma, 353
Hallock, Jane, 311
Halloway, Hannah W., 75
Halstead, Henry Powell, 296
Paul David, 296
Thaddeus Powell, 296
Hammersmith, Peter, 111
Hammond, Anna Eliza, 225
Daniel S., 342
Frances, 288
Harriet Newell (Seymour), 225
John, 84
Mary Grace, 274, 342
Sarah Jane, 56
Sophia A., 342
Hampton, Ann, 408
Hanagan, Barnabas, 283
Mary (Gibson), 283
Mary R., 283
Hancock, William, 65
Hand, Augustus C., 95
John, 305
Mary, 305
Mary (Moran), 305
Hanford, Alexander, 138
Lydia (Tuttle), 138
Samuel, 107
Zernah, 138
Hannur, Hannah, 30
Harbending, Anthony, 41
Hard, Andrew, 90
Lucretia, 161
Martha, 90
Martha (Curtis), 90
Hardy, Annie, 394
Jennie, 112
Harker, Daniel, 25
Samuel, 25
Harlow, Catlette Madison, 124
Harmon, Calvin, 35
Lucretia, 35
Harney, Addie M., 364
Harrel, Miss, 191
Harrigan, Margaret, 401
Harrington, Ery W., 229
Gertie Belle, 229
Minnie Prue, 229
Phœbe, 163
William W., 229

Harris, ——, 117
Anna, 363
George W., 255
Mary, 239
Harriss, Anna, 368
Elizabeth, 157
Susan Ann P., 157
William, 157
Hart, N., 106
Hartwell, Laura, 201
Orilla, 74
Harvey, Martha (Fellum), 91
Hattie, 362
Harwood, Ella A., 335
Jonathan, 254
Martha, 254
Marilla, 254
Mary Ann, 186
Hastings, George S., 289
Hatch, Elizabeth, 22
Emily, 95
Hannah (Calkins or Calkings or Caulkings), 24
Harrison, 77
Lucy, 22
Lucy (Jones), 40
Hatfield, Eliza J., 383
Henry, 383
Lauretta Elizabeth, 329
Lois, 383
Hatmaker, Sarah, 237
Haven, Lorina, 116
Havens, Albert, 256
Asa, 256
Henry, 256
Haverfield, Joseph, 347
Sarah, 347
Susan Ann, 297, 347
Havermeyer, Mary, 204
Hawes, Amanda, 207
Ebenezer, 39
Mary, 206
Hawkins, Ellen, 162
Hawley, ——, 63
Charles, 68, 151
Colonel, 68
Henry, 261
Hiram D., 68
Isaac, 11
Joseph, 3
Lucretia Barnes, 261
Lucy, 151
Mary Caroline, 261
Miriam, 3
Selina, 68
Waite N., 68
Hayes, Allyn, 19
Eunice, 19
Isaac, 228
James, 19
Jane, 228
Julia, 228
Mary, 19
Rachel, 19
Haynes, W. H., 178
Hays, Laura, 377
Hazelton, Priscilla, 99
Hazzard, Penelope, 54
Headley, Joel T., 26
Heald, Elizabeth, 73
Frank, 73
Heald, George, 73
Joseph, 73
Hendee, Louisa, 116
Mary A., 163
Henry, Edmund, 97
Genevieve, 288
Herrick, C. E., 239
Joseph, 22
Herring, Arthur Alonzo, 298
Charles N., 298
Edgar Alexander, 298
Luke, 298
Sarah, 298
Zorah Northrop, 298
Hewes, Alice D., 274
D. E., 274
Heywood, O. W., 64
Hibbard, Julia Maria, 278
Hibler, Margaret Coursen, 255
Hicks, Harriet Loraine, 247
Huldah,
John, M., 247
M. Day, 247
Higginbotham, ——, 172
Higgins, Bela, 144
Charles, 62
Mary Olive, 144
Polly, 144
Hill, Ahira, 77
Eliza N., 403
Polly, 404
Truman, 404
Hilton, Mabel, 330
Hine, Beebe, 59
Hannah, 7
James, 82
Josiah, 5
Laura, 128
Maria, 59
Samuel, 5
Hinman, Albert Howard, 292
Clement Franklin, 292
Ellen Virginia, 293
Harriet Beecher, 293
Jesse Lee, 292
John Newton, 293
Josephine Augusta, 293
Smith D., 165
Smith Dayton, 292
Susan (Warren), 292
Hitchcock, Agnes D., 271
Hannah, 381
Herman, 209
Lucy Ann, 209
Mary B., 240
Rebecca, 209
Hoadley, Ellen, 162
Hoag, Betsey, 186
Edmund F., 320
Hoagland, Abraham, 145
Theodore Northrop, 145
Winfield K., 145
Hodge, Arnot, 215
Mary Maria, 300
Hoffman, Andrew, 57
Charlotte Williams, 208
Elizabeth, 57
Elnora, 57
Esther Louise, 208
Hoffman, Frances, 188
George, 57
George W., 208
James, 57
John, 57
Mary Jane, 57
Hogeboom, Clark, 187
Hoit, Nancy Richmond, 96
Nehemiah, 96
Sarah, 96
Holbrook, ——, 109
Adolphus, 251
Annie Bartlett, 264
Benjamin Dwight, 264
Birdsey Northrop, 264
Catherine, 251
Clarence Erwin, 129
D. A., 377
Fidelia, 160
Maria L., 251
Oscar D. F., 129
Seward Armstrong, 264
Willis Jenks, 129
Holby, Clara Lepine, 224
Holcomb, Lucy, 93
Holden, Jonathan, 72
Hollister, Hattie E., 319
Holmes, Abraham, 225
Anna, 78
Esther (Smith), 225
George, 78
Harrison, 78
Jennie Ella, 301
Lucas, 78
Margaret Wallace, 225
Nathan, 78
Zurah, 78
Holton, Ada, 256
Isaac, 256
Sarah, 256
Homestead, Catherine, 42
Hoover, Anna W., 366
Ashford Frank, 366
George H., 366
George W., 366
Lucy E., 366
Nora F., 366
Rosa May, 366
Hope, Radford Cecil, 246
Hornbeck, C. F., 292
Horton, Elias, 135
Francis, 289
Franklin, 289
George William, 289
Inez, 289
Ira, 289
Morgan, 289
Pemberton, 135
Hosea, J. T., 315
Hough, Carrie E., 242
Houghton, Eunice, 97
House, James U., 146
Houser, Fanny (Hills), 167
Hannah, 166
Jacob, 166
Houston, George, 282
Mary F., 282
Mary Jane (Montgomery), 282
Howard, Minnie, 340
Howden, Alexander, 355

Howe, Eugene E., 344
Henry C., 172
Huldah A., 312
P. W., 183
Howell, Addie B., 139
George W., 139
William, 256
Howes, Minnie, 397
Howig, George W., 226
Hiram, 226
Howland, Geitrude, 195
James, 195
Jessie, 195
Ransom, 194
Hoysardt, Florence, 197
Jacob Warren, 197
Hoyt, Albert, 221
Charles, 383
Charlotte, 20, 43
Daniel, 20
Elizabeth, 105
Ella Kate, 277
Emily L., 149
Ezra M., 44
George W., 290
Henry Osborn, 248
Ida E., 383
Lillie May, 290
Mary, 383
Nellie, 105
Ralph Northrop, 290
Sarah, 82
William, 383
Hubbard, Mrs. F. W., 241
Hubbell, Andrew, 37
Jeremiah, 158
Marcia, 158
Marcus, 333
Maria, 407
Mary, 37
Nellie, 333
Sylvia, 158
Huddart, Sallie, 71
Hudson, Frank W., 276
Mota, 276
Huffman, Ann, 399
Huggins, ——, 390
Hulburt, Highland S., 146
Hull, Carrie May, 285
Eliphalet, 70
Ettie Irene, 285
Eugene, 396
Harson, 285
Jehiel, 78
Jasper, 178
Josiah, 168
Laura Alice, 285
Lois, 285
Lydia, 70
Moses, 285
Rebekah (Baldwin), 70
Ruth Ann, 168
Josiah, 168
Humeston, Alva, 166
Hungerford, Allen E., 181
Cyrenus, 75
Hannah, 95
Henry, 73
Newell L., 404
Hungryford, Zorah (or Zurah), 78, 80
Hunt, Alfred, 326
William H., 326
Hunting, Sarah E., 140
Hurd, Burrill D., 296
Darwin Erasmus, 296
Fannie, 248
Fred, 37
Ida Louise, 296
Hurlburt, ——, 387
Charlotte E., 224
George, 90
Job, 80
Thalia M., 90
Hurlbutt, Adella E., 286
Charlotte E., 331
Huse, Nancy, 147
Husted, Alfred W., 105
James W., 105
Huyck, George, 215
Hyatt, ——, 408
Betsey (Northrop), 408
Rebecca, 20
Hyler, Edwin S., 293
Hyman, ——, 360

I

Ingalls, ——, 58
Ingersoll, Archibald, 386
Sarah P., 235
Ingerson, Etta, 390
Irving, Samuel F., 210
Isabel, Queen, 192
Isham, Amanda, 177
Effie, 177
H. S., 177
Henry J., 177
Jennie, 177
John J., 273
Mary, 177
Nellis, 177
Nelson W., 177
Warren, 177
Ives, Doctor, 60
Elihu, 60
Rachel, 400

J

Jackson, Cara Belle, 328
Delila, 316
W. H., 392
Jacobs, Flora A., 136
Bertie, 137
Clayton E., 137
Eugene, 137
Freddie, 137
James Henry, 136, 137
Joseph, 137
Marcus, 137
Sarah, 136, 137
Zulu, 137
Jaycox, Orlin R., 180
Jeffreys, Mary L., 162
Jelliff, John Benedict, 405
Jenkins, Joseph B., 183
Jenner, ——, 172
Alice, 172
Edward, 172
Lizzie, 172
Lottie, 172
Mabel, 60
Jennings, Edmund Elijah, 225
Emily, 225
Lillie Belle, 225
Mrs., 105
Williams, 175
Jennison, William, 205
Jewell, Mary, 39
Jewett, Othniel, 207
Susan Nash, 207
Susan (Nash), 207
Johns, Annie, 393
Harriet (Marsh), 393
William, 393
Johnson, ——, 29, 34, 360
Abel, 71
Alanson, 69
Ann E., 388
Benjamin, 298
Charles Bowyer, 254
Charlotte, 156
Clarissa, 71
Daphne, 153
Edwin, 95
Edwin Payson, 95
Eliza, 207
Emma, 230
Eunice, 230
Frank A., 226
Frank L., 254
George W., 387, 388
Hazel F., 226
Henry, 143
Huldah, 71
J. M., 263
Jabez, 211
Jacob, 30
John, 87
John I., 295
Lucy A., 387
Margaret, 211
Mary Ann, 254
Nathan, 230
Pamelia, 153
Rachel Amanda, 211
Roy James, 254
Samuel, 67, 156, 254
Sarah, 298
Sarah Emily, 67
Seth, 153
Solomon, 28
Susanna, 298
William, 187
William Bert, 95
Jones, Amanda, 262
Aurilla, 262
Daniel Sutherland, 337
Edward B., 105
Eleanor, 217
Elliott, 337
Emma H., 312
Francis, 262
Hannah, 319
Isaac, 96
James C., 234
Joshua, 20
Julia Ellen (Cleveland), 337
Lou, 351
Louis Cleveland, 337
Louisa, 129

Jones, Lucinia, 301
Lydia, 96
Pamela, 24, 55
Rachel, 200
Russell, 234
Sarah, 104, 368
Sarah (Gleyen), 96
William E., 298
Jordan, Frederick A., 205
William A., 205
William D., 149
Joseph, Ruth, 148
Joslin, Lettie, 384
Joyce, M. Abigail, 288
Judd, Ansel, 55, 123, 128
Clarissa, 55, 123
Electa (Jones), 55, 123
Sylvester, 123
Thomas, 123
Judson, George N., 81
Nancy Maria, 179

K

Kanker, Barney, 136
Keeler, ——, 46
Abigail, 43
Catherine, 224
Daniel, 36
Elizabeth, 36
Hannah Smith, 224
Hannah (Whitney), 36
Jeremiah, 224
John, 51
Mary, 13
Melicent, 51
Sally, 44
Sarah, 42
Keely, Harvey, 111
Keeney, Alice, 361
Lyman, 64
Keeny, Alanson, 111
Alvin, 111
Amelia Janette, 111
Cyrus, 111
Edwin De Witt, 111
Francis, 111
Hannah (Soule), 111
Harvey, 111
Julia Ann, 111
Russell Wilbur, 111
Thomas, 111
William Nelson, 111
Keith, Josie M., 350
Keller, Herman, 186
Kelley, Hopy, 406
Julia, 322
Kellogg, E. P., 203
William R., 199
Kennedy, ——, 49
Kenwell, James, 196
Kephart, Henry, 154
Kerr, Hattie,
John, 345
Mary N., 293
Nettie, 265
Kesselmark, Annie, 320
Ketchum, Desire N. (Marshall), 126
John Benjamin, 126
Lena May, 126
Truman Gridley, 126
Keys, Chester W., 78
Kidney, Content Ann, 203
Kierstead, Elias W., 219
Kiff, Belle, 399
Kilburn, Abigail, 41
Lucy M., 301
Killgrove, Carrie, 366
Kimball, George R., 220
Mahala, 126
Kimberly, Mary, 63
Kindred, Amanda, 310
King, Albert J., 178
Armenia C., 127
Augusta A., 127
Cassius C., 127
Clara Mabel, 219
Elijah W., 127
Eliza Ann, 302
I. Hull, 127
James Sterling, 218
Jessie Agnes, 219
Jessie Ida, 219
John N., 127
Julius P., 127
Lorain H., 127
Lucy Ann, 219
Malcolm, 219
Malcolm Rutherford, 219
Mary Jane Isabel, 219
Nehemiah Huntington, 127
Walter Peter, 219
Kingsbury, Joseph, 56
Martha (Deming), 56
Sophia, 24
Kingsley, ——, 160
Bishop, 381
Jane, 381
Seth, 24
Kinne, Clarissa, 181
Kinney, C. D., 100
Edwin R., 197
Isaac, 181
Marietta, 181
Kirk, Mary,
Knapp, Frances C., 25
Francis, 29
Harry, 251
Mary, 137, 234, 251
Knibbs, Ann (Arlidge), 387
Ellen A., 387
John, 387
Knowles, Silvina, 53
Knox, Achsah H. (Dunwell), 279
Anna, 376
Anna S., 376
Celia, 279
George, 279
Krougn, Henry F., 293
Kyser, George, 111
Harriet Elizabeth, 111
Harris, 110
Nettie Viola, 111

L

Lacey, Daliel, 64
Eben, 64
Lake, Harriet, 108
Harriet L. (Converse), 230
Lambert, David, 15
Jesse, 15
Evaline, 274
Lamberton, Evaline, 274
Henry T., 274
Julia, 274
Lamphear, Ida Lavinia, 286
Winton B., 286
Lampher, H. S., 288
Lane, A. C., 389
Alice J., 254
Ambrose, 248
Ambrose Edwin, 248
Ambrose Northrup, 248
Annie, 275
George, 252
George W., 254
Gertrude, 135
Grace, 135
Helen Loraine, 248
John, 252
Laura, 248
Lucilla, 252
Mary Emeline, 135
Sarah, 252
Sarah (Augustin), 252, 254
William D., 135
Langdon, Elizabeth Chauncey, 202
Mary J., 242
Lanning, Maria C., 334
Lansback, William, 357
Lansing, Ann, 310
Mary Ann, 395
Mary Jane, 94
Robert, 94
Larnard, John A., 176, 177
Latcher, Seymour D., 334
Latin, Benjamin, 272
Lathrop, Abigail, 126
Albert, 143
Alberta Northrop, 143
Betsey, 114
Ezra, 114
Ebenezer, 126
Ruth (Bettis), 126
Laurence, Fred, 133
Lawrence, Abel, 248
Almon Hervey, 248
Phœbe (Thompkins), 248
Jennie Elizabeth, 248
Leach, Amos, 34
Carrie B., 69
Joanna, 34
Mercy (Martin), 34
Leatham Elizabeth, 291
Le Clear, Arthur, 320
Burton, 320
Jay C., 320
Lee, David I., 100
Eli, 100
Eunice, 58
Mary Ann, 357
Lefever, ——, 41
Leggett, Cyrus W., 383
Legrise, Heloise J., 341
Jean Pierre, 341
Rosire Celia, 341
Leisenring, Miss, 193
Leon, George P., 140
Lennon, David, 158
Minerva, 158
Leonard, Charles Northrup, 122

Leonard, George Rensselaer, 122
Ichabod, 122
J. E., 150
Laura Emily, 122
Mary, 323
Sarah Elizabeth, 122
Leutes, Maggie, 343
Le Valley, Peleg, 25
Lewis, Ann, 272
Arminda, 135
Betsey, 164
Frost, 41
Harriet, 272
Lickley, Jacob D., 372
Nellie, 372
Newton, 372
Lillie, Annie, 263
Lincoln, ——, (Bowen), 98
Charles, 98
Roxana, 98
Lines, Alfred Northrup, 260
Augustus A., 260
Elizabeth, 73
James Roy, 260
John, 260
Leon, 260
Shubel, 73
Link, Henry, 196
Livermore, George W., 210
Ira W., 210
Lobdell, Elizabeth, 21
Eunice, 14
George, 230
George Henry, 108
Joshua, 14
Sarah, 14
Lockwood, Emma Lynd, 332
Horace, 93
Jacob, 332
Jordan W., 205
Julia, 332
Sarah, 236
Long, George, 217
James, 101
Lewis F., 91
Look, George Palmer, 248
Harriet Valnette, 248
Mary Jane, 248
Sarah M. (Childs), 248
Truman, 248
William, 248
Loomis, Carlos C., 327
Henrietta, 327
Laura (Giddings), 327
Mary Ann, 168
Losee, George, 36
Lot, ——, 288
Loveland, Charles H., 308
Loveless, Alice Irene, 367
George Boyd, 367
Iona Jane, 367
Jennie Rose, 367
John Charles Fremont, 366
John Ira, 367
Lulu Bessie, 367
Sarah Elizabeth, 367
Loveredge, Abner, 83
Cicero, 83
Melissa, 83
Lounsbury, Fanny, 73
Newell, 73
Lowe, Oleha, 52
Lozier, Elizabeth, 189
Lucas, ——, 288
Luce, Ellen, 307
Ludington, Elizabeth D., 53
Henry, 53, 315
Jane (Northrop), 315
Ruth A., 9, 53, 315
Joseph, 9
Ludlow, Eliza A., 378
Lunn, Harpin A., 127
Lumsden, Josephine, 313
Lyman, Almira Eaton, 264
J. W., 65
Lynes, Ellen, 109
Joseph, 108
Juliaetta, 108
Martha, 108
Napoleon, 109
Thomas, 108
Lyon, Betsey Malinda, 101
David Alanson, 101
George H., 100
Hannah, 100
James Boaing, 100
John, 42, 100
John Lewis, 101
Lyman R., 152
Mary, 100
Nancy, 100
Philo, 100
Sarah Melinda, 101
Walter Wilson, 101

M

Maber, William, 103
McAllister, Earl F., 388
McArthur, Archibald, 305
Chloe, 210
Cyrus, 210
Harold Edward, 305
John Newton, 210
Myra Melissa, 210
Ruel, 209
McAuley, W. M., 364
McBride, Ann, 106
William, 106
McCall, ——, 408
McCammon, Alexander, 245
Elizabeth, 245
Tirzah (Hammond), 245
McCoy, James A., 125
McConell, David, 403
McConnell, William H., 316
McCracken, Eliza A., 363
McDonald, Catherine, 351
Elizabeth, 153
John, 153
Mary, 153
Sadie Frances, 312
McGennis, Elizabeth, 347
James, 347
Margaret Ada, 297
Margaret Ada, 347
McGowan, Patrick, 50
McGregor, Albert, 285
Allan Wilson, 285
Mary Jane, 329
McHenry, Martha, 114
McKachan, Anna, 141
McKenna, Susan, 126
McKenzie, John, 42
McLaughlin, Charles, 135
Mary, 283
McLean, ——, 207
McMunn, Mary Wayne, 159
Samuel W., 159
William Northrop, 159
McNabb, Marion, 216
McNamee, Frances C., 262
McNeil, Alexander, 169
Elizabeth, 169
James, 169
Macomber, Eliza, 118
McQuellan, Florence, 227
Joseph, 227
McWayne, De Grosse, 125
McWilliams, Elizabeth, 254
James, 254
John, 254
McWhinnie, Barbara, 169
James, 169
Maker, Antoinette E., 306
Mallery, Lois, 26
Mallett, Jane M., 280
Mallet, Sally, 33
Mallette, Jeannette, 157
Mallory, Caleb, Jr., 59
Elizabeth De Forest, 59
Lois, 59
Manley, A. H., 179
Mannery, Catherine, 185
Sophia (Pell), 185
Wines, 185
Manning, John J., 93
Louisa P., 205
Mapes, Clarence, 323
Jane, 206
John A., 323
Winnie, 323
Marenus, Sarah E., 226
Markham, Lucy, 31
Marks, Jane Brown, 332
John D., 332
Louisa Myra, 332
Marsh, Blanche, 227
Elihu, 35
Eunice, 35
Harriet, 56
Lydia, 35
Mabel, 227
Oliver W., 227
Sarah Abby, 35
Marshall, Abigail, 62
Joseph, 62
Joseph R., 170
Kate, 155
Martin, Alexander, 110
A. J., 325
Arthur J., 133
Isabel Iulalia, 269
James F., 133
Jane H., 256
J. Henry, 269
John, 130
Margaret, 379
Margaret C., 133
Mary, 130, 133
Mary J., 117

Marvin, Fred, 166
Sophia, 75, 165
Mason, ——, 152
Helen, 300
Mather, Charles Northrup, 144
James D., 144
James Henry, 144
Mary Frances, 144
Mathews, Elmer, 291
Grace E., 291
Levy Brown, 232
Mabel E., 291
Mary Ann (Paxton), 232
Phœbe, 232
Mattochs, Julia Brewer, 324
Mattoon, Amanda, 95
Maxam, Adonijah, 185, 188
Lana, 185
Sibyl B., 188
Maxwell, Marcellus J., 71
Phœbe M., 299
May, Peter D., 190
Mead, Alice Cornelia, 44
Anna (Smith), 44
Belle E., 378
Betty (Whitney), 104
Charles Lester, 295
Clarissa Olmstead, 224
Cornelia Anna, 295
Daniel, 378
Egbert, 44
Elvira Medora, 224
Erastus Brownell, 224
Esther Ann, 44
George, 295
George Howard, 295
Grace Abigail, 44
Harriet Edna, 295
Hannah Emily, 44
Harriet Frances, 44
Harriet (Scott), 378
Hepsey, 104
Hiram, 44
James, 223, 224
James Edson, 224
James Walsteen, 24
Jeremiah, 44, 104
Jeremiah Olmstead, 224
John, 296
Julia Adelaide, 295
Lucretia, 223
Marshall, 116
Mary Eliza, 44
Mary Louise, 295
Rufus Northrup, 224
Ruth, 397
Sarah (Sherwood), 223, 124
Seth, 224
Willis Waldo, 295
Meeker, Charles, 401
Sarah, 160
Meigs, John George, 148
Mary M., 148
Olive (Gardner), 148
Melhinch, Atlanta N., 374
Charles L., 374
James L., 374
Jane E., 374
Jennie E., 374
John E., 374
Melhinch, Joseph H., 374
Josephine B., 374
Menzie, Duncan, 219
Jane, 219
Merchand, E. J. L., 293
Merchant, Ezra, 16
Merithew, ——, 356
Catherine S., 359
George, 359
John, 359
Merit, 359
Pliny B., 359
Phebia, 359
Polly, 359
Rosanna, 359
Stanly, 359
Welthy, 359
Merrick, George, 392
Jeannette (Davis), 392
Lucia, 392
Merrill, Frances E., 279
Hiram, 342
Minerva, 342
Merrit, Harry Herbert, 229
Joseph W., 229
Zilpha, 229
Merritt, Abraham M., 84
Andrew, 85
Morgan L., 85
William N., 85
Mershon, Mary Frances, 365
Merwin, Anne, 396
Harry, 396
Isaac, 28
John Lewis, 74, 164
Julius, 396
Nathan William, 164
Robert Treat, 143
Sarah Jane, 179
William Larned, 164
Middleton, John, 302
Miles, Daniel, 62
Millard, Betsey, 401
Laura, 96
Miller, Catherine Canfield, 196
Elliott S., 277
Elsie, 231
Enos Clanson, 104
Helen, 265
Jane, 109
Jennie, 332
Joseph, 196
Sarah, 24, 55
Millington, Anna Maria, 137
Millis, Arthur W., 313
Mills, Clara, 188
Nancy, 103
Phœbe, 222
Rachel, 104
Miner, Carrie, 279
Minor, George C., 319
Jane C., 319
Minto, Margaret, 365
Mitchell, Charles E., 307
Deborah Fay, 178
Hubbell, 178
Mary Brigham, 178
Nellie, 307
Mitchener, William Allen, 276
Monger (or Munger), ——, 12
Mott, ——, 294
Monroe, Charles W., 291
Clarinda, 161
Julia A., 386
Montgomery, Mary Emily, 278
P. Nathaniel, 278
Thomas J., 278
Moody, Mary, 396
Moore, Corinthia, 127
Gardner B., 297
Harriet C., 339
James, 297
Sebbeus Ross, 201
Louisa, 189
Mary, 339
M. S. Bessie, 297
Noah, 339
Percy Northrop, 297
Ralph H., 297
Sarah A., 366
Sarah Ann, 297
Morden, C. A., 263
Charles Whitney, 263
More, Eleanor, 118
Morehouse, Lemuel, 22
Mary, 22
Rachel, 22
Morey, Mary Ann, 200
Pells, 84
Rhoda, 364
Morgan, Charles, 286
Clifford B., 157
Edith Celeste, 157
Emma Jane, 286
Jerome R., 157
Martha, 162
Martha M., 73
Sarah, 233
Morley, John, 55
Morrell, Jerusha, 101
Joseph, 103
Morrill, Polly, 323
Susan Elizabeth, 301
Morris, ——, 57
Alexander, 58
Amos, 63
Anna Maria, 120
Isaac, 376
Samuel, 149
Susan, 100
Morse, Belle, 179
Bushnell, 94
Daniel, 78
Eunice (Fisher), 305
John I., 167
Marcia, 94
Maria, 94
Mary, 305
Stephen, 305
Cynthia, 78
Reuben, 78
Mory, Mary E., 301
Moseley, Edward Parsons, 212
Martha Kate, 212
Robert Spencer, 212
Spencer, 212
Mosher, Anna, 395
Charles, 395

Mosher, David, 184
Delia, 184, 311
Elisha, 37
John, 395
Mary, 395
Sarah, 156
Mowris, Gertie F., 242
Muir, George, 219
Mulchay, Mary A., 319
Thomas, 319
Mulks, Jane, 292
Mumford, Eliza (Strong), 249
Jones, 249
Munn, Margaret Jennings, 213
Otis, 214
Munro, Mary M., 249
Munroe, Lester, 372
Lurania, 372
Mary Ann Selina, 372
Munse, Esther, 26, 62
Munson, Lottie, 297
Murch, Betsey, 48
Murdock, J. D., 106
Murphy, J. A., 325
Murray, Isabella, 120
William, 234
Mygatt, Caroline Louisa, 182
Eli, 304
Eli, Jr., 82
Elizabeth, 182
Elizabeth Martha, 304
Emily Northrup, 182
Frederick N., 182
Jane Ann, 182
Julia McMahon, 182
Martha (Downs), 304
Sarah Abbey, 182
Susan Minerva, 182
William, 82, 182

N

Nash, Abraham, Jr., 43
Philip, 36
Samuel, 20
Samuel O., 43
William, 36
Nelson, George, 231
Nettleton, Abigail, 153
Daniel, 153
Eunice, 153
Nevins, W. J., 214
Newell, Cynthia, 94
Newton, Anna, 33
Lydia M., 277
Nichols, Carrie, 200
Edward J., 198, 199
Emily (Mallett), 280
Fannie, 201
Jennie, 139
John, 201
John L., 280
Lamont Edward, 199
Rachel E., 199
Sylvia, 280
Tamarintha, 57
Niver, Ezra D., 318
Noble, ——, 66
James, 119
Lewis, 119
Noble, William, 119
William H., 66
Norivay, Eliza, 379
North, Edward, 79
Elizabeth, 139
Rebecca, 111
Northorp, Ichabod, 410
Jacob, 410
James, 410
Northrip, Jacob, 410
James, 410
Northrop, Aaron, 408
Aaron Reed, 225
Abbie, 172
Abbie L., 178
Abby, 147
Abel, 61, 72
Abel Allen, 73, 162
Abel Camp, 142, 266
Abel Gillett, 201, 202, 320, 352
Abigail, 62, 72, 388
Abijah Edward, 203
Abijah Lawrence, 322
Abner, 60, 141
Abram, 389
Abraham, 177, 388, 389, 410
Abraham Lincoln, 179, 382
Absalom, 204
Ada Gertrude, 203
Adah Selina, 172
Adaline, 179
Adaline H., 147
Addie, 174
Addie F., 390
Addie S., 398
Addison, 144
Addison Hurlburt, 331
Adelaide, 145, 289, 293
Adelbert, 294, 346
Adelbert D., 383
Adeline, 71, 141, 304
Adeline J., 309
Adoniram, 147, 271
Agnes F., 212
Agur Curtiss, 140, 264
A. Hiller, 341
Alanson, 30, 67, 70, 156, 388
Albert, 69, 152, 161, 165, 168, 293, 309
Albert E., 308
Albert G., 308
Albert George, 177, 232, 309
Albert Henry, 346
Albert Lennon, 284
Alfred, 270, 301, 307
Alfred A., 398
Alfred James, 297
Alfred M., 171
Alfred Mix, 77, 168, 169, 348
Alice, 288, 289, 290
Alice Buckingham, 304
Alice E., 342
Alice Jane, 230
Alice Maria, 270
Alice May, 232, 283
Allen Booth, 271
Allen E., 349
Allen Parkhill, 211
Allen Reynolds, 225
Northrop, Alma Louisa, 301
Alonzo, 67, 161
Alonzo H., 203
Alonzo Harrington, 322
Alpheus, 159, 286
Alphonso, 142
Althea, 171
Althea Melissa, 322
Alton E., 343
Alvin, 400
Alvin Joseph, 232
Amanda, 70, 77, 173, 178, 179, 303
Amasa, 381
Ambrose Lincoln, 214
Amelia, 148
Amelia Ann, 145
Amelia Irvine, 277
Amelia Jane, 159, 286
Ammi, 160
Amos, 59, 60, 64, 65, 75, 148, 164, 175, 400, 408, 410
Amos B., 164, 291
Amos Bird, 61, 142
Amos H., 177
Amos W., 273
Amos Wilkes, 59, 141, 265
Amy, 66
Andrew, 68, 71, 158, 160, 270, 388
Andrew G., 203
Andrew Jackson, 177, 308
Ann, 141, 165, 388
Ann Aurelia, 140, 141
Ann Maria, 61
Anna, 59, 60, 63, 67, 68, 72, 143, 145, 151, 161, 172, 232, 265, 408
Anna Duran, 76
Anna Ellen, 148
Anna Katherine, 346
Anna Margaret, 293
Anna Skottone, 270
Annie, 283
Annie Belle, 274
Annie Clare, 393
Annie Cornelia, 280
Annie Delia, 272
Annie Eliza, 279
Annie F., 231
Annie Hyslop, 283
Annie Louisa, 162
Annie Munroe, 327
Annis, 68
Annis Jeannette, 320
Anson, 164, 389
Antoinette, 165, 292
Ardetta Lillian, 297
Arthur, 265
Arthur C., 271
Arthur E., 181
Arthur Garfield, 302
Arthur George, 348
Arthur Kimball, 249
Arthur Melville, 333
Arthur Wallace, 225
Asa, 68
Asa Danforth, 349
Asa H., 150
Augustus Buck, 240
Austin, 69

Northrop, Beach Albert, 203, 321
Beatrice, 383
Belle Carrie, 163
Benedict Strong, 322
Benjamin, 71, 241, 397, 405, 406
Benjamin Heth, 163
Benjamin Roswell, 331
Benjamin Wooster, 175, 305
Bennett Fairchild, 68, 150
Bertha Almira, 272
Bertha Gertrude, 331
Bertha Irene, 384
Bertha Strong, 249
Bessie, 250
Bessie A., 349
Betsey, 60, 68, 69, 141, 177, 408
Betsey Ann, 174
Betty, 66, 72
Billy, 59
Birdsey Grant, 140, 264
Blanch, 384
Blanchard Frank S., 306
Blanche Tait, 283
Booth, 63, 64, 145
Booth Lewis, 272
Boyd Arthur, 343
Brush C., 308
Burr, 201
Burr Andrew, 203
Burr Benedict, 69, 151
Burr Delavan, 203, 321
Burr Scovel, 320, 352
Burr Sturgis, 203
Burt, 307
Byron, 149, 273, 289
Byron Booth, 146, 271
Byron D., 288, 343
Caleb, 72, 160
Caleb C., 72, 160, 410
Caleb Camp, 73
Caleb Smith, 162
Calvin E., 176, 307
Carey V., 383, 384
Caro Holmes, 225
Caroline, 141, 165, 274
Caroline A., 150
Caroline Amy, 168
Caroline Canfield, 309
Caroline Putnam, 212
Caroline Rebecca, 157, 282
Carrie, 332, 402
Carrie A., 383
Carrie B., 181, 327
Carrie E., 292
Carrie Emily, 280
Carrie Frances, 283
Carrie Matilda, 231
Carrie Maud, 384
Carrie Putnam, 213
Carry Cumming, 283
Cary, 154
Carthena, 143
Catherine, 397
Catherine Bassett, 309
Charity Isabelle, 169, 299
Charity Violet, 77
Charles, 71, 142, 144, 149, 154, 164, 165, 168, 290, 307, 328, 397
Northrop, Charles A., 181, 212, 286, 391
Charles Addison, 224, 331
Charles Allen, 290
Charles Alvin, 401
Charles B., 150, 378
Charles Barzillia, 249
Charles Beach, 202
Charles Booth, 146, 271
Charles Buell, 326
Charles Clement, 292, 345
Charles Curtiss, 264
Charles D., 342
Charles Dexter, 300
Charles E., 176
Charles Edwin, 154
Charles F., 151
Charles Grace, 278
Charles Havemeyer, 204
Charles Henry, 70, 154, 272, 274, 284, 341
Charles Homer, 197
Charles I., 307
Charles Jones, 326
Charles Lester, 76, 166
Charles Linus, 144
Charles N., 277
Charles Perhamus, 241
Charles R., 229, 333
Charles S., 291
Charles Sherman, 147
Charles Stone, 162
Charles Sumner, 213
Charles W., 271, 277, 306, 308
Charles Washington, 158, 284
Charles Wesley, 240
Charles William, 274
Charles Williams, 267, 340
Charlotte, 63, 141, 156, 159, 161, 181, 265, 281, 291, 303, 343
Charlotte Louisa, 175
Charlotte Sanford, 293
Chauncey, 307
Chauncey Welcher, 352
Chester Philo, 272
Chloe, 75, 228
Christina Louisa, 331
Clara, 163, 307, 308
Clara I., 240
Clara Louisa, 280
Clara Louise, 304
Clarence, 291, 344
Clarence Charles, 345
Clarence Deming, 333
Clarence Dickerman, 164
Clarissa, 76, 157
Clarissa Cone, 175
Clarissa Laodamia, 277
Clarissa S., 177
Clark, 72, 154, 160
Clark H., 273, 341
Clark Juliette, 204
Clark R., 384
Clark T., 384
Claude Allan, 340
Claudia, 345
Claudian, 270
Claudian Bird, 143, 269
Northrop, Claudian S., 341
Clayton E., 328
Clayton Eli, 276
Clement, 62, 75, 165
Clement B., 166, 293
Clement D., 148
Clement Josiah, 293
Cleo, 345
Clifford Delos, 240
Clifford Wesley, 348
Clinton, 287
Clinton Collins, 213, 214
Clinton G., 384
Clyde, 383
Constance Louise, 283
Cora, 162, 306, 308
Cora Belle, 301
Cora C., 306
Cora Isabel, 231
Cora L., 321
Cora Maude, 206
Corah, 383
Cordelia Orinda, 141
Cornelia A., 167
Cornelia R., 290
Cornelia Winder, 249
Cornell A., 302
Cortie, 302
Corydon Porter, 386
Courtney Merwin, 284
Cyrus, 182, 225, 310
Cyrus B., 398
Cyrenus, 70, 155
Daisie Augusta, 266
Daisy, 171
Daisy Leonora, 299
Daniel, 72, 142, 382, 390, 291, 377, 380, 390, 391, 397
Daniel H., 160
Daniel B., 390
Daniel Bushnell, 381
Daniel Peck, 75
Daniel Harvey, 167
Daniel W., 343
Daniel Waldo, 181, 343
Darius, 176, 307, 382
Dasie Augusta, 266
David, 60, 67, 71, 72, 77, 141, 159, 160, 172, 173, 174, 178, 287, 304
David Austin, 69, 152, 278
David Blair, 13
David D., 162, 289
David J., 71, 158
David L., 286
David Ward, 173, 304
David Wilson, 228, 332
Deborah Mitchell, 178
De La Monte, 340
Delbert Willis, 308
Delia L., 321
Delia M., 70
Delia R., 203
Dell, 327
Della May, 333
Delos Arthur, 241
Delos Beardsley, 240
Dennis G., 65, 149
De Vere, 398
Devillo, 398
De Witt Clinton, 163

Northrop, De Witt Ezekiel, 163
Dexter C., 171, 301
Doctor Felix, 266
Dolly, 62, 407
Dora, 163, 294, 383
Dora A., 231
Dorah M., 383
Drake, 69
Duthan, 69, 153
Dwight, 153
Dwight A., 288
Dwight J., 383
Earl C., 288, 343
Earl S., 343
Eaton Beers, 391, 392, 393
Eben T., 412
Ebenezer S. T., 412
Edda, 162
Eddie, 204
Eddie Parsons, 327
Edgar A., 158
Edgar Allen, 285
Edgar C., 285
Edgar Fairchild, 285
Edgar Smith, 231
Edith, 162, 344
Edith E., 343
Edith May, 301, 348
Edmunds Francisco Ximines, 269
Edmund Hutchins (Howard), 341
Edmund M., 339
Edna C., 324, 349
Edna Morgan, 290
Edson Booth, 344
Edward, 204, 266
Edward Allen, 212
Edward Alphonso Brown, 143
Edward E., 391
Edward Elizur, 292, 345
Edward Levi, 304, 349
Edward Raymond, 392
Edward Worcester, 303
Edwin, 68, 402
Edwin Alonzo, 240
Edwin Anderson, 282
Edwin Canfield, 290
Edwin D., 152
Edwin Foster, 272
Edwin M., 277
Edwin Nathaniel, 284, 342
Edwin S., 292
Effie L., 214
Effie J., 273
Effie Jane, 301
Egbert, 265
Egbert Hazzard Cromwell, 141
Eleanor, 348
Eleanor Louise, 342
Electa, 67, 382
Elenor Violet, 300
Eli B., 232
Eli Cook, 68, 150, 275
Eli Mygatt, 304, 349
Elias, 61
Elijah, 410
Elijah B., 63, 146
Northrop, Elijah Wilson, 273
Eliza, 69, 76, 144
Eliza Alma, 142, 267
Eliza Ann, 292, 401
Eliza J., 172
Eliza P., 178
Eliza Rebecca, 152
Elizabeth, 62, 65, 72, 150, 151, 168, 225
Elizabeth Blair, 303
Elizabeth Brigham, 178
Elizabeth H., 157
Elizur, 70, 156, 165, 292
Ella, 178, 302, 306
Ella Angeline, 401
Ella Chichester, 264
Ella E., 297
Ella J., 321
Ella Josephine, 241
Ella Louisa, 280
Ella Mary, 232
Ellanor F., 273
Ellen, 148, 307
Ellen Frances, 231
Ellen J., 288
Ellen Maria, 299
Ellen Rose, 154
Elliott Sherwood, 280
Ellis Norton, 327
Elmer, 225
Elmer B., 68, 151, 390
Elmer Franklin, 333
Elmer H., 153, 277
Elmore B., 151, 277
Elmore F., 273
Elsie Jane, 273
Elvira L., 147
Emeline, 61, 274
Emeline A., 274
Emeline Austin, 164
Emeline Cordelia, 169, 299
Emeline E., 181
Emily, 147, 152, 156, 270, 281, 382
Emily Ann, 161
Emily Cornelia, 169
Emily M., 151, 289
Emma, 288, 309
Emma Augusta, 159, 287
Emma Bellamy, 283
Emma F., 214
Emma Jane, 280
Emma L., 306
Emma Sophia, 154
Emma S., 308
Emory R., 175, 306
Enid Hawley, 331
Ensign, 154
Erastus W., 391
Ermagrade, 367
Erminia, 398
Ernest W., 285
Ervin, 279
Ervin W., 288
Ervis, 302
Ery Ashby, 229
Estelle, 162
Estelle J., 213
Esther, 167
Esther Maria, 173
Esther May, 229
Northrop, Ettie, 307
Etta Jane, 232
Eudora Evangeline, 286
Eugene, 292, 345
Eugene B., 308
Eugene Goodrich, 303
Eugene Harvey, 333
Eugene Melville, 231, 334
Eugene Smith, 158, 285
Eugenia, 333, 384
Eunice, 177, 228
Eunice R., 305
Eva E., 214
Eva Gertrude, 301
Eva M., 273
Evelyn Hazleton, 303
Ezekiel Bradley, 177, 308
Ezra, 408
Ezra Graves, 77, 173, 304
Ezra H., 408
Ezra J., 71
Fannie Noakes, 293
Fanton Lewellen, 148
Fatima, 143
Fay E., 343
Fenwick H., 314
Ferdinand, 159
Flavius, 266
Fleetwood, 142
Flora, 289
Flora B., 398
Florence, 384
Florence Adeline, 297
Florence Emeline, 159, 287
Florence M., 177
Florence Vivian, 331
Floyd Allen, 333
Floyd Avis, 321
Floyd Benedict, 229, 332, 333
Frances Abby, 273
Frances Amanda, 289
Frances Corletta, 306
Frances Cornelia, 212
Frances Devereaux, 276
Frances E., 321
Frances Edna, 336
Frances Elizabeth, 336
Frances Emma, 288
Frances Isabelle, 286
Frances J., 150, 275
Frances Josephine, 400
Frances L., 146, 152
Frances M., 389
Francis, 400
Francis B., 402
Francis Hammond, 225
Francis Jerome, 231
Francis Willard, 213
Frank, 142, 148, 162, 228, 307, 321, 332, 333, 345, 390
Frank B., 178
Frank Burt, 267
Frank Edward, 302, 348
Frank Evans, 284
Frank F., 212
Frank H., 309
Frank Jennings, 213
Frank L., 341
Frank Morse, 305
Frank Nelson, 313

Northrop, Frank Walter, 349
Frank Pierce, 203
Frank Ward, 155
Frank Watson, 339
Franklin B., 153, 171
Franklin Dany, 273
Franklin Harris, 230, 333
Fred, 403
Fred H., 342
Fred Whipp, 326
Frederick, 162, 266, 294
Frederick Albert, 293, 346
Frederick Alfred, 298, 348
Frederick B., 150
Frederick D., 166, 291
Frederick E., 212
Frederick Elmer, 401
Frederick Hamilton, 300
Frederick James, 273, 347
Frederick Joseph, 347
Frederick Julius, 169, 297
Frederick L., 231
Frederick Samuel, 348
Frederick W., 163, 286
Frederick Wolcott, 151, 276, 290
Friend Grant, 60, 140
Friend Nathaniel G., 265
Gad, 140
Gale, 333
Geneve, 390
George, 63, 64, 146, 148, 154, 161, 163, 168, 202, 271, 292, 307
George Alfred, 169, 298
George Anson, 204
George Arthur, 285
George B., 224
George B. Sears, 403
George Camp, 267
George Chester, 145
George Cicero, 391, 392
George Denison, 282
George Dutton, 277
George Edwin, 167
George Elmore, 401
George F., 301
George H., 154, 178, 291, 309, 344
George Hartwell, 202
George Heald, 162
George Henry, 230, 290, 402
George Ives, 401
George Jewett, 154, 279
George Judson, 179
George Lyman, 306, 349
George Moylan, 301
George Norton, 327
George O., 286
George P., 270
George Porter, 271
George R., 289
George Roland, 298, 348
George Sperry, 272
George W., 285, 389, 390
George Washington, 65, 148, 158
George Wilbur, 279, 342
George Walcott, 277
George Wood, 270
Georgia E., 324
Northrop, Gerald Ellis, 327
Georgianna, 309, 402
Gerritt, 400, 401
Gertrude, 172, 384
Gertrude A., 229
Gertrude Eveline, 229
Gertrude Matilda, 300
G. Frank, 297
Gideon, 62
Giles, 266
Grace, 204, 333, 403
Grace Edith, 345
Grace J., 290
Grace Smith, 266
Grant Fremont, 392
Greenleaf Middlebrooks, 201, 321
Gregory Grummond, 276, 342
Guy B., 214
Hal Charles, 249
Hannah, 68, 73, 152, 406
Harlow Sheels, 298
Harmon, 161, 174, 175
Harold Stewart, 304
Harriet, 141, 146, 156, 266, 281
Harriet A., 273, 390
Harriet Ada, 213
Harriet Bicknell, 303
Harriet Burnell, 293
Harriet Eliza Chichester, 264
Harriet H., 180
Harriet Pamelia, 169
Harriet Phœbe, 143
Harriette E., 230
Harriette Lucinda, 264
Harry, 294
Harry A., 403
Harry Bird, 341
Harry Clifford, 343
Harry D., 403
Harry David, 278
Harry Earl, 307
Harry Evarts, 289
Harry J., 308
Harry John, 333
Harry P., 398
Harry Pinckney, 269
Harry Roberts, 284
Harry T., 277
Harson, 77, 169
Harson Atwood, 170, 300
Harson B., 171, 301
Harson Winter, 299
Harvey, 161, 382, 383
Harvey L., 383
Hattie, 163, 265, 294, 346
Hattie Elizabeth, 289
Hattie Laventia, 326
Hattie M., 181, 309
Hazel May, 348
Heber Gregory, 303
Helen, 288
Helen A., 306
Helen Caroline, 348
Helen Miranda, 270
Helena Selina, 303
Heloise Anderson, 341
Heman G., 155, 279
Northrop, Henry, 160, 266, 287
Henrietta, 141, 168, 266
Henry Abijah, 71
Henry B., 308
Henry Beardsley, 240, 336
Henry Booth, 270
Henry C., 302, 172
Henry Davenport, 391, 392
Henry Daw, 403
Henry Eugene, 265
Henry Evans, 265
Henry Francis, 156
Henry H., 153, 279, 306
Henry Horatio, 145, 270
Henry Hungerford, 162, 289
Henry L., 151, 152, 277
Henry Marvin, 140
Henry S., 397, 398
Henry Sanford, 165, 293, 345, 346
Henry Stephen, 205
Henry W., 147, 273, 292, 341
Herbert, 284, 301
Herbert Andrew, 308, 350
Herbert Charles, 340
Herbert Lacey, 345
Herbert Lincoln, 392
Herbert Melville, 228, 332
Herbert N., 308
Hester M. B., 390
Hezekiah, 61, 71, 309
Hiram, 69, 287
Hiram Barnes, 303
Hiram Norton, 382
Homer, 333
Homer A., 151
Homer Frederick, 297, 347
Honor, 382
Horace, 155, 225, 280
Horace Barber, 303
Horace D., 175, 306
Horace Ruggles, 151, 276
Horace Wilson, 226
Horatio, 177
Horatio N., 155, 279
Hosea Baldwin, 155, 280
Howard, 225
Howard Bradley, 308
Howard S., 340
Hubbard Maurice, 249
Huldah, 67, 160
Huldah Jeannette, 145
I. Baker, 398
Ida, 171, 302, 390
Ida Amanda, 344
Ida E., 230
Ida M., 163, 321
Idella C., 180
Ira, 161, 181, 288
Ira Curtis, 230
Ira Lester, 230
Irving J., 390
Isaac, 71, 77, 157, 172, 174, 175, 176, 179, 283, 407
Isaac A., 174
Isaac C., 175
Isaac S., 141, 265
Isabel, 305, 389
Isabella J., 162
Isaiah, 410
Isaiah B., 203

Northrop, Israel, 388, 389
Isla I., 214
Israel Harris, 175, 305
Ithamar Frank, 289, 344
Jacob, 410
Jacob Augustus, 229, 333
James, 65, 147, 172, 272, 402
James Andrew French, 180
James Augustus, 344
James Austin, 213, 327
James Bradford, 70
James Davison, 240
James Edgar, 326
James Edward, 401
James F., 165
James Francis, 403
James Henry, 154
James Lawrence, 309
James Prentice, 275
James Purdy, 340
James R., 275
James Richards, 150, 275
James Stedman, 157
James W., 363
Jameson, 241
Jane, 147, 164, 343
Jane A., 289
Jane Amelia, 270
Jane B., 178
Jane Bradley, 178
Jane E., 177
Jane Eliza, 146
Jane Maria, 212
Jane Olivia, 179
Jane Pamelia, 153, 278
Janet, 73
Janie, 283
Jared, 72, 161, 412
Jasper Augustus, 289, 344
Jaspar B., 168
Jay Ansel, 180
Jay Lord, 179
Jennette, 168
Jennie, 205
Jennie Bell, 299
Jennie E., 291
Jennie Gray, 321
Jennie Holbrook, 271
Jeremiah, 70
Jeremiah Watson, 154
Jerome, 149, 275
Jerusha, 71, 157, 389
Jessie, 159, 346
Jessie Eastman, 327
Jessie Woodworth, 352
Joab S., 305
Joanna, 77, 142
Job, 75, 166, 410
Joel, 59, 60, 61, 410
Joel A., 181
Joel Grandison, 61, 144
Joel Wells, 182
Johanna, 62, 72
John, 32, 61, 67, 68, 69, 73, 76, 155, 156, 171, 202, 204, 228, 287, 294, 383, 402, 405, 406
John Albert, 154
John B., 67, 143, 160, 292
John Bacon, 179
John Baldwin, 165
Northrop, John Benedict, 151
John Bellinger, 269
John Blair, 303
John C., 147, 273
John Clement, 346
John D., 162
John Dexter, 170, 300
John Edward, 174, 304
John Eli, 168
John Erastus, 397
John Franklin, 333
John Gibbs, 205
John H., 69, 165, 292
John Harson, 272
John Harvey, 76, 168
John Havemeyer, 204
John Henry, 267
John I., 204
John J., 204
John James, 150, 274
John K., 171, 301, 302
John Kneeland, 77, 171
John L., 341
John Mygatt, 310
John Odel, 302, 303
John Odell, 77, 172, 173, 174
John Prout, 60, 142
John Sherwood, 156
John Stone, 159
John Taylor, 141, 157, 265, 283
John W., 265
John Wilkes, 60, 141
John Willard, 240
Johnson Peck, 141
Joinetta W., 390
Jonathan, 63, 145, 147, 178
Joseph, 62, 64, 69, 76, 147, 175, 296, 306, 388, 389, 397 398, 406
Joseph Allen, 212, 213
Joseph B., 150, 398
Joseph Philip, 388
Joseph S. P., 150
Joseph W., 168, 389
Joseph Walter, 296, 347
Josephus W., 176
Joshua, 67, 152
Josiah Norton, 211
Juan Baptisto de Bernabeu, 268, 340
Julia, 70, 76
Julia Ann, 75
Julia Burr, 400
Julia E., 203, 383
Julia Eliza, 167
Julia Elizabeth, 326
Julia Frances, 162
Julia Irene, 231
Julia Lucina, 168
Julian Morse, 175
Junette, 156, 280
Julius, 75, 165, 294
Julius D., 176, 307
Justin, 61, 143
Kate, 390
Kate Cumming, 282
Kate Havemeyer, 204
Kate Taylor, 157
Kate V., 344
Katie, 306
Northrop, Keron Happuch, 76
Katie Low, 310
Kinne, S., 181
Kirtland, B., 390
Kittie D., 306
Kittie Florence, 300
Kneeland, 76, 166
Lacey Elizur, 345
Landon T., 306, 349
Lansing, 62, 145
Laura, 142, 277, 352, 384
Laura Ellen, 383
Laura J., 153, 177
Laura May, 384
Laventia, 302
Lavinia, 264
Lavinia B., 343
Lawrence, 182, 309
Lawrence Bishop, 179, 309
Leavitt, 381, 382, 384
Lebbeus Moore, 320, 352
Leland Irving, 390
Lemuel, 62, 63
Lemuel B., 69
Lena Belle, 343
Lennon Haswell, 158, 284
Leolah L., 302
Lerna, 64
Le Roy Phillips, 348
Leslie, 225
Leverett A., 162
Levi, 287
Levi S., 174
Lewis, 160, 389, 390
Lewis B., 407
Lewis Cook, 276
Lewis Greenleaf, 232
Lewis Swift, 264
Libbie Estell, 340
Lilla Martha, 143
Lilia, 265
Lillian A., 162
Lillian B., 271
Lillian Belle, 284
Lillian C., 276
Lillian L., 302
Lillian M., 265
Lillie, 291
Lillie E., 401
Lillie May, 343
Linson Eloidas, 165, 292
Linus Holmes, 226
Linus Olmstead, 225
Lizzie Elnora, 340
Lizzie May, 283
Lizzie Rutledge, 283
Llewellyn, 298
Lois, 59, 72, 141, 388
Loraine, 142
Lord W., 141, 266
Lorenzo, 389
Lorin, 62, 144
Lottie Corinne, 285
Lottie Isabel, 286
Lou May, 341
Louis Allan, 303
Louis Harold, 327
Louisa, 65, 152, 161, 273, 307, 384
Louisa Azonetta, 401

Northrop, Louise, 292
Louisa P., 205
Louise Genette, 149
Louise Hartwell, 202
Lucia Carmel, 341
Lucina, 160, 382
Lucina U., 383
Lucinda, 407
Lucius Bellinger, 143, 268
Lucius C., 269, 341
Lucretia, 62
Lucretia M., 175
Lucy, 65, 68, 160, 358
Lucy Amelia, 279
Lucy Ann, 146
Lucy Ann B., 63
Lucy Elizabeth, 169, 298
Lucy Frances Amanda, 286
Lucy M., 76
Lucy Maria, 168, 285
Luella A., 301
Luella Elizabeth, 392
Luella Harriet, 352
Lulu May, 321
Luna H. (Daly), 384
Luther Hopkins, 164
Luther James, 163
Lydia Ann, 70, 155
Lydia Augusta, 280
Lydia Eliza, 77
Lydia Jeanette, 202
Lyman, 68, 69, 151
Lynn B., 321
Mabel, 385
Mabel B., 181
Mabel E., 278
Mabel Emily, 321
Mabel F., 342
Maggie, 384
Maranda, 161
Marcia L., 161
Marcia Louisa, 344
Marcia Sabina, 158, 285
Margaret Emily, 225
Maria, 64, 68, 142, 160, 389
Maria A., 277
Marian, 202
Marian Bailey, 303
Marie Rosire, 341
Marietta, 402
Marietta E., 181
Mariette, 231
Marion, 389
Marion A., 303
Marion D., 172
Marion Elizabeth, 226, 305
Marion Ethel, 331
Marjorie Filmer, 348
Mark A., 164, 290
Marshall Augustus, 170, 299
Marshall Elsworth, 300, 348
Marshall Mills, 348
Martha, 62, 72
Martha Alida, 213
Martha Amy, 297
Martha Ann, 163
Martha Augusta, 170
Martha B., 178, 265
Martha Celestia, 300
Martha E., 150
Martha Grace, 265
Northrop, Martha Jane, 162, 211, 267, 289
Martha J., 288
Martha Lucretia, 173
Martha Susan, 156
Marwin Jay, 180
Mary, 62, 65, 73, 142, 143, 164, 172, 204, 228, 268, 270, 271, 294, 309, 348, 389, 397, 406, 407
Mary A., 70, 150, 151, 177, 275, 290, 391
Mary Abigail, 212
Mary Addie, 180
Mary Ann, 62, 144, 267, 389
Mary Antoinette, 293
Mary Augusta, 276
Mary Aurelia, 285
Mary B., 152
Mary Brigham, 179
Mary Burdina, 321
Mary Catherine, 275
Mary Clara Josepha, 269
Mary Claudia Margaret Bellinger d'Oyley, 269
Mary E., 147, 181, 204, 277
Mary Eliza, 274, 276, 279
Mary Elizabeth, 143, 155, 168, 229, 270, 280, 290, 383, 401
Mary Emily, 175
Mary Emeline, 289
Mary Emma, 146, 230
Mary Emma J., 273
Mary Etta, 141
Mary Grace, 342
Mary Hattie, 275
Mary Havemeyer, 203
Mary Helen, 158
Mary Hubbell, 265
Mary Isabel, 269, 276, 304
Mary J., 296
Mary Jane, 147, 162, 267, 402
Mary Kate, 342
Mary L., 164, 214
Mary Leontine, 284
Mary Lewis, 272
Mary Louisa Innocentia, 269
Mary Lysandria, 158
Mary M., 305, 390
Mary Margaret, 346
Mary Montgomery, 282
Mary O., 211
Mary Parsons, 212
Mary Sheldon, 178
Mary Sophia, 166, 392
Mary W., 391
Mary Wheeler, 303
Mary Williams, 392
Maryetta, 288
Mason, 153
Mattie Louise, 163
Maud, 334
Maud A., 345
Maude Anna, 340
Maude W., 162
Maurice Everett, 250
May, 148, 392
May McLaughlin, 283
Northrop, May Thomas, 328
Melissa Ann, 203
Merton Augustus, 336
Merwin Jonathan, 347
Micajah Erwin, 203
Micajah Starr, 202
Milan L., 332
Milan P., 171
Milan Peck, 301
Mildred, 225
Mildred Alice, 339
Miles, 70, 154
Millie, 75, 149
Millie Jennings, 213
Millington Edmund, 339
Milly, 228
Milton E., 341
Minerva, 61
Minerva Rebecca, 285
Minnie, 342
Minnie B., 309
Minnie E., 301
Minnie J., 341
Minnie Jane, 284
Minnie L., 291, 345
Miranda, 288
Molly, 72
Morgan, 294
Morris, 70, 153
Morris L., 279
Mortimer C., 166, 294
Moses, 62, 397, 410
Moses Stanley, 280
Moylan Peck, 77, 171
Muel, 406
Myrtie Alice, 347
Nabby (Baldwin), 155
Nancy, 61, 75, 287
Nannie, 62
Nanny, 66, 67, 155
Nathaniel, 60, 71, 142, 158
Nehemiah, 72, 161, 172
Nehemiah Beach, 201, 320
Nehemiah Beardsley, 77, 172
Nellie, 163, 294, 345
Nellie M., 398
Nellie S., 275
Nelson, 67
Nelson George, 162
Nelson W., 181
Nelson William, 289, 343
Nettie, 383
Nettie Pollard, 285
Newell Lounsbury, 162
Nicholas B., 63, 147
Nina A., 240
Nira B., 69, 153
Norman, 65, 149, 274, 279
Norman B., 398
Norah, 383
Norton N., 214, 328
Obadiah Preston, 179
Octavius P., 178
Ola May, 350
Olin Shaw, 308
Oliver, 67, 70, 155, 166, 280, 307
Ollie D., 398
Orlando V., 214
Orvilla D., 152

Northrop, Orville B., 324
Orville Howard, 224, 331
Oscar, 288
Oscar F., 203
Otis S., 163
Otis Munn, 214, 328
Otis Smith, 290
Pamela, 65
Pauline Sherwood, 304
Pearl, 76
Perrin, 389
Perry, 382
Perry Edward, 340
Peter, 65, 181
Peter Bent Brigham, 179
Peter W., 181
Pharis, 144
Philo, 75, 76, 147, 167, 272
Philo A., 344, 391
Philo B., 63, 146
Philip C., 389
Philip Munro, 249
Phœbe, 63, 388
Phœbe Ann, 156, 282
Phœbe B., 63
Phœbe E., 229
Phœbe Fairchild, 152
Polly, 59, 60, 65, 68, 75, 141, 160, 405, 408
Polly Augusta, 169
Pratt B., 398
Prudence, 64
Rachel, 141
Ralph Henry, 232, 384
Ray, 390
Raymond A., 352
Raymond George, 342
Raymond Gilbert 348
Rebecca, 64, 65, 69, 71, 76, 77, 142, 149, 152, 158, 159, 176
Rebecca E., 178
Rebecca Havemeyer, 204
Rebecca L., 167
Rebecca Maria, 145
Rebecca Matilda, 224
Rebekah, 407
Rena, 307
Rhoda Lucretia, 169, 297
Richard David, 304
Richard Le Grand, 71
Richard Mygatt, 304, 349
Robert Houston, 282
Robert James, 240
Robert Jermaine, 346
Robert Linus, 226
Robert Starr, 321
Robert Wright, 226
Robjohn, 266
Rockwell Johnson, 153, 278
Rodolphus Edward, 61, 143
Roland D., 342
Rosa, 307
Rosalie J., 343
Rosina Z., 176
Roswell, 161
Roy, 333
Royal A., 302
Roye, 390
Rufus, 161, 288
Rufus R., 333
Northrop, Rufus Raymond, 229
Ruth, 62, 273, 389, 397
Ruth Emmons, 393
Ruth Katherine, 331
Rollin Rodolphus, 142
Sabra, 75
Sally, 59, 65, 77, 173
Sadie Camilla, 403
Sally Maria, 77, 170
Samuel, 65, 71, 149, 156, 157, 282, 283, 292, 391, 410
Samuel Bird, 61
Samuel Canfield, 182, 309
Samuel Cumming, 282
Samuel Groves, 156
Samuel H., 391
Samuel Harris, 283
Samuel T., 384
Samuel Wilson, 306
Sanford, 176
Sanford E., 307
Sarah, 62, 68, 70, 145, 168, 204, 397, 402, 403, 407
Sarah A., 150, 181
Sarah Ann, 69, 147, 170, 404
Sarah B., 321
Sarah Bird, 142, 266
Sarah Brigham, 179
Sarah E., 162, 174, 342
Sarah Eliza, 202, 267, 274
Sarah Elizabeth, 178, 320
Sarah Esther, 284
Sarah F., 152
Sarah Frances, 275
Sarah Frisbie, 277
Sarah J., 177
Sarah Jane, 290
Sarah Louise, 202, 271, 344
Sarah Maria, 169, 274
Sarah Maud, 289
Sarah Rebecca, 201, 320
Sarah W., 175, 176
Sattie H., 178
Selina, 173, 177
Seth Bradley, 77, 308
S. Eva, 151
Sheldon, 72, 160
Sheldon G., 162, 289
Sheldon Gordon, 344
Sidney A., 267
Sidney L., 153
Smith, 72
Solomon, 59, 60, 62, 141, 397
Sophia, 141, 172
Sophia Lovell, 164
Spencer Beach, 352
S. Raymond, 277
Stephen, 405, 406, 410, 412
Stephen A., 383, 384
Stephen Joseph, 231
Stephen Potter, 298
Stephenson, 344
Stiles Samuel, 170, 299
Stiles Skilton, 299
Stuart Filmer, 348
Susan, 149, 405
Susan Alina, 348
Susan Claudia, 142, 267
Susan Elizabeth, 157
Susan Harris, 282
Northrop, Susanna, 161
Susie N., 163
Sybil E., 328
Sylvia, 143
Thadeus, 412
Thayer, 406
Theodore F., 402
Theron, 140, 308
Thomas, 77, 172, 176, 349, 407, 410
Thomas Barnes, 303
Thomas E., 172, 302
Thomas Grant, 59, 140, 341
Thomas Jefferson, 76, 168
Thomas Peck, 171, 300
Thomas S., 165
Thomas Wells, 140
Thompson, 72
Thompson C., 160
Turney, 280
Urania, 59
Uriah Brigham, 179
Ursula Eliza, 170
Vernon, 382, 383
Vietta, 349
Vina, 294
Violet, 164, 291
Virginia, 266
Waite, 68, 69
Wallace W., 171, 302
Walter, 65, 149, 273
Walter Amos, 265
Walter Chase, 286
Walter Scott, 211, 327
Walter W., 302
Ward B., 214
Warren, 154
Washington Sale, 402
Waters, 180
Watson, 70, 153
Wendola Arabella, 301
Wesley Beach, 297, 347
Wilber Granville, 148, 273
Wilbur, 180
Wilbur A., 345
Willard Herbert, 164, 332
Willard J., 203
William, 61, 72, 75, 144, 164, 266, 270, 287, 302, 307, 402, 405, 406
William A., 63
William Asher, 402
William B., 152
William Beardsley, 241
William Bird, 61
William Bradford, 392
William C., 240
William Chancey, 288, 343
William Clement, 346
William Edward, 345
William Elliott, 383
William Fenn, 400, 401
William H., 231, 277, 344, 383
William Harriss, 157, 282, 283
William Harry, 159
William Henry, 142, 162, 203, 211, 290, 327
William Josephus, 167
William Lewis, 230

Northrop, William Nelson, 149, 274, 342
William Nichols, 280
William Noble, 310
William R., 382
William Stuart, 303
William Thomas, 160, 288
William W., 181, 391
William Wallace, 71, 159, 298
William Wales, 162
William Ward, 304
William Watson, 241
Willie Pollard, 285
Willie Wile, 286
Willis, 176, 407
Willis Beach, 320, 352
Willis Duckerman, 164
Wilson, 407, 412
Winnie Warren, 225
Winnifred Laura, 303
Winthrop, 401
Wolcott, 68, 150
Zadock, 398
Zalmon, 72
Zeruah, 64
Ziba B., 63
Zilpha, 161

Northroup, Eli, 412
Moses, 410

Northrup, Aaron, 7, 20, 40, 43, 45, 107
Aaron Leonard, 196
Abby, 35
Abby Sarah, 82
Abel, 14, 16, 27, 32, 33, 61
Abel Allen, 33
Abel Gillett, 37, 88
Abel P., 118
Abi, 39
Abi Eliza, 93
Abiah, 37
Abigail, 4, 8, 9, 12, 15,23, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 42, 44, 57, 78, 206
Abigail Grace, 34
Abigail J., 52
Abigail Lathrop, 126, 248
Abigail Silvina, 53
Abijah, 21, 22, 49, 112, 113, 355, 356, 411
Abijah Edward, 89
Abner, 10, 33, 39, 74, 93, 136
Abner White, 197
Abraham, 7, 16, 20, 24, 34, 35, 40, 55, 78, 80, 403, 411
Abraham Garrison, 101, 218
Abraham Wilson, 217
Absalom, 89
Acton, 89
Ada Bethany, 313
Ada Frances, 263
Ada L., 233, 324
Ada Maria, 218
Adah E., 351
Adalaide Eljivah, 189
Adaline, 81, 86, 188, 194, 195, 201

Northrup, Adaline M., 317
Addie, 364, 365
Addie E., 363
Adelaide, 84
Adelia, 78, 253, 371
Adeline, 138
Adino Paddock, 103, 217
Adolphus, 381
Adrial, 364
Agnes, 219, 249
Agness Rennie, 314
Alanson, 30, 112
Alanson B., 90
Alanson Elijah, 118
Albert, 116, 190, 193, 315
Albert Bradley, 114, 234
Albert E., 136
Albert Eli, 219
Albert H., 208, 233, 378
Albert Henry, 128
Albert Jackson, 316
Albert L., 55
Albert Luke, 195
Albert Stotson, 218
Albert Wilson, 375
Alberta May, 329
Alche, 102
Alda Eugenie, 316
Alethia Gibbs, 85, 192
Aletta, 192
Alexander, 190
Alfred, 134, 257
Alfred Bennett, 260
Alfred Chapin, 378
Alfred Gray, 114, 234
Alica A., 323
Alice, 12, 193, 396
Alice Adelia, 220
Alice Almira, 387
Alice Cora, 227
Alice E., 232, 359
Alice Elizabeth, 245
Alice I., 216
Alice Isabella, 218
Alice L., 261
Alice Miriam, 251
Alice N., 404
Alice Pamelia, 105
Alice Van Sands, 257
Alice Webb, 316
Allan Clair, 329
Allen, 16, 40, 59, 84, 96, 185, 296, 395, 396
Allen Burr, 73
Allen Parkhill, 97
Allen T., 253, 338
Allie Emily, 235
Allison Stanley, 218
Allyn, 19
Alma, 97, 254
Alma Ida Amelia, 222
Almeda, 78, 134
Almira, 100, 196, 400
Alonzo, 110
Alpheus, 370
Alson B., 113, 233
Alta E., 338
Althea, 57
Alva (George), 295
Alvah S., 323
Alvin, 373, 380

Northrup, Amanda, 57, 80, 100, 134, 196, 380, 395
Amanda H., 254
Amaziah, 48, 110
Ambrose, 7
Ambrose Lincoln, 98
Amelia, 218, 254
Amelia Annette, 126, 249
Amelia Ariminta, 222
Aminter, 89
Amos, 3, 8, 9, 11, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31, 33, 34, 45, 46, 54, 57, 78, 80, 104, 107, 118, 206, 224, 400, 409
Amos B., 215
Amos Curtiss, 90
Amos Haight, 88, 197, 201
Amos Randolph, 228, 332
Amos S., 107, 208, 228
Amy, 13, 15, 20, 28, 51, 86, 98, 351
Amy Frances, 198
Amy Margaret, 313
Amzy, 50, 115
Amzy L., 115, 237
Anah M., 184
Anderson, 369
Andrew, 16, 29, 30, 33, 34, 37, 74, 89, 105, 376, 393, 409
Andrew Bradley, 80
Andrew Burr, 80
Andrew J., 188, 320
Andrew Jackson, 74, 361
Andrus B., 236
Andruss Bishop (or Andrew B.), 50, 114
Anfaline, 381
Angeleek, 86
Angeline Eliza, 131
Angeline Sophia, 121
Angeline Valnette, 126, 248
Ann, 5, 11, 17, 75, 312
Ann Aurelia, 263
Ann (Cox), 217
Ann Dominick, 102
Ann Eliza, 117, 184, 385
Ann Elizabeth, 103
Ann Luella, 238
Ann Maria Richards, 99
Anna, 7, 12, 19, 22, 24, 27, 29, 36, 39, 40, 50, 94, 107, 137, 140, 193, 195, 257, 355, 364, 381
Anna A., 371
Anna Augusta, 217
Anna Belle, 215
Anna Frances, 399
Anna Jane, 193
Anna Mabel, 263
Anna Maria, 44
Anna Wadsworth, 257
Anne, 35
Annie, 32, 83, 396
Annie Bell, 315
Annie Cordelia, 330
Annie E., 237, 318
Annie Elizabeth, 318
Annie Flora, 257
Annie Helena, 372
Annie Loretta, 220

Northrup, Annie M., 368
Annie Merrifield, 350
Annis, 30
Anor, 87
Ansel Judd, 123, 124, 128, 242
Anson, 30, 37, 90, 113, 369
Anson Dorastus, 375
Anson, Gilbert, 374, 379
Anthony, 295
Archibald Brown, 238
Ardelia, 206
Ardella, 91
Arletta, 374
Arlington C., 388
Armenia, 55
Armenia Mahala, 126
Arminall, 17
Arminda, 110, 252
Arthur, 254, 330
Arthur Eli, 220
Arthur H., 314
Arthur James, 221, 330
Arthur Knowles, 53
Arthur Lansing, 395
Arthur Pratt, 125
Arthur Proctor, 380
Arthur W., 226, 332
Asa, 28, 49, 112
Asahel B., 234, 334
Asa Adam, 115, 237
Asenath, 88
Asher Spicer, 100, 215
Ashley, 55
Ashley Kingsbury, 56
Ashley Porter, 54, 124
Ashley R., 55, 130
Atlanta L., 374
Aubrey Dibblee, 221
Audley, 368
Augustus Buck, 120
Aurelia, 96
Aurora, 58
Austin, 135
Barbara Helena, 221
Barzillai, 24, 54
Belinda, 386
Beardsley, 53, 119
Belle, 184, 239
Benajah, 19, 42, 221, 409
Benajah Elias, 102, 103
Benjamin, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 16, 23, 24, 25, 29, 36, 54, 57, 58, 87, 121, 122, 201, 254, 357, 359, 363, 367, 380, 409
Benjamin A., 332
Benjamin Alfred, 257
Benjamin B., 86, 196
Benjamin Brandreth, 228, 332
Benjamin De Witt, 56, 131
Benjamin Edward, 256
Benjamin F., 191
Benjamin Gray, 217
Benjamin Heth, 73
Benjamin J., 133, 257
Benjamin James, 102, 103, 217
Benjamin Keeler, 42, 105, 224
Northrup, Benjamin Louis, 403, 404
Benjamin P., 254
Bennie, 359
Bertha, 364
Bertha Helen, 330
Berthia Emily, 117
Bessie, 367
Bessie Allen, 319
Betsey, 51, 58, 83, 118, 356
Betsey Ann, 110
Betsey Emeline, 33
Betsey (Lathrop), 89
Betty, 28
Blake, C., 90
Blanchard D., 323, 353
Blanche Helena, 379
Booth, 72
Boyd M., 237
Bradsbury Mills, 219, 330
Bradford, 377
Brooks, L., 315
Burr, 88, 201
Burr Sturgis, 89
Burton, 88, 358
Burton A., 125
Burton Carl, 353
Burton Lester, 295
Bushnell Hartwell, 206
Bushrod, 206, 323
Byron, 324
Byron Averil, 216
Byron B., 377
Byron E., 371
Byron Hill, 238
Caleb, 23, 53, 122, 411
Caleb Camp, 33
Caleb Smith, 73
Calvin, 57, 112
Calvin D., 136
Calvin Maxam, 188
Candace, 98
Carey Asthon, 329
Carlos, 239
Carlton M., 239, 336
Carmel Secord, 220
Carnot Lee, 139, 262
Caroline, 81, 82, 85, 98, 120, 182, 193, 195, 196, 259, 331
Caroline A., 385
Caroline (Comstock), 359
Caroline E., 197, 201
Caroline L., 52
Caroline Louisa, 120
Caroline Putnam, 99
Caroline Susan, 107
Carrie, 125, 232, 254, 365, 379, 400
Carrie Bell, 331
Carrie Eliza, 375
Carrie Gladys, 407
Carrie Louise, 200
Carrie Naomi, 387
Carl, 359
Cassius Kingsbury, 252
Cassius Kingsley, 131
Catharine Merinda, 185
Catherine, 16, 82, 111, 186
Catherine Ann, 132, 133, 256
Catherine Livingstone, 83
Northrup, Catherine M., 187, 362
Cecelia, 386
Celia M., 116
Cephas Moses, 260
Charles, 53, 83, 86, 98, 100, 109, 112, 118, 119, 121, 137, 183, 184, 200, 215, 262, 294, 355, 357, 360, 364, 380, 386, 387, 396, 399
Charles A., 181, 188
Charles Aubrey, 222
Charles B., 214, 234, 328
Charles Barzillai, 126
Charles Betts, 224, 331
Charles Birdsley, 117, 239
Charles Bontecau, 260
Charles Colby, 114
Charles D., 317, 358, 359, 362, 367
Charles De Forest, 393
Charles Dwight, 295, 346
Charles E., 136
Charles Edward, 263
Charles Edwin, 222
Charles Elon, 316
Charles Eugene, 249, 337
Charles F., 233
Charles H., 315
Charles Hamilton, 190
Charles Harmon, 349
Charles Henry, 101, 239
Charles Homer, 197, 198
Charles Jerome, 406
Charles Jones, 210
Charles L., 363, 368, 373, 379, 395, 396
Charles Lee, 221
Charles Lester, 295
Charles Linneus, 235
Charles P., 53
Charles Platt, 190, 315
Charles R., 227, 367
Charles Stanley, 350
Charles Thompson, 200
Charles W., 232, 377
Charles Wesley, 119, 200, 239
Charles William, 361, 366
Charlotte, 53, 133
Charlotte A., 261, 404
Charlotte Adelia, 138
Charlotte Amelia, 129
Charlotte Jane, 231
Charlotte Kidder, 260
Charlotte Lenora, 136
Charlotte R., 166
Chauncey, 51, 369
Chauncey M., 184
Chester, 360
Christopher Elijah, 216
Christopher Nesbitt, 218
Christopher Wilson, 102, 216
Clara, 35, 53, 82, 124, 261, 396
Clara Belle, 338
Clara E., 232, 263
Clara D., 257
Clara Elizabeth, 82, 101
Clara Irene, 366

Northrup, Clara Mabel, 395
Clarence, 358
Clarence Gilbert, 131
Clarence Homer, 129
Clarence Lewis, 372, 378
Clarence Lionel, 329
Clarence Newton, 329
Clarinda Gates, 235
Clarissa, 40, 49, 57, 78, 108, 111
Clarissa A., 116
Clarissa Amanda, 216
Clarissa Jane, 405
Clark, 189, 196, 395
Clark Lucien, 130, 251
Clarkson, 407
Claude, 351, 364
Claude Lester, 346
Clement, 27
Clinton F., 200, 319
Clinton Woodford, 250
Clyde, 406
Colby Charles, 114
Collins, 357
Colonel M., 262
Cora, 199, 357, 362, 404
Corbin, 367
Cordelia Orinda, 264
Corinne Harriss, 404
Cornelia A., 295
Cornelia Ann, 85
Cornelia Bee, 124
Cornelia C., 201
Cornelia Elizabeth, 113
Cornelia Jane, 375
Cornelia Miller, 136
Cornelius, 254, 385
Cornell, 8, 25
Cornwall, 25
Corydon Porter, 385, 386
Cynthia, 50, 207, 380
Cyrus, 35, 43, 82, 105
Cyrus A., 186
Cyrus D., 228, 351
Damaris, 28
Daniel, 1, 2, 4, 13, 26, 33, 36, 43, 58, 84, 85, 87, 100, 166, 215, 368, 369, 370, 381, 408, 411
Daniel A., 87, 199, 256, 339
Daniel B., 184
Daniel C., 45, 106
Daniel Dominick, 104, 222
Daniel E., 319, 387, 388
Daniel J., 221
Daniel Lewis, 194, 316
Daniel P., 385, 387
Daniel Peck, 166
Daniel S., 226, 331
Daniel Waldo, 82
Darius, 57, 136
Darius C., 195, 318, 351
David, 5, 14, 21, 22, 26, 34, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 58, 80, 108, 117, 137, 380, 381, 411, 412
David P., 136
David Parkhill, 97
David Wilson, 46, 103, 218
D. Dora, 323
Deborah, 41, 49, 78
Northrup, Delancy Morgan, 198
Delia, 84, 88, 90, 184, 192, 395
Delight, 357, 361
Delmar G., 253
Delmar Pierce, 236
Delos Beardsley, 120
Delphene, 367
Dennis, 55, 86, 127
Desire, 87, 99
Devillo Washington, 233, 334
De Warren, 99
De Witt, 253, 338
De Witt Clinton, 74, 394
De Witt Ezekiel, 74
Diah, 380
Don P., 118
Donald Theron, 349
Dora, 145
Dora Blanche, 221
Dora P., 359
Dora Z., 312
Dorcas, 36
Dorothy A. E., 221
Drake, 29, 68
Duane Stephens, 99
E. B., 386
Earl, 364
Earl Roy, 346
Early, 351
Easter, 356
Ebenezer, 5, 14, 33, 86, 381
Ebenezer W., 136
Ebion, 381
Edgar, 121, 254
Edgar B., 184, 311
Edgar Burr, 377
Edgar Johnson, 211, 327
Edgar W., 359
Edie Isabel, 190
Edison, 239
Edith, 243, 332, 358
Edith Agnes, 251
Edith M., 335
Edith Mabel, 330
Edith May, 327
Edla Annette, 316
Edmund, 58, 137, 138, 260, 261, 262
Edna, 255, 358
Edna C., 338
Edna L., 368
Edward, 190, 255, 350, 358
Edward A., 320
Edward B., 235
Edward Briggs, 121
Edward Everett, 198, 319
Edward F., 314
Edward J., 367
Edward James, 139, 260, 262
Edward Jewett, 208
Edward Lewis, 379
Edward M., 263, 363
Edward N., 386
Edward Palen, 194, 318
Edward Wells, 263
Edward Wright, 105
Edwin, 43, 85, 124, 191, 198, 352, 396, 404
Edwin A., 317, 351
Northrup, Edwin Asher, 127
Edwin Barcele, 336
Edwin Cowles, 130
Edwin D., 394
Edwin Dwight, 394
Edwin Fitch, 243, 336
Edwin Hawes, 96, 207
Edwin Lewis, 375, 379
Edwin P., 263
Edwin Raymond, 221
Edwin Ryder, 199, 319
Effie, 358
Effie E., 367
Effie Jane, 221
E. Frances, 376
Egbert Johnson, 315
Elam, 25, 58, 138
Elam D., 138, 260
Elbert E., 323, 353
Elbridge Gerry, 105
Electa, 35, 39, 98
Electa Mulvina, 189
Eli, 7, 19, 41, 42, 86, 99, 100, 101, 103, 214, 219, 329, 380, 412
Eli B., 111, 232
Eli Sturges, 104, 221
Elias D., 364
Elihu, 12
Elijah, 19, 20, 22, 26, 37, 39, 40, 41, 51, 53, 90, 95, 96, 98, 409, 411
Elijah C., 86, 195
Elijah Cady, 81
Elijah Pelham, 101, 216
Elijah Sears, 116, 238
Elijah Williams, 51, 116
Eliza, 84, 96, 100, 357, 360, 371, 395
Eliza A., 373
Eliza Adams, 140
Eliza Ann, 106, 374
Eliza C., 262
Eliza Clarissa, 96, 209
Eliza Joy, 366
Eliza Lorette, 139
Eliza Maria, 316
Eliza R., 93
Elizabeth, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 26, 27, 31, 32, 36, 40, 46, 49, 58, 87, 105, 118, 122, 132, 137, 187, 192, 194, 197, 219, 239, 253, 255, 256, 260, 313, 338, 364, 377, 408,
Elizabeth A., 208
Elizabeth Andrews, 31
Elizabeth Ann, 33, 136, 186, 312
Elizabeth Augusta, 120
Elizabeth Jane, 110, 117, 220
Elizabeth Joanna, 217
Elizabeth K., 377
Elizabeth Susannah, 102, 217
Elizur, 395, 397
Ella, 238, 365, 404
Ella Eliza, 254
Ella Eunice, 201
Ella L., 312
Ella Louisa, 130

Northrup, Ella Louise, 379
Ella M., 261
Ellen, 239
Ellen A., 111
Ellen Anna, 263
Ellen Cedilla, 361
Ellen Jane, 217
Ellen Maria, 260
Ellen Marion, 329
Ellen Roselle, 394
Ellenor, 52, 117
Elliott Judd, 243
Ellsworth Beekman, 135
Elmer, 137, 184, 396
Elmer Salmon, 296
Elmira, 89
Elnathan, 103, 220
Elon, 85, 191
Elsie, 318, 330
Elsmere, 199
Elvira, 101, 112
Ely, 109
Emeline, 81, 114, 182, 407
Emeline Austin, 74
Emeline E., 82
Emerson, 136
Emily, 44, 55, 84, 98, 124, 244, 254, 380
Emily A., 137
Emily Eunice, 82
Emily J., 199
Emily L., 97, 208
Emily Ruthella, 257
Emily Wainwright, 99
Emma, 189, 221, 239, 350, 366, 379, 397
Emma A., 311, 323
Emma Cornelia, 132
Emma Cynthia, 79
E. Frances, 376
Emma Frances, 99, 405
Emma J., 209, 262
Emma Lavantia, 210
Emma Lee, 315
Emma Matilda, 220
Emma Sarah, 222
Emma V., 226
Emmet E., 363, 368
Emra, 399
Emra J., 399, 400
Enoch, 26
Enoch Boughton, 115
Enos, 11, 16, 24, 29, 35, 49, 56, 83, 87, 182, 184, 196, 199, 380, 381, 385, 386
Enos H., 386
Ephraim, 5, 9, 15, 33, 73
Erasmus Darwin, 98
Erastus, 51, 116
Erastus Anson, 116
Eri, 46, 107
Eri Ashby, 108
Ermagrade, 367
Ernest, 262
Ernest C., 388
Estella Louisa, 218
Estelle, 262
Esther, 15, 19, 26, 30, 32, 41, 118, 381
Esther Elizabeth, 194
Esther Estelle, 371
Northrup, Esther H., 80
Esther Miranda, 183
Esther P., 78
Esther S., 371
Esther Smith, 372
Ethan, 87, 200
Ethan Allen, 84, 190
Ethel Maud, 329
Ethelinda, 191
Etta, 379
Etta Gabbie, 218
Etta May, 379
Eudora, 350
Eugenia, 252, 377
Eunice, 12, 13, 14, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 30, 36, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 110, 117, 368, 380
Eunice Pamela, 129
Eunice Sophia, 139
Eusebia, 369, 371
Eva, 339, 365
Eva C., 400
Eva L., 314
Eva May, 233
Evander, 191
Evaline, 57
Everet P., 187
Everett A., 379
Everett Lorme Vanderbilt, 329
Everetta Mary, 218
Ezekiel, 74
Ezra, 11, 28
Ezra Hoyt, 43
Ezra Lathrop, 114, 235
Fannie Hayes, 249
Fannie J., 199
Fannie L., 359
Fannie Lavantia, 211
Fannie Lavernia, 209, 325
Fannie Lou, 316
Fanny E., 103
Fannie G., 87
Fanny Jane, 214
F. Arthur, 351
Fayette, 98
Felicia, 187
Fenwick Ernst, 222
Fenwick H., 314
Fidelia, 187
Finetta, 99, 385, 396
Flavius J., 89
Flavius W., 187, 314
Flora, 69
Flora E., 137, 319
Flora M., 363
Florence E., 56, 226, 313
Florence Emma, 319
Florence Ida, 128
Floyd, 340
Floyd Lester, 346
Frances, 99, 247, 359, 360, 363
Frances A., 199, 313
Frances Abigail, 120
Frances Betts, 113
Frances Edna, 330
Frances Elizabeth, 258
Frances Ellen, 365
Frances Jane, 228
Frances Julia, 139
Northrup, Frances L., 116, 335
Frances Maranda, 128
Frances Mary, 102, 146
Frances O., 234
Frances Xarifa, 125, 247
Francis Abbott, 129
Francis B., 234, 258, 335
Francis Benjamin, 134, 258
Francis H., 227
Francis Jerome, 109
Francis V., 226
Francis Willard, 98
Frank, 144, 193, 199, 262, 320, 331, 339, 350, 361, 364, 365, 396
Frank Allis, 236
Frank E., 379
Frank Eugene, 211, 327
Frank F., 379
Frank Ford, 349
Frank J., 325
Frank Leslie, 220
Frank Morse, 349
Frank Nelson, 313
Frank O., 263
Frank Sidney, 222
Franklin, 94, 112, 206, 207, 233
Franklin Romaine, 312
Freeborn Garrettson, 83
Fred, 317
Fred C., 388
Fred I., 351
Frederick, 332, 396, 404
Frederick Augustus, 373
Frederick Bruce, 245
Frederick D., 257
Frederick H., 237, 335
Frederick Rutherford, 329
Frederick Stowe, 259
Gabriel Stowe, 259
Gabriel Worden, 101
Gamaliel, 4, 13, 42, 101, 216, 409
Gamaliel, Jr., 409
Gamaliel James, 216
Garner, 387
Gideon, Sr., 32, 409
George, 27, 108, 109, 112, 118, 122, 131, 166, 184, 192, 193, 252, 260, 294, 319, 355, 359, 361, 395, 396, 399, 404
George A., 362
George Albert, 357
George Allen, 96, 210, 211
George (Alva), 295
George Anson, 90
George Aubry, 220
George B., 191, 208
George Blanchard, 103
George Brinton, 362
George Dempster, 119
George Earl, 249
George Edwin, 296
George Egbert, 185
George Frederick, 296
George Gilbert, 221
George H., 319, 388
George Henry, 220
George Huntington, 259, 339

Northrup, George Isaac, 103, 220
George J., 407
George K., 215
George L., 379
George M., 375
George Morrell, 102
George P., 312
George Rensselaer, 122
George S., 195
George V., 256
George W., 111, 189, 325, 331, 353, 360, 368
George Washington, 85, 139, 188, 192
George Whitfield, 122
Georgia, 394
Georgianna, 258, 379
Georgie Ann, 220
Gertie A., 318
Gertie Arletta, 375
Gertie L., 379
Gertrude, 317
Gideon, 9, 26, 27, 32, 380, 381
Gideon Munson, 381
Gilbert, 53, 113, 114, 118, 360, 370, 373, 379
Gilbert Deming, 56, 131
Gilbert Scott, 114, 234
Gilbert Wright, 252
Gould A., 87, 88, 200
Gordon, 363, 367
Gordon William, 326
Grace, 30, 80, 336, 387, 395
Grace Adelia, 338
Grendolene, 359
Guilford Smith, 373, 378
Guy, 233, 360, 367
H—— A——, 406
H. Allen, 222
Hadden Salter, 315
Halsey Fitch, 394, 395
Hampton, 408
Hannah, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 20, 21, 22, 28, 36, 37, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 50, 87, 109, 118, 357, 360, 362, 381, 403
Hannah Adaline, 117
Hannah E., 115
Hannah J., 399
Hannah Maloina, 56
Hannah Matilda, 219
Hannah Sarah, 101
Harmon, 78
Harold B., 377
Harriet, 52, 88, 111, 166, 357, 396
Harriet A., 52, 116, 200, 238
Harriet Adelle, 215
Harriet Delphina, 132, 225, 255
Harriet E., 108, 115
Harriet Eliza, 102, 103
Harriet Emma, 127
Harriet Eusebia, 372
Harriet Frances, 229
Harriet Isabell, 387
Harriet Jane, 217, 370
Harriet Louisa, 259
Northrup, Harriet M., 74
Harriet Maria, 129
Harriet Stower, 125, 247
Harris, 411
Harry, 98, 334, 356, 360, 366, 367, 396
Harry C., 360
Harry Egbert, 312
Harry H., 98
Harry Nash, 108, 229
Harry Stobo, 314
Harry W., 364
Harvey, 44, 48
Harvey Hart, 104, 222
Harvey Keeler, 102, 217, 218
Harvey Whitman, 115
Harwood A., 335
Hattie, 254, 404
Hattie B., 313
Hattie E., 209
Hattie Eliza, 323
Hattie Ella, 329
Hattie May, 218, 262
Helen, 122, 193, 195, 332, 349
Helen Cornelia, 129
Helen Elizabeth, 394
Helen Eva, 221
Helen J., 237
Helen M., 317
Helen Maria, 194
Helen Millicent, 125
Helen Yates, 350
Helena Elizabeth, 221
Hellen, 367
Henrietta, 187
Henrietta Amelia Whitney, 221
Henrietta Maria, 190
Henry, 48, 86, 98, 138, 188, 234, 356, 357, 362, 363
Henry Alonzo, 184
Henry C., 191, 339, 367, 408
Henry Carlos, 131, 252
Henry Couse, 133, 255
Henry Drake, 214
Henry Gregory, 259
Henry I., 386
Henry J., 256, 385
Henry Johnsen, 207, 324
Henry M., 366, 385
Henry Mannery, 185, 312
Henry Martin, 387
Henry Mattochs, 324
Henry Melbourne, 219
Henry S., 53
Henry Smith, 370, 375
Henry Spencer, 119, 239
Henry Stephen, 94
Henry Sutherland, 84, 190
Henry Walton, 350
Henry Whitney, 104, 140, 223
Henry Wisner, 110, 231
Hepsey, 104, 105
Herbert, 250, 351
Herbert Allan, 330
Herbert Austin, 74
Herbert B., 346
Herbert Clayton, 405
Northrup, Herbert Ernest Whitney, 222
Herbert Eugene, 372
Herbert Franklin, 207
Herbert H., 191
Herbert Lewis, 400
Herbert Nelson, 263
Herman Rensselaer, 251
Hermie A., 226
Hermon, 93
Hester Ann, 231
Heth, 16, 33
Hewlett Wilmot, 218
Hezekiah, 27, 30
Hilen, 110
Hiram, 100, 370
Hiram Alvin, 378
Hiram B., 385, 387
Hiram D., 373, 379
Hiram Delbert, 364
Hiram Erwin, 130
Hiram Jones, 55, 129
Hiram Keeler, 44
Hiram Milton, 115, 236, 335
Hiram O., 234, 334
Hiram Olmsted, 113, 233
Hiram W., 357
Homer C., 56
Homer David, 186
Homer Richmond, 129, 250
Homer W., 311
Hope Evelyn, 193
Horace, 58, 184
Horatio, 78, 117
Horatio Nelson, 59, 139, 263
Howard, 296, 346, 351
Howard Frank, 320
Howard Gould, 193
Howard Milton, 362
Howard Morton, 263
Howard N., 139
Howard Nelson, 263
Howard Renfirtt, 223
Howard Wisner, 334
Hubbard Maurice, 127
Hubbell, 81
Hubert Mead, 378
Hubert Orlando, 373
Hubert William, 208
Huldah, 28, 37, 89, 90
Huldah Jane, 372
Humphrey, 86
Ichabod, 208, 411
Ida, 184, 193
Ida L., 320
Ida M., 366
Ida Marilla, 222
Ida May, 220
Imogene, 359
Inez, 199
Inez F., 198
Iola May, 222
Ira, 41, 49, 54, 96, 125, 360
Ira Barzillai, 125
Ira Benedict, 115, 236
Ira Curtis, 109
Ira H., 360, 364
Ira Marlette, 126
Ira Orlando, 114
Ira P., 366
Ira Powell, 356, 361

Northrup, Ira Williams, 210
Irene, 361, 363, 367
Irene Helen Maude, 217
Irene T., 256
Isaac, 7, 13, 14, 16, 21, 34, 35, 41, 45, 47, 78, 79, 81, 86, 99, 109, 166, 196, 381, 399, 409, 412
Isaac B., 253
Isaac Brooks, 190
Isaac Decker, 399
Isaac Hanford, 222
Isaac Newton, 216
Isaac O., 107
Isaac William, 326
Isabel, 360
Isabel Amelia, 385
Isabelle, 256
Isaiah, 17, 36, 37, 88, 114, 411
Israel, 12, 83, 183
Israel Hoyt, 183
Jabez, 5, 14, 368, 369
Jabez Smith, 369, 371
Jacob, 22, 46, 52, 108, 117, 256, 262, 370, 411
Jackson, 117
James, 1, 3, 5, 7, 21, 25, 47, 49, 57, 58, 83, 111, 131, 134, 137, 138, 194, 253, 258, 259, 262, 355, 356, 357, 360, 361, 362, 365, 369, 370, 371, 409, 411
James A., 376
James Abraham, 130, 251
James Andrew French, 81
James Benson, 231, 334
James Crawford, 99
James Davison, 120
James Duncan, 219, 329
James E., 221
James Edgar, 210, 371
James Edward, 104, 221
James Edwin, 194, 317
James Eli, 224
James Eugene, 233
James Gates, 235
James Harvey, 311, 350, 361, 365, 366
James Henry, 201, 319
James J., 112
James Kemp, 376
James L., 98, 370, 376
James Lewis, 371
James Ludlam, 135, 258, 259
James Luther, 121
James Philo, 103, 219
James R., 317
James Reed, 85, 193
James Rensselaer, 124
James S., 359
James Sterling McKay, 329
James Stewart, 330
James Sturges, 42, 103
James Thompson, 190, 191
James W., 359, 363, 368
James William, 85, 190
James Watson, 315
Jane, 15, 19, 28, 33, 53, 91, 96, 108, 332, 359, 360
Jane Amelia, 186
Northrup, Jane E., 80
Jane Elizabeth, 188, 405
Jane Estelle, 296
Jane Louise, 201
Jane Maria, 85
Jane R., 187, 386
Jared, 20, 43, 44
Jared Andrews, 114, 234
Jared Hoag, 186
Jarvis Thomas, 101, 217
Jarvis Thomas Albert, 216
Jason, 118
Jay Edward, 125
Jay Lord, 81
Jeanette, 195
Jeannette Elizabeth, 124, 246
Jeannie, 193
Jedediah, 395
Jemima Ann, 217
Jennette, 360, 397
Jennette G., 371
Jennie, 259, 313, 339
Jennie Howard, 222
Jennie L., 221, 350
Jennie M., 296, 317
Jennie S., 317
Jeremiah, 1, 2, 4, 10, 11, 16, 19, 22, 29, 39, 47, 49, 50, 94, 109, 113, 217
Jerome Johnson, 211
Jerusha, 30, 157
Jerusha A., 103
Jerusha Ann, 216
Jerusha (Morrell), 216
Jesse, 41, 338, 360, 364, 381
Jesse Albert, 217, 218
Jesse Erastus, 239, 335
Jessie, 183, 245, 387, 404
Jessie Charlotte, 375
Jessie Florence, 263
Jessie Leonora, 314
Jessie Louisa, 339
Jessie Wallace, 330
Joan, 9
Joanna, 19, 20, 42, 218
Joanna Barlow, 217
Joanna (Cox), 362
Joannah, 403
Job, 5, 11, 16, 17, 20, 34, 35, 45, 80, 411
Joel, 4, 9, 16, 20, 22, 27, 35, 49, 50, 81, 115, 237, 368, 369, 370, 403, 410, 411, 412
Joel Wells, 82, 182
Johanna, 15, 28, 32, 34
Johanna Burr, 80
John, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 36, 50, 52, 55, 57, 83, 107, 118, 122, 134, 135, 137, 189, 199, 253, 257, 259, 260, 338, 355, 356, 359, 360, 364, 368, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 412
John A. T., 75
John Anson, 42, 102, 103
John Arthur, 236
John Burr, 223
John Bunce, 339
Northrup, John C., 376
John Cook, 371
John Douglas, 329
John Francis, 101, 102, 218
John Frederick, 256
John G., 200, 319
John Gibbs, 93
John Gould, 88
John H., 367, 378
John Halstead, 407
John Hancock, 394
John Harvey, 216
John Hatch, 126
John Henry, 190
John I., 84, 89, 187, 227
John James, 102
John L., 227, 362
John Mattochs, 324
John Milton, 55, 128
John Nelson, 186
John P., 133, 256
John Robert, 351
John S., 36, 88, 320, 356, 360, 374
John Thorn, 194, 317
John Vandercook, 370, 374, 376
John Wesley, 87, 199, 200, 218
John Wilkes, 264
Jonah, 5, 21, 47, 108
Jonathan, 10, 12, 27, 31, 32, 80, 117
Jones, 360
Jones Richards, 211
Joseph, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 12, 15, 19, 20, 23, 25, 29, 33, 34, 39, 44, 45, 50, 52, 56, 57, 58, 93, 106, 107, 109, 118, 135, 138, 226, 257, 330, 339, 356, 360, 380, 410
Joseph A., 208
Joseph Allen, 41, 97, 98
Joseph H., 87, 139, 199
Joseph Kellogg, 94
Joseph M., 56, 133
Joseph Millington, 138, 261
Joseph Morrell, 216
Joseph Norman, 93
Joseph P., 191
Joseph Palmer, 126
Joseph Stevens, 99
Joseph Taylor, 310, 350
Joseph Thorn, 193, 316
Joseph Wilmot, 220
Josephine, 136, 199, 374
Josephine A., 323
Josephine Alice, 258
Josephine J., 313
Joshua, 11, 22, 23, 28, 51, 52, 53, 117, 118, 410
Joshua King, 394
Josiah, 4, 12, 14, 19, 20, 43, 94, 105, 206
Josiah Norton, 97
J. Thompson, 319
Julia, 107, 192, 385
Julia Adelaide, 120, 241
Julia Ann, 73
Julia Anna, 45
Julia Eliza, 222
Julia Ellen, 210

Northrup, Julia L., 116
Julia M., 137
Julia Mattochs, 324
Julia Mariah, 93
Julian C., 191
Julian De Vernet, 223
Julius Bascom, 209, 326
Julius Cæsar, 90
Julius Don, 315
Justin D., 323
J. Wells, 338
Karl Dwight, 378
Kate, 125, 196, 365
Kate Amina, 387
Kate E., 226
Katharine Noyes, 376
Katherine, 349
Katherine A, 261
Katherine L., 183, 310
Katie, 239
Katie A., 319
Katie J., 379
Katie Viola, 257
Keziah, 23, 50, 53, 118
Kirk Randolph, 326
Lafayette, 187
Lansing, 145
Laura, 78, 79, 90, 98, 239
Laura A., 234
Laura Adelia, 222
Laura Adeline, 138
Laura Ann. 126
Laura Emily, 122
Laura H., 54, 122
Laura Jane, 128
Laura S., 407
Laurana, 253
Lauretta Agnes, 329
Lavinia, 217, 370
Lawrence, 357, 363, 376
Lazarus, 15, 33
Lebbells, 411
Leah Amanda, 219
Leander, 125
Leander Ashley, 251
Leavitt, 380
Lee Neor, 313
Leeland L., 235
Leila Rose, 121
Lelia Elizabeth, 222
Lemuel, 27
Lena, 358
Leon, 368
Leonard E., 314
Leonard Frank, 376
Leonard S., 371, 377
Leroy, 98, 230
Leslie, 112
Lester H., 166
Lester H. P., 312
Letty, 83
Letty Ann, 182
Levanche, 99
Levi, 35, 82
Levi C., 373
Levi Lee, 114, 235
Levi Rogers, 399, 400
Lewis, 21, 36, 49, 51, 72, 84, 85, 86, 89, 110, 114, 117, 194, 195, 258, 317, 368, 369, 370, 373, 404, 405
Northrup, Lewis Anthony, 316
Lewis Clinton, 215, 328
Lewis Gilbert, 318
Lewis Greenleaf, 111
Lewis H., 373, 378
Lewis K., 393
Lewis Lee, 236
Lewis R., 233
Lilla M., 317
Lillian, 239, 245, 314
Lillian Augusta, 220
Lillian E., 396
Lillian Gertrude, 263
Lillian M., 363
Lillie, 109
Lillie A., 323
Lillie E., 325
Lillie Belle, 257
Lillie Eliza, 217
Lily Ada, 380
Linus, 50, 114
Linus Alphonso, 233
Linus Olmstead, 105
Lizzie A., 328
Lizzie Elida, 312
Lizzie M., 388
Lloyd, 359
Lloyd Edgar, 223
Lois, 14, 15, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28, 32, 36, 46, 83, 88
Loraine Celinda, 125, 247
Loren Moses, 338
Lorena Ellen, 394
Lorenzo, 55, 130, 206, 323
Lorenzo D., 370
Loretta, 188, 365
Lorne, 329
Lot Dimmick, 134, 258
Lottie Frank, 256
Louisa, 117, 121, 404
Louisa A., 215
Louisa C., 369
Louisa Chloe, 140
Louisa S., 184
Louise, 183, 396
Louise Anna, 296, 347
Lovana, 56, 132
Lovenia, 187
Lovillia, 260
Lucia, 396
Lucinda, 112, 117, 132, 252, 370
Lucinda P., 131
Lucius, 252
Lucius Gates, 96, 207
Lucius George, 208
Lucius Millard, 96
Lucius Parker, 209, 326
Lucretia Elthea, 218
Lucretia Susanna, 217
Lucy, 28, 37, 43, 47, 72, 93, 105, 106, 108, 109, 114, 227, 358, 381
Lucy A., 209
Lucy Ann, 376
Lucy Annette, 209
Lucy Caroline, 114
Lucy Emma, 387
Lucy Jane, 166, 257
Lucy Park, 96
Lucy R., 227
Northrup, Luella, 125, 387
Lula, 112
Lulu E., 335
Lulu Glenn, 334
Lura Ellen, 346
Luther, 34, 53, 74, 121
Luther James, 74
Luther Hopkins, 74
Lydia, 25, 51, 106, 357
Lydia Ann, 155
Lydia Carroll, 210
Lydia E., 112
Lydia M., 407
Lydia Malvina, 139
Lyell, 336
Lyman, 135
Lynn Marcellus, 373
Mabel, 11, 37, 251, 350, 367, 378
Mabel A., 317, 338
Mabel Pearl, 329
McHenry, 236
Maggie Agnes, 350
Maggie H., 310
Maggie Jane Maud, 220
Maggie May, 325
Maggie Wilson, 218
Major Bradford, 371, 377
Major D., 369, 370
Major Sexton, 376
Manuel, 370, 374
Marcus, 359, 363
Marcenus, 37, 91
Marcia Salome, 95, 208
Margaret, 4, 9, 27, 49, 59, 111, 133, 195, 223, 311, 371, 377
Margaret Angeline, 222
Margaret Eliza, 220
Margaret Fanny, 103
Margaret (Gibby), 217
Margaret S., 371
Margaretta M., 222
Margarette, 257
Marguerite Agnes, 221
Maria, 13, 89, 196, 355, 357
Maria Annette, 375
Maria C., 386
Maria I., 367
Maria Lucretia, 219
Maria (Northrup), 359
Maria Theresa, 80
Marietta, 200, 374
Marion, 19, 112, 207
Marshall L., 396
Martha, 15, 22, 81, 83, 107, 138, 139, 180, 254, 360, 368, 386
Martha Ann, 74
Martha B., 106
Martha I., 319
Martha J., 362
Martha Jane, 90, 200, 239
Martin, 138, 261, 358
Marvin, 395, 396
Mary, 2, 4, 9, 10, 13, 14, 17, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 40, 42, 56, 57, 86, 87, 93, 95, 98, 106, 109, 119, 132, 166, 184, 205, 255, 256, 339, 353, 360, 365, 385, 387, 396, 399, 408

Northrup, Mary A., 261, 386
Mary Abigail, 101, 102
Mary Alberta, 220
Mary Alice, 124, 361
Mary Amelia, 135
Mary Ann, 43, 55, 95, 117, 119, 182, 196, 217
Mary Ann Susan, 221
Mary Annie Sloan, 220
Mary Arlidge, 387
Mary C., 319
Mary Calista, 251
Mary Drusilla, 186
Mary E., 138, 185, 234, 319
Mary Electa, 254
Mary Eliza, 109
Mary Elizabeth, 128, 190, 207, 235, 259, 316
Mary Ella, 405
Mary Ellen, 209, 231, 295, 326
Mary Emily, 239
Mary F., 226
Mary Frances, 129, 385
Mary Gould, 193
Mary (Goule), 199
Mary Inez, 198
Mary J., 319, 363
Mary Jane, 106, 131, 199, 219, 251, 371
Mary Joanna, 102
Mary L., 111, 338, 359, 367
Mary L. (Northrup), 358
Mary Louisa, 222
Mary Louise, 405
Mary M., 50, 103, 115, 116
Mary Matilda, 103
Mary Moore, 183
Mary Pamela, 130
Mary Parthene, 90
Mary S., 52, 400
Mary Saphronia, 114
Mary Stella, 260
Mary T., 320
Mary Thorn, 195
Mary Treat, 140
Mary Winifred, 361, 366
Maryette, 90
Matilda, 80, 183, 387
Matilda Jane, 222
Mathew, 410
Matthew, 21
Maud A., 318
Maud Estelle, 405
Maudie G., 367
Maurice, 262
May, 233
May Keller, 316
Medad, 381
Melbourne A., 222
Mehetabel, 4, 5, 13, 17, 20, 41
Melinda, 356
Melissa, 94, 110
Melissa A., 364
Melissa Jane, 189
Melissa L., 183
Melvia, 387
Mercy, 9, 12, 16, 29, 33
Merrit, 381
Mertie, 365
Northrup, Merton L., 335
Mervin, 361, 365
Micajah Starr, 88
Miles, 403
Millie Viola, 366
Millington Edmund, 261
Milo Denison, 127
Millicent, 20, 44, 50
Milton, 84, 113, 184, 189, 311
Milton B., 335
Milton C., 236, 350
Milton Harlow, 124, 244, 245
Milton Morgan, 233, 334
Mina May, 328
Minerva, 135, 187
Minerva Virginia, 314
Minnie, 352, 387, 400
Minnie A., 359
Minnie Maud, 249
Minnie Ola, 366
Miranda, 357
Miranda Ellen, 258
Miriam, 3, 7, 12, 24
Molly Mary, 46
Mordicai, 318
Morell Cortez, 295, 346
Morgan S., 184
Mortimer A., 323
Morton E., 350
Mosell, 360
Moses, 1, 3, 7, 8, 12, 22, 23, 24, 25, 31, 52, 53, 56, 58, 118, 120, 131, 133, 137, 253, 411
Moses, Jr., 8
Moses B., 133, 256
Moses H., 256
Moses J., 134
Moses P., 253, 338
Moses Van Sands, 134, 257
Moses W., 256
Moses Whitehead, 56, 133
Mozella, 358
Mulford, 85, 195
Myra, 87, 197, 201
Myra A., 198
Myra Ann, 87
Myra C., 399, 400
Myron, 90
Myron A., 118
Nancy, 30, 43, 45, 48, 103, 357, 362
Nancy A., 97
Nancy Adalage, 361
Nancy Jane, 373, 378
Nancy Melinda, 220
Nanny, 28
Naomi, 17, 30, 403
Natalie Scott, 335
Nathan, 5, 7, 14, 21, 36, 48, 109, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359
Nathan Benedict, 115, 238
Nathan S., 87
Nathaniel, 12, 19, 21, 30, 36, 40, 45, 82, 410
Nathaniel B., 98
Nathaniel Norton, 41, 98
Nazro, 94, 206
Nazro Horton, 207
Nebraska A., 361
Northrup, Needham, 412
Nehemiah, 15, 22, 32, 46, 107, 355, 358, 360, 393
Nehemiah Beach, 88
Nellie E., 368
Nellie F., 312
Nellie J., 227
Nellie M., 335
Nellie May, 190
Nelly E., 112
Nelson, 360, 380
Nelson H., 84
Nelson Horatio, 188
Nelson W., 393
Nelson William, 393
Nettie L., 323
Nettie Wilmot, 332
Newell, 206
Newton, 33, 73
Nicholas, 412
Niram S., 188
Noah, 360
Nora, 360
Norman, 131, 254
Norman Foster, 222
Obadiah Preston, 81
Oda Leigh, 328
Olive, 40, 98, 117, 360
Olive M., 215
Oliver, 30
Oma Grace, 366
Ohelia, 187
Oris, 358
Orlando, 363
Orlando S., 360, 364
Orlando W., 364
Orlanz Putnam, 235
Orpha, 50
Orpha Cornelia, 128, 250
Orilla, 361, 364
Orrey, 84, 187
Orrin, 100, 215
Orrin H., 110
Orson, 89
Orville B., 208
Oscar, 118, 135, 258, 360, 396
Oscar Adelbert, 233
Oscar Miles, 404
Oscar W., 222
Osro J., 374
Osro Sidney, 115, 238
Otis, 365
Ovid B., 188, 189, 314
Ozilla, 99.
Ozilla Durenda, 214
Pamela, 55, 131
Parney Elizabeth, 218
Patience, 24
Patience Matilda, 53, 120
Patten, 351
Patty Gould, 88
Paul, 23, 53
Paulina C., 200
Pauline A., 116
Pauline C., 87
Permelia, 108, 136
Permelia W., 405
Peter, 28, 56, 71, 81, 82, 131, 132, 254, 255
Peter Theodore, 133, 255

Northrup, Philip, 43, 83, 85, 104, 105, 184, 223
Philip M., 317
Philip Mulford, 194, 310, 317
Philo, 34
Philo Adino, 104, 222
Philo Hanford, 139
Philo Reed, 194
Philo Stillman, 219
Phineas, 4, 10, 11
Phœbe, 4, 11, 26, 28, 39, 51, 57, 81, 94, 95, 102, 109, 132, 134
Phœbe A., 100, 136
Phœbe Adaline, 183
Phœbe Ann, 199
Phœbe Anna, 86
Phœbe Elizabeth, 399
Phœbe G., 320
Phœbe I., 215
Phœbe J., 103
Phœbe (Sommers), 367
Pitt M., 90
Polly, 25, 41, 43, 44, 52, 58, 85, 356, 359, 403
Polly Ann, 37
Polly (Cox), 363, 367
Polly Jeanette, 88
Polly Jerusha, 101
Price, 358
Priscilla, 214
Prudence, 29, 48
Rachel, 11, 13, 21, 47, 48, 51, 81, 90, 118
Rachel Abigail, 102, 216
Rachel E., 198
Ralph E., 262
Ransom, 55, 128
Rasey, 46
Rebecca, 4, 13, 14, 16, 20, 21, 25, 29, 34, 43, 78, 112, 331, 381, 395
Rebecca C., 97
Rebecca (Edwards), 114
Rebecca Jerusha, 101
Rebecca L., 296
Reid, 193
Rena Belle, 313
Rensselaer, 54, 55, 123
Rensselaer Ashley, 130, 251
Reuben, 57, 136
Rex Barden, 373
Rhoda, 32, 49, 62, 403
Rhoda Jane, 136
Rhuana, 91
Rhuanna, 47, 109
Richard, 355, 356, 361, 365, 385
Richard H., 221
Richard Haight, 183, 310
Richard Henry, 231
Richard V., 134, 258
Robah Elizabeth, 372
Robah S., 371
Robert, 4, 118
Robert B., 362
Robert Dillon, 87, 198
Robert E. Lee, 394
Robert Garfield, 251
Robert H., 190, 315
Northrup, Robert Hosea, 315, 351
Robert M., 106, 227
Robert Smith, 135
Rodney Drake Palmer, 217
Rollin, 227
Rosa Bell, 215
Rosella Ann, 218
Roswell B., 366
Roswell Sinclair, 361, 366
Roxey, 359
Roy, 368
Royal M., 96, 209
Ruby, 117
Rudolph, 314
Rufus, 46, 104, 223
Rufus Palen, 193
Rufus Raymond, 108
Russell J., 407
Ruth, 9, 10, 15, 16, 28, 45, 48, 94, 106, 360
Ruth Augusta, 219
Rush G., 335
Ruth Pruyn, 350
Sabrina, 55, 127
Salina, 132
Salima, 188
Sallie P., 258
Sally, 25, 41, 45, 53, 89, 100, 106, 356, 400
Sally Ann, 84, 114
Sally W., 86
Saloma, 136
Salome B., 96
Samantha, 104, 224, 357
Samuel, 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 16, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 30, 31, 36, 39, 40, 41, 45, 47, 83, 86, 94, 95, 99, 198, 200, 206, 208, 356, 411
Samuel Drake, 259
Samuel Gaines, 315
Samuel H., 107
Samuel Hartt, 103, 217, 218
Samuel Isaac, 400
Samuel Jeremiah, 207
Samuel M., 368
Samuel Mead, 104, 223
Samuel Nelson, 206, 323
Samuel Norton, 99
Samuel Price, 135
Samuel S., 88
Samuel Waters, 35
Samuel Wesley, 218
Sandford, 193
Sanford, 196
Sanford Hollister, 319
Sarah, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 25, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 45, 57, 96, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 117, 118, 121, 132, 133, 135, 187, 256, 356, 364, 368, 380, 385, 387, 396, 402, 408
Sarah A., 122
Sarah Amelia, 218
Sarah Amy, 116
Sarah Ann, 98, 103, 104, 115, 122, 183, 196, 220, 221, 226, 234, 241, 253, 370, 380, 404
Northrup, Sarah C., 233
Sarah Catherine, 399
Sarah E., 101, 103, 233, 339, 366
Sarah Eliza, 104, 230, 260
Sarah Elizabeth, 189
Sarah Elthea, 217
Sarah Florence, 336
Sarah J., 54, 125
Sarah Jane, 194, 361, 366
Sarah Keeler, 103
Sarah Lavantia, 209, 325
Sarah Louisa, 128, 250
Sarah Louise, 330
Sarah M., 97, 130, 371, 375
Sarah Margaret, 102, 103
Sarah Mary Frances, 216
Sarah Morton, 79
Sarah (Osborn), 45
Sarah P., 396
Sarah Pamelia, 375
Sarah W., 185
Sardis, 110
Schuyler, 227
Scott, 358
Seaman F., 314
Selah Hill, 404
Seneca, 83, 184, 200
Seneca Smith, 87, 197, 198
Seth, 223
Seth S. B., 221
Sherman, 380
Shippy Lent, 117, 239
Sijon P., 258
Silvina, 120
Simon, 370
Smith, 87, 200, 320
Solomon, 26, 27
Solomon Jones, 96, 210
Solyman B., 188
Sophia, 79, 82, 185, 158
Sperry, 381
Squire, 340, 399, 400
Stanley Morgan, 319
Stella, 125
Stephen, 7, 21, 22, 39, 48, 50, 94, 109, 111, 115, 232, 356, 359, 367, 410, 411, 412
Stephen A., 237, 335
Stephen C., 330
Stephen Crawford, 221
Stephen Groesbeck, 310, 350
Stephen I., 335
Stephen Joseph, 110, 232
Stephen Joshua, 216, 328
Stephen K., 86, 195
Stephen Miller, 136
"Stevin," 411
Susan, 81, 108, 120, 121, 137, 166, 183, 187, 234, 260, 294, 361, 381, 394, 399
Susan Ann, 194
Susan J., 399
Susan Josephine, 400
Susan R., 237, 319
Susanna, 7, 11, 40, 78, 174
Susanna Dunning, 95
Susanna M. J., 221
Susannah Matilda, 104
Susie Pearl, 220
Sybil, 12

Northrup, Sybil Louise, 187
Sylvester, 55, 126
Sylvester Rockwood, 126, 248
T. G., 406
Tabitha, 399
Temperance, 380
Thadeus, 412
Theodora, 313
Theodore, 364, 370, 381, 396
Theodore Dwight, 243
Theodore Lozier, 190
Theodore P., 255
Theodore S., 146
Theodorus, 187, 313
Theodorus B., 84
Theodorus Bailey, 186
Theresa E., 123, 242
Theron W., 185, 312
Thomas, 5, 7, 16, 22, 31, 34, 46, 50, 54, 77, 78, 80, 101, 107, 116, 118, 360, 385, 386, 411
Thomas Allen, 353
Thomas C., 236
Thomas Daniel, 214
Thomas G., 116, 239
Thomas George, 219, 329
Thomas J., 408
Thomas Jefferson, 188
Thomas Josiah, 52
Thomas K., 258
Thomas May, 315
Thomas Ogilvie, 329
Thomas Williams, 116
Thomas Worden, 101
Thompson, 85, 135
Thompson S., 197
Timothy, 24, 55
Timothy Dwight, 81
Timothy Gamaliel, 101
Tirza, 40
Tirzah, 94
Tura Adelaide, 189
Ursula, 110, 243, 337, 400
Ursula Vivian, 329
Valentine Hill, 238
Van Pierce, 378
Veda Maude, 378
Velancourt, 386
Vera Maria, 378
Vernon, 408
Vernon William, 378
Victor, 350
Vilette, 139
Viola, 396
Vira, 334
Virginia, 190
Virginia Caroline, 315
Vivian Jabez, 378
W—— H——, 361
Waite, 11, 29
Walker, 381
Walter, 71, 254
Walter A., 188
Walter B., 325
Walter E., 209, 325
Walter Edward Scovil, 220
Walter Irving, 325
Walter Murray, 219
Walter Wilson, 104, 223
Northrup, Ward, 358
Warren Hoyt, 223
Waters, 82
Watson F., 253, 338
Webster, 364
Weltha, 356, 359
Wesley, 369
Wheatley L. S., 385
Wheeler, 34, 88
Whitfield Amos, 54, 122
Wilbur Chauncey, 366
Willard, 136
Willard Eugene, 315, 351
Willet Southwick, 407
William, 2, 5, 14, 16, 17, 27, 32, 36, 42, 47, 52, 62, 84, 95, 96, 101, 102, 103, 108, 109, 113, 117, 193, 195, 208, 217, 257, 262, 318, 353, 355, 357, 358, 359, 362, 364, 365, 369, 387, 396, 397, 404, 411
William A., 215
William Aurelius, 372
William B., 234, 237, 335, 387
William B. C., 221
William Barton, 379
William Bela, 395, 396
William Benajah, 104, 223
William Brooks, 190, 314, 315
William Coleman, 400
William D., 190
William David, 218
William Der, 377
William Downs, 400
William Edmund, 314
William Elbert Armstrong, 220
William Eli, 102, 216, 218
William Everett, 233
William Ewing, 130
William F., 362, 367
William Francis, 102
William G., 88, 187, 312, 313, 314
William George, 327
William Gould, 83, 183
William H., 75, 118
William Henry, 79, 84, 96, 189, 191, 194, 209, 211, 216, 316, 325, 375
William J., 253
William Jacob, 339
William James, 216
William James Crawford 102, 216
William John, 103, 220
William L., 232
William Levi, 220
William Lewis, 109
William Louis, 404
William M., 106, 226, 332, 386
William Milton, 59, 139, 140
William N., 196, 318
William Otis, 73
William Palen, 194
William Parsons, 235
Northrup, William Perry, 124, 245
William Phelps, 208
William R., 385, 387
William S., 36, 86, 255, 339, 370, 376
William Scovil, 221, 330
William Smith, 374
William T., 319
William Theodore, 90
William Thomas, 183, 310
William W., 363, 368
William Watson, 121
Willie D., 379
Willie Harris, 211
Willis, 78
Willis Gaylord, 129
Willis M., 209
Wilson, 19, 410
Winifred, 349
Winnie V., 368
Winnifred Stuart, 300
Wolcott B., 52, 117
Woolsey Johnson, 394
Wooster, 98
Zachariah, 360
Zadock (or Zadok), 42, 101, 102, 103
Zadok Isaac James, 101, 103, 220
Ziba B., 146
Zilpha, 47, 362
Zilpha M., 185
Zimry P., 88, 200
Zophar, 1, 2, 4

Northrupt, Elijah, 411
Joseph, 412
Norton, Abigail, 96
Amy Augusta, 198
Carrie, 351
Emmott, 198
Francis, 1
John Homer, 198
John L. B., 198
Josiah, 96
Mary, 1
Mary Adaline, 198
Mrs., 1, 2
Sarah, 41
Winthrop, 351
Nortrop, Moses, 412
Norway, Jerry, 374
Lewis, 374
Merrill, 374
Noyes, Katharine, 376
Nye, E. M. J., 175

O

Oakley, Adaline, 188
Oaks, Emily, 342
O'Brien, John, 403
O'Connell, Sarah, 140
O'Dell, Annie, 321
Florence, 321
Gertrude, 321
John J., 321
Ogden, Mary A., 347
Mary (Brown), 347
Thomas D., 347
Ogilvie, Ellen, 329

Olendorf, Charles, 194
George, 194
Oliver, Hannah E., 255
Olmsted, ——, 13
Anna, 44
Carrie Amelia, 196
Mary (Youngs), 196
Miles N., 196
Polly, 32
Rachel E., 44
Olmstead, ——, 47
Abiah (Smith), 45
Anna, 23, 44
Clarissa (Sherwood), 104, 223
Daniel, 43
Elizabeth, 43, 113
Esther, 23
Hannah, 22, 45
Hannah (Betts), 113
James, 22
Jared, 113
Jeremiah, 23
Lucy, 405
Matthew, 23
Martha, 405
Nathan, 405
Nathaniel, 23
Nehemiah, 22
Rebecca, 43
Samuel, 45
Sanford, 178
Sarah, 104
Seth, 43
Stephen, 22, 104
Thaddeus, 23
Orvis, Grace, 374
John M., 374
Osband, Jonathan, 4, 13
Osborn, Benjamin Lincoln, 210
Betsey, 210
Caroline, 231
Daniel, 29
James Lincoln, 210
Lydia, 210
Merrit, 395
Phœbe, 100
Rozena, 231
Warren Northrup, 210
William, 231
Osborne, Asa, 369
Sarah, 107
V. R. J., 369
Osgood, Ernest H., 301
Ostler,——, 263
Oviatt, Charles, 77
Dwight, 77
Ida, 301
Joseph N., 77
Martha, 77

P

Paddock, Adino, 100
Page, ——, 34
James Nelson, 173
Orlinda, 257
Painter, ——, 408
Palen, Caroline, 192
Edward F., 192
Palen, Frances, 192
Peter, 194
Ruth, 192
Sarah, 194
William De Witt, 192
Palmer, Bertha Cornelia, 129
Betsey, 118
Biram, 184
Elizabeth, 36
Ezekiel, 36
Flora May, 129
Frank, 129
Ina, 132
Michael, 36
Ray Franklin, 129
Wilson N., 184
Panel, Melissa, 269
Pangborn, Elizabeth H., 170
Pardee, Hayden Cook, 169
John, 31
Theodosia, 407
Park, Charles Norton, 183
Frances Irving, 183
Parker, Bessie, 311
Buel, 311
Harvey, 184
Harvey B., 181, 311
Herman, 311
William, 311
Parkhill, Chloe, 97
David, 97
Dorcas, 97
Edward W., 303
Lorenda, 97
Mary Agnes, 303
Sybil (Blanchard), 97
Parkhurst, ——, 403
Parks, Bertha, 40
Marshal, 169
Sylvia, 356
Parmalee, Amos, 155
Phœbe Ann, 155
Charles, 30
George R., 155
Phœbe, 30
Parshall, Charlotte A., 184
Parsons, C. V., 392
Harriet, 212
Patrick, ——, 46, 47
Patten, Rebecca, 80
Patterson, ——, 363
Mary, 363
Patton, Charles E., 125
Corwin A., 125
Emily, 122
Willoughby Millard, 125
Zoroaster, 122, 125
Paxton, Harriet, 171
John, 171
Julius John, 171
Marian Lambeth, 253
Mark Everett, 171
Sadie Bell, 171
Susan, 253
Thomas, 253
Thomas Henry, 253
William, 171
William Percival, 171
Payne, Horace, 318
Melissa, 318
Peabody, Ruth, 310
Pearsall, Susan, 312
Pease, W., 316
Peck, Austin, Mrs., 396
Betsey, 158
Beulah, 166
Della, 272
Edith Treat Perkins, 180
Friend J., 396
George T., 180
Gideon, 158
Henry, 9, 28
Henry, Jr., 28
Jared, 160
Jennie, 302
Jeremiah, 9
John, 14, 15
Joseph, 5, 34
Mary, 5
Mrs. Austin, 396
Norman, 63
Olive, 95
Rebecca (Shepard), 34
Roxana, 95
Sally, 76
Sarah, 15, 19
Seth, 63
Violet, 34
Zebulon, 166
Peckham, Adelia M., 334
Annie Crocker, 334
Merritt, 334
Pelton, Charlotte, 163
Penfield, William, 90
Penney, Annie M., 285
J. Wesley, 285
Pepper, Emeline, 290
Perhamus, Antoinette, 241
Perkins, Alfonso, 192
Carlos, 192
Charles, 108
Charles Allen, 192
Elijah, 192
Ellen Josephine, 231
Elliott Clark, 231
Frank, 108
Hannah Jane, 192
Henry, 108
Jehiel, 192
Joseph N., 108, 231
Morgan M., 192
Thomas, 108
William, 108, 192
Woodard, 381
Perrin, Glover, 20
Perry, ——, 195
Abigail, 7
A. Kate, 195
Althea, 171
Frank, 195
Fred, 195
Frederick A., 162
G. A., 162
Harry, 195
Helen, 195
Martha Amelia, 317
Mattie, 195
Mulford, 195
Nancy, 252
Rachel, 252
Sarah, 131, 171

Perry, Widow, 114
Wheeler, 252
Peters, Joseph, 80
Milton F., 298
Northrup, 80
Richard, 80
Peterson, ——, 24
Petit, Benjamin, 161
Pharr, Nina, 351
Pherdon, William, 53
Phelps, Louisa, 136
Philip, Clifford, 163
George W., 163
Harry De Witt, 163
Phillips, ——, 37, 56
Belinda (Wyker), 258
Eliza B., 131
Mary, 258
Miranda E., 258
Nelson, 258
Pierce, Addie Maud, 337
Charles E., 106
David, 382
Elizabeth, 70
Hiram, 372
Jane Caid, 235
Joel, 66
John S., 235
Lurancy (Hopkins), 337
Mary E., 235
Matilda Almina, 382
Philo J., 173
Susan, 382
Willard, 147
William, 337
Pierson, Alpha, 326
Isaac, 326
Pine, William J., 200
Pinckney, Lady Jane, 52
Sir John, 52
Pink, James, 88
Pinkney, John, 135
Mary, 135
Pitcher, Alanson, 86
Betsey, 195
Isaac, 195
William H., 86
Pixley, Arthur I., 250
Carrie T., 250
Eva May, 250
George F., 289
Horace Northrup, 250
Isaac H., 250
Isaac H., Jr., 250
John Milton, 250
Sarah Maud, 250
Plackett, Ebenezer, 289
Platt, David, 76
Edna Eliza, 76
Francis W., 279
George Nayse, 76
Harry, 108
Julia Henriette, 76
Laura Phinette, 76
Lucy Amelia, 76
Sally, 149
Sarah, 11
Sidney Smith, 76
Plummer, Fayette J., 208
Pollard, Julia Antoinette, 285
Pond, B., 94
Hawley, 94
Porter, Alanson, 37
Alice Theresa, 271
Ann, 184
Betsey, 95
Lucy (Edwards), 37
Mary, 10
Mary E., 385
Miss, 191
Noah, 27, 59
Samuel, 37
Posi, ——, 268
Post, A. O., 238
C. N., 238
Emma, 238
F. E., 238
G. H., 238
John, 238
W. H., 238
Potter, Benjamin E., 153
Edward, 405
Mary Jane, 284
Rebecca, 178
Powel, Lovina, 344
Powell, Edward A., 245
Edward Alexander, Jr., 245
Edward Alexander 3d, 245
Elizabeth Northrup, 245
Jessie Northrup, 245
Lucy (Smith), 245
Powers, Daniel, 362
Marie, 362
Pratt, Ann Aurelia, 263
Birdsey Grant, 263, 264
Edward M., 263
Edward Wells, 263
Eunice, 176
Joel Bordwell, 141, 263, 264
Joel Northrup, 141
Mills Bordwell, 263
Lucy, 404
Orinda Northrup, 141
Sally Ann, 186
Sarah Aurelia, 263
William Grant, 263
Zopher, 64
Pray, Thomas, 370
Prentice, Catherine S., 150, 275
Nehemiah H., 270
Nehemiah R., 150
Presbury, Charles E., 194
Preston, ——, 35
Byron, 186
Irene, 186
Jennie, 186
Julia, 66
Lorenzo, 381
Sabrina, 382
Samuel, 186
William, 186
Price, Henry, 132
Lucy, 57
Theodore N., 132
Prichard, Hannah, 5
Roger, 5
Prince, John, 100
Prindle, Amos, 36
John, 36
Sarah, 29
Pritchard, Albertice David, 298
Alexander Wallace, 297
Cora E., 298
Daniel M., 297
David, 169
Elias, 297
Ella M., 297
Hannah, 297
Hattie I., 297
Marshal N., 298
Miles L., 297
Sarah M., 298
Proctor, John E., 380
Minnie, 380
Victoria Adelaide (Weller), 380
Protz, Elizabeth, 258
Prout, John,
Sarah, 60
Prudden, John, 31
Newton, 31
Peter, 1
Pulling, Acnsah L., 281
Beers, 51
Charlotte Marian, 281
Emily Agnes, 281
Harriet G., 281
Hiram, 281
Pulver, ——, 369
Purcell, Miss, 125
Purdy, Carrie, 74
Dwight, 74
Hattie, 74
Nathaniel, 73
Sally Ann, 85
Purple, Dr., 203
Putnam, Austin, 98
Blandina M., 98
Carrie, 98
Joseph Northrup, 98
Sarah Jane, 98

Q

Quale, Bert T., 228
Elleanor, 227
Ellen, 227
Eva Z., 227
George H., 227
Jane, 227
Lulu E., 228
Thomas G., 227
William, 227
Willie D., 228
Quiggle, George, 186
Quigley, James, 253
Mary, 253
Michael, 253
Quivey, Mattie, 302

R

Ran, Charles W., 301
Randall, A. B., 125
Augusta J., 335
Charles, 226
Frank, 226
Hattie Belle, 226
Lulu, 226
Nellie May, 226
Nettie L., 226

Ranney, Osias B., 52
Ransom, Albert L., 97
Charles A., 97
Emerette C., 97
Ira A., 97
Justus H., 97
Lemuel, 97
Reuben, 83
Rapp, John W., 407
Rathburn, Clifford, 240
Raymond, Asa, 45
Ellzabeth, 107
Phœbe, 107
Ruth, 352
Sands, 23
Seth, 107
Reames, Bella Tinchard, 278
Reason, G. Frank, 314
Redington, Mary J., 374
Redway, Frances, 125
Reed, ——, 76
Betsey, 85
Gertrude, 188
James, 85
James B., 188
John S., 188
(or Read), Lydia, 23
Rhuania, 105
Walter Solyman, 188
William A. G., 188
Remington, Edward, 138
Fred, 138
Henry, 138
Lewis, 138
Minnie E., 138
Remsen, Henry, 299
Mary Elizabeth, 299
Maurice, 299
Reynolds, Ann, 338
Charles, 176, 338
Eva, 338
Job, 176
John A., 361
Rice, Jacob, 184
Polly, 175
Richards, Edith Adelaide, 284, 343
J. N., 371
John, 71
John W., 71
Lucia, 71
Richardson, Edward Charles, 81
Henrietta S., 272
Kate, 218
Mary J. (Harris), 242
William H., 175
Willie Northrop, 175
Rickerts, Mary Ellen, 325
Riddell, Betsey R., 234
Ridge, Andrew J., 266
John, 266
John R., 266
Riggs, Miles, 51
Prudence, 47
Prue, 21
Rikert, George N., 85
Henry, 85
William N., 85
Riley, Fanny, 152
Riley, William, 152
William B., 152
Rinehart, Mary Jane, 366
Riner, Mary E., 263
Ringer, Jacob, 356
Risley, Julia C., 351
Ritchie, ——, 193
Robbins, Edwin, 151
Edwin N., 68
Edwin Northrop, 151
Abial, 168
Roberts, Abial, 168
Albert, 284
Jerusha, 66
Polly, 168
Rebecca, 16
Sally M., 284
Sarah, 284
Susanna, 7
Temperance, 168
Robinson, ——, 187
Adelia, 311
Deborah, 48
Flora Northrup, 202
Louise Northrop, 202
Mabel Northrop, 202
Martha, 345
Otis Hall, 202
Rockwell, Clarissa, 46
Elizabeth, 241
Elizabeth (Keeler), 22
John, 22
Joseph, 11
Mehetabel, 22
William, 357
Rockwood, Margery, 24, 54
Rodgers, Major, 319
Roe, Aaron B., 313
Alexander H., 256
Charles J., 133
Ellzabeth, 256
Minnie, 256
Roff, Horace, 224
Horace A., 224
Roger, Marcus H., 267
Rogers, ——, 88
Catherine B., 125
Rollinson, May Genevieve, 284
Roloson, John G., 313
Roof, Christopher, 255
Emily H., 255
Jacob D., 255
James, 255
John N., 255
Kate E., 255
Mary, 255
Peter M., 255
Sarah Annie, 255
Root, J. Belden, 93
Porteus R., 80
Rosetta, 66
Rose, ——, 288
Leon, 288
Ross, Anna (Northrup), 362
Daniel, 72
David, 355, 362
Hanford, 146
Maria, 355, 362
Sheldon, 72
Rossman, ——, 56
Rossman, Clark Green, 197
George W., 197
Roswell, Beach, 37
George, 37
Homer, 37
Judson, 37
Nelson, 37
Sturgis, 37
Thurza, 37
Volney, 37
Rounds, W. P., 385
Rouse, Chauncey C., 372
Emma C., 372
Sarah Lavina, 372
Rowe, Philip, 83
Rowel, Augusta C., 275
Charles Cook, 275
Charles H., 275
Dwight C., 275
Rowell, William H., 274
Rowley, Silas, 94
Royston, Lizzie, 386
Ruddie, Eugenia, 320
Ruggles, Frances A., 194
Frances Ann, 318
Laodemia, 151
Robert B., 28
Samuel, 151
Susan, 318
Timothy, 318
Rundle, Allen, 223
Betsey (Bailey) 223
Flora Maria, 223
Rumsey, P. B., 216
Russel, Charles J., 327
Mary E., 273
Russell, ——, 65, 363
Deborah, 61
Frank H., 396
Lucerne, 61
Phylena, 368
Rust, Rebecca, 86
Ryder, Benjamin, 84, 199
Caroline, 84
Edwin, 84
Frances, 84
Jane, 199
Lois (Northrup), 199
Rynders, Lucy O., 311

S

Sabine, E. S., 362
Sabins, Lula E., 357
Anna M., 357
E. S., 357
Sackett, Charles S., 396
Eunice, 301
Safford, Clinton G., 382
St. Clair, Caleb Northrup, 120
Henry Arthur, 120
James, Jr., 120
James J., 120
J. Julius, 120
St. John, Anna, 44
Captain, 14
John, 13, 19
Peregrina, 14
Samuel, 5
Salisbury, Harris, 146

Salmon, Jane E., 295
Sampson, Phœbe, 206
Sanbridge, Ellen A., 224
Frederick C., 280
Sand (or Sands), Jane, 317
Olive J., 317
Peter, 317
Sanders, Joseph, 52
Sanderson, Ella, 396
Sandford, Eva Lydia, 280
Frederick C., 280
Juliette, 280
Sanford, Abby, 12
Abiah Ann, 165
Annie Chichester, 230
Charity (Foote), 165
Charlotte, 66
David, 66
Delia Ann (Bouton), 230
Delilah, 12
Eben, 274
Elijah, 66
Elizabeth, 13
Esther (Baldwin), 12
Florence, 171
George, 60
Hannah, 12, 13
Harvey, 60
Isaac, 60
John, 12, 13, 66
Josiah, 293
Julia, 274
Margaret, 165, 293
Maria, 60
Mary, 12, 13
Nathan, 24
Polly, 293
Rebecca, 12, 13
Samuel, 12, 165
Solomon, 60
Thomas Little, 230
William Edgar, 230
Zophar, 12
Sarles, John, 47
Sayres, Helen (Ematt), 85
Schermerhorn, John J., 275
Scheck, Charlotte, 103
Schoonover, C. M., 231
Elias, 231
Hattie, 357
Jane, 398
John, 357
Manning, 358
Mary (Chittenden), 232
Schrader, Charlotte, 357
Scott, Campbell, 326
Ella, 326
John, 88
Mary, 88
Smith, 43
Susan, 88
Walter G., 384
Scovel, Cornelia A., 320
Scribner, John, 48
Scutt, Nancy, 138
Seaman, Josephine M., 314
Searls, John, 323
Searles, Emma, 200
Phœbe, 49
Ulysses B., 202
Sears, Agnes, 402
Camilla Maria, 402
Clara N., 44
Deborah (Crosby), 402
George Belden, 402
Isaac, 402
James, 402
John, Jr., 11
Priscilla (Bennett), 402
Temperance, 116
Secor, Martha, 86
Secord, Leonard J., 75
Mary, 220
Sedgwick, John, 95
Seekins, Heber, 292
Mary, 292
Seeley, ——, 117
Caroline Augusta, 173
Elizabeth, 173
Ezra Northrup, 173
John, 173
Morgan, 173
Selleck, Eliza, 149
Sewell, Isabel, 334
Sexton, Asaph, 67
Seymour, Sarah (Rockwell), 23
Thomas, 23
Shaffer, Anna, 116
Shanklin, James, 102
Sharp, George S., 219
Shattuck, Lois, 386
Shaw, ——, 160
David, 308
John, 298
Margaret, 161, 298
Mary Eliza, 308
Peter, 228
Susan, 308
Sheldon, ——, 37
Shepard, Amos, 63, 72, 145
Anna (Northrop), 63
Betsey Ann, 288
Hiram, 288
Huldah, 72, 145
James, 161
Lois, 161
Lucretia Ann (Sherman), 288
Reuben, 63
Ruanna (Merritt), 161
Sheppard, Joseph, 72
Sherman, Almira, 67
Amy, 66
Anna, 66
Betsey, 66
Caroline, 147
Charles, 66
Daniel, 10, 61
Eli, 141
Elijah, 66
Esther, 61
George, 66
Isaac, 66
Jemima (Crofut), 61
John N., 66
Lizzie, 376
Lucy, 65
Mary Elizabeth, 280
Olive L., 130
Rebecca, 66
Sherman, Sally, 66
Samuel, 66
Silas, 147
Sherwood, ——, 81
Abigail (Hall), 105
Amos, 43
Anna (Crofut), 156
Annie, 156
Benjamin, 43
Daniel Northrup, 43
Delia, 156
Elizabeth, 223
Isaac, 173
Isaac, Jr., 19
John, 105
Judith (Hoag), 193
Lewis, 43
Mary, 4, 43
Melissa, 195
Merritt, 289
Paulina, 173
Richard, 43
Rufus, 43
Samuel Taylor, 156
Sarah, 223
Sarah E., 105
Sarah (Olmstead), 43
Wooster Ives, 156
Shevalier, Maray A., 345
Shirley, ——, 62
Shoecraft, Cornelia Scovel, 320
Howard Abel, 320
Myron, 320
Shotwell, Anna Martha, 132
Jesse, 132
Kate, 132
Oscar, 132
Peter N., 132
Sarah, 132
William I., 132
Shufelt, Sylvester, 183
Shults, Caroline, 364
Christina C., 364
Franklin, 364
G. H., 364
George W., 364
Gottfried F., 365
Heinrich H., 365
Mary, 364
Willie J., 365
Shutte, Louisa, 404
Sickles, Maria, 360
Reuben, 360
Siel, George, 326
Henry B., 326
Simmons, Eva, 384
Simons, Harriet, 318
Titus, 318
Alvin, 373
Betsey, 373
Nancy, 373
Sipperly, Cora B., 200
George, 200
Siver, Edward, 229
Edward F., 229
Esther May, 229
Skelton, Mary, 371
Skidmore, Jerusha, 155
Lauren, 280

Skidmore, Mary Ann, 67
Starr, 159
Skilton, Truman, 250
Skinner, A. E., 315
Hannah L. (Saxton), 394
Henry E., 248
Joshua King, 394
Lucy Saxton, 394
Thomas, 315
Skuse, William, 186
Slack, Georgianna B., 136
Slade, Lucius V., 285
Sleeper, Ann Almira, 238
Martha, 237
Sly, Nancy E., 361
Small, Kate, 219
Smith, ——, 160, 287
Abby Jane, 405
Abigail, 33
Abigail Ann, 73
Alexander, 331
Alfred, 312
Alice Northrop, 270
Amos, 105
Ann, 362
Annie E., 321
Alton Henry, 345
Arthur, 395
C. B., 386
Caroline E., 154
Catherine A., 386
Charles, 105
Charles C., 199
Clara Belle, 312
Clara (Smith), 105
Caleb, 33, 73
Daniel, 31, 44, 300
David, 395
Eli T., 270
Elizabeth, 44, 372
Ellen M., 308
Emeline, 305
Emily Augusta, 44
Ephraim, 20
Friend, 47
Gamaliel, 32, 44
George, 288
George K., 271
Hannah, 10
Harriet, 44
Harriet Eliza, 345
Harriet Humphrey (Gray), 331
Harvey Keeler, 105
Henry, 163
Henry Northrop, 270
Howard D., 265, 266
Huldah, 371
Isaac Judd, 61
J. P., 371
Jabez, 369
James, 10, 15
Jessie L., 274
Joab, 305
Job, 33, 62
Joel, 15
Johanna, 3
John, 3
John Betts, 44
John Mills, 105
Jonah, Jr., 7
Smith, Josiah, 3
Justus, 75
Laura, 44
Lena, 162
Levi, 372
Louise, 271
Lucy Ann, 224, 331
Maria, 265
Marietta, 44
Marietta (Buel), 265
Mary, 32, 287
Mary D., 271
Mary J., 230
Nancy, 160
Nathan, 12, 265
Newell, 160
Olive, 292
Orrin B., 274
Orris, 405
Polly, 51
Rachel, 21, 32
Reuben, 51
Robah, 369
Ruth, 405
S. L., 381
Sally, 305
Samuel, 21, 31
Sarah, 12, 31, 32
Sarah Clark, 44
Sarah (Keeler), 105
Susan (Phillips), 51
William, 232, 395
Sneadiker, John D., 152
Louis, 152
Snell, ——, 144
Eliza, 144
Snook, ——, 132
Jacob, 57
Snow, Dwight B., 298
Snowden, De Wilton, 79
Doctor, 79
Snyder, Dorlesca, 300
Elizabeth, 255
Frederick, 300
Mabel Doelson, 299
Raymond, 255
Sadie, 213
Sally Maria (Losee), 300
Sarah, 255
William, 255
Somers, Esther, 50
Sommers, Phœbe, 359
Soule, Amanda, 176
George, 321
Jane E., 265
May, 321
Ray, 321
William, 321
Spalding, Nellie E., 169
Sparks, Jesse, 375
Speaight, Cassander, 314
Spear, Alice, 94
George Northrop, 279
Phillip Bennet, 279
Samuel B., 267
Spencer, Betsey, 119
Esther U., 384
H. J., 384
Huldah (Oaks), 119
Luna H. (Doly), 384
Thomas, 119
Sperry, Beardsley Northrup 241
Charles A., 90
Clarine Naugs, 381
Eli, 90
Joel, 9
Julius Carrington, 241
Mary, 395
Mary Porter, 296
Miriam Carrington, 241
Rebecca, 75
Richard, Jr., 9, 75
Roger Blakeslee, 241
Roger S., 241
Roscoe Earle, 241
Walter E., 90
Spiers, Agnes, 370
Sprague, Charles G., 303
Elizabeth, 303
Sarah, 23
Susan, 303
Spring, Lucy, 272
Squier, Edwin Parker, 207
Harriet Mabel, 207
Herbert Northrup, 207
Squire, Uriel H., 80
Squires, Ella J., 301
Ruth, 400
Stafford, Carrie, 249
Charles, 249
George W., 249
Joseph, 249
Laura C., 240
Minnie Evelyn, 249
Polly (Jones), 249
Stanley, Amos, 39
Fanny D., 349
Stanton, Susie I., 214
Stallman, Henry, 44
Staples, Charles 89
Starbuck, Mrs. J. S., 241
Stark, Rebecca I., 336
Starkweather, Samuel, 91
Starr, Elizabeth, 162
Nellie, 162
Noah, 32
William, 82
William W., 162
Stearns, Daniel, 125
Stebbins, Alfred, 246
Charles D., 241
Charles N., 242
Eliza Ann, 83
Emily Antoinette, 246
Emily (Wheelock), 246
Frederick Helmer, 242
George W. Northrup, 242
L. Eugene, 242
Lewis Eugene, 242
Mary, 332
W. Lorenzo, 242
Stedman, Betsey, 54
Ella May, 251
Tristam, 54
Steeles, Chloe, 397
Stephens, Julia, 99
Stetson, Lucia, 303
Stevens, Abram, 48
Albert, 91
(Stephens?) Eliza Caroline, 99

Stevens, Luman, 185
Enos, 186
Huldah, 174
Thomas, 185
Stewart, Almira (Roberts), 304
Andrew, 122
David, 116
H. W., 304
Mabel, 164
Margaret Jane, 337
Martha (Skane), 337
Mary Almira, 304
Mary Helen, 329
Robert W., 337
Stillman, Martha, 150
Stillson, Eli, 27
Stine, Jennie, 175
Stobo, Hellen, 314
Hellen Wallace, 189
Stockwell, George A., 264
Lewis Northrop, 264
Mary, 264
Stodard, Ira, 294
Jessie, 294
Stoddard, Edward J., 174
Judson B., 174
Lillie N., 174
Mary E., 255
Susanna, 121
Stoll, Aaron, 132
Dunleva, 132
Kate, 132
William Henry, 132
Stone, Charlotte (Putnam), 159
Elijah, 35
Ellery Gustavus, 162
George, 252
John, 159
Julia A., 162
Melissa Barker, 159
Sarah A., 180
Sarah Ann (Nettleton), 162, 163
Strader, Irene, 361
Jacob, 57
John, 57
Stranahan, P. Celinda, 125
Stratton, Jane, 127
Thomas Sprague, 127
William, 127
Strickland, Alma Louise, 171
Strong, Fanny, 66
James R., 206
Lucy B., 206
Mary Prout, 206
Stroud, Amy, 253
Elizabeth, 253
Joseph, 253
Struble, Sarah Ann, 132
Stuart, Emeline, 275
Lewis B., 275
Sarah, 275
Sturtevant, Cynthia, 177
John L., 261
Sunderland, Betsey, 84
David, 41
Harriet, 84
Sutliff, Elbert, 299
Swan, ——, 397
Swarthout, William D., 100
Swazy, ——, 189
Sweat, Abner D., 64
Arvilla, 64
Clara L., 64
Clarence B., 64
Elva E., 64
Harriet, 64
Harriet L., 64
Lorenzo D., 64
Maria, 64
Mary E., 64
Melissa, 64
Norman O., 64
Orin, 64
Rose C., 64
Samuel, 64
Sweet, ——, 83
Ann, 198
Louisa, 83
Swift, Lucy Marsh, 264
Theodore, 291
Swinden, Archie N., 267
Arthur N., 267
Frederick, 267
Jessie Mabel, 267
Lucy Florette, 267
Sykes, Abram H., 317
Charles L. D., 317
Grace E., 317
Lena M., 317
Leo H., 317
Le Roy D., 317
Ruth Harriet, 326

T

Taber, Josephine, 343
Tabor, Emory, 320
Talladay, Henry, 355
Polly, 355
Tallady, Alethea, 356
Caroline, 361
Miranda, 360
William, 356
Tallman, Ellen I., 278
Tanner, George E., 201
Tarne, Nettie Lacey, 345
Taylor, Abigail, 48
Alice, 232
Arthur, 404
Catherine, 176
Edward W., 239
George, 404
George H., 404
Lydia, 48
May, 404
Mary, 59
Mary T., 27
Nathaniel, 27
Nathaniel William, 59
Theophilus, 21, 47
Tirzy, 116
Teachout, Ann Eliza, 84
Cornelius, 84
Techet, Eugene Montgomery, 278
Eugene O., 278
Marie Estelle, 278
Terrill, Abigail, 16
Daniel, 16
Job, 26
Terryl, Candace, 151
Katie, 151
Reuben, 151
Thayer, Caroline A., 261
Thew, Joseph, 172
Thomas, Albert, 105
Albert N., 105
Charles, 61
Eddie, 105
Eliza, 61
Frank P., 151
George, 105
John, 158
Lewis, 61
Lewis N., 105
Lucy, 61, 105
Lydia, 25
Max, 328
Mary A., 122
Mary C. M., 277
Stella E., 331
William, 105
Thompson, Abraham, 400
Clarissa, 41
Clayton Northrup, 128
Edward, 141
Elsie, 41
Lee, 400
Lucy, 41
Mary, 156
Nathaniel, 41
Percy, 400
Russell, 141
Wellington T., 128
Thorn, Anna Maria, 193
Thornton, Polly, 370
Thorp, Anna M., 280
Moses, 280
Novella, 280
Thorpe, Almon W., 68
Atlanta Jane, 373
Cornelius C., 373
Henry Alonzo, 373
Susan, 68
Thrall, C. Ed., 203
Delia, 203
Edna, 203
Helen, 203
Thresher, Charles F., 273
Thurlow, Edith Adelia, 259
George Huntington, 259
John Northrup, 259
Lewis Kelmond, 259
Mark Belches, 259
Thurston, ——, 189
Tibbals, Abner, 10
Eliakim, 10
Hepsibah, 10
Josiah, 4, 9
Josiah, Jr., 9
Mary, 10
Mary (Sherwood), 4
Nathaniel, 10
Sarah, 4
Ticknor, Elizabeth, 298
John W., 298
Mary H., 298
Tierney, Mary A., 320
Tiffany, Truman T., 372
Tillney, Elizabeth, 307
Robert, 307

Tinkham, Ann Barbara, 115
Titus, Charles, 338
Todd, Ida, 349
Toddhuter, Alice, 136
John, 136
Miss, 136
Tolman, Micajah Starr, 202
Samuel, 202
Tomlinson, Abigail E., 66
John H., 180
Joseph, 141
Tompkins, George L., 112
Toof, Allen R., 178
Topping, Hudson, 133
Tower, George M., 112
James, 112
Jennie, 112
Perry, 112
Towler, Edmond R., 62
Town, Russell, 54
Townsend, Daniel, 407
Towser, ——, 117
Tracy, Harden H., 175
Harmon N., 175
Hayden Harmon, 175
Lucretia, 175
Travis, George, 199
Treadwell, Beach, 89
David, 89
Elmer, 89
Isaiah, 89
Orson, 89
Pitt M., 89
Sarah, 89
Sybil, 89
Tripp, ——, 84
Chloe, 346
Delphine, 200
Edna N., 293
Emma, 346
Henry, 346
Trowbridge, ——, 76
Daniel, 68
Truesdale, Laura, 239
Truesdell, George, 407
Trumbull, Ruth, 74
Trumpbour, Charles C., 291
Tucker, Annie D., 403
Charles Frederick, 120
Charles Henry, 120
George W., 163
Laura Silvina, 120
Lucy, 208
Margaret, 198
Silvina, 120
Tuller, Margaret, 323
Tunison, Samantha, 129
Turbush, David, 170
Turbish, Mary, 170
Mary Elizabeth, 170
Turner, ——, 371
Alice M., 371
Arthur Clark, 299
Carrie, 231
Charity I., 299
Clark Browning, 299
Cornelius W., 299
Eliza Ann, 299
Grandison Elias, 77
Harry Neil, 299
Lizzie F., 371
Turner, Mabel Georgiana, 299
Mellie A., 371
Roy Northrop, 299
Turney, Ozias, 72
Turrill, Clayton Royal, 94
Royal, 94
Tuttle, Edward Woodbridge, 140
Nancy, 171
Twitchell, Adelbert B., 402
Harry Francis, 402
Richard Sears, 402
Samuel Alpin, 403

U

Umberfield, Dwight, 395
Elizabeth, 395
Jane, 395
John, 395
Underhill, Edward H., 192
John, 159
Polly, 159
Updyke, Mary, 234
Usher, Freelove, 393

V

Vail, Aaron, 196
Abby T., 75
Charles G., 75
Hannah Elizabeth, 75
John, 101
Samuel C., 75
William, 406
William N., 75
Van Allen, ——, 368
Vanauker, Alexander, 388
Anna, 388
Mary, 388
Vandercook, Sarah Ann, 369
Van Deusen, Catherine, 318
Richard, 318
Van Doren, ——, 109
Van Falkenburg, Walter R., 183
Vannuys, John H., 235
Van Ross, Gates, 356
Van Sands, Alice, 134
Charles, 134
Rhoda (Dimmick), 134
Van Valkenbergh, Lizzie, 349
Van Vleck, Adelia, 296
Van Vleit, John, 374
Vaughan, Mary, 134
Vaughn, John, 53
Vedder, Cornelius, 58
Velie, Henry, 191
Mary, 191
Vibbard, Reuben, 161
Smith, 145
Vibbert, Elisha, 20
Viance, Libbie, 203
Voorhees, Harriet H., 180
Isaac, 180
James L., 180
Jane, 180
Jane Leslie, 180
Martha Sophia, 180
Peter, 180
Urania A., 180

W

Wade, Alice, 52
Betsey, 372
Daniel Webster, 372
Harriet, 52
Jennie Euschia, 372
Josiah, 52
Polly, 51
Silas, 372
Wadleigh, ——, 160
Hattie, 160
Louisa, 160
Lucretia, 160
Martin, 160
Mary, 160
Wainwright, Emily, 99
Julia Stephens, 99
Wakeley, Abner, 11
Wakely, Robert W., 343
Waldo, ——, 35
Walker, Abigail, 67
Ann Groves, 156
Asa K., 156
Fanny, 175
Harriet Miriam, 251
Helen Eliza, 251
Henry R., 164
Irene, 174
Leander S., 251
Matilda, 156
Miriam L., 251
Walton, Anne, 119
Wallace, Jacob, 28, 71
Lois (Northrup), 71
Lucy, 71
W. W., 375
Wanzer, Silas Hill, 78
Warbasse, Anna (Tuttle), 132
Charles Sumner, 255
David R., 132
Dayton, 132
Emma Cornelia, 132
Herbert, 255
James, 132
James P., 132
James Peter, 255
James Ryerson, 132
Joseph, 132, 255
Kate Northrup, 132
Samuel, 132
Samuel Justin, 133
Ward, Alice, 297
Benjamin, 133
David, 173
Eliza, 187
Eliza J., 319
Ellen, 135
Francis M., 133
Jessie Margaret, 133
John N., 133
Josephine E., 133
William, 381
Wardwell, Electa M., 316
Wares, Moses, 54
Warner, Amelia, 57
Belinda, 386
Calvin, 57
Charles, 111
Ebenezer, 57

Warner, Eugenia, 57
James, 57
Jane, 110
Laura E., 216
Nelly, 111
Orson, 111
Ransom, 57
Viola A., 309
Warren, Annie, 285
Anna Elizabeth, 225
Josiah Davenport, 225
Maria (Jessup), 225
William Beekman, 404
Wart, David, 311
Lyman, 311
Washburn, Amos Stanley, 95
Auner, 95
Emily, 208
Ira, 95
Jacob, 39, 95
Laura, 95
Mary, 95
Miles, 95, 40
Olive, 95
Samuel, 95
Sophia, 95
Thomas Gates, 95
Ziba, 30
Waterbury, Alva, 115
Charles B., 237
Levi, 115
Waters, Martha, 35
Watson, Ella Louise, 339
Frank, 339
Mary, 121, 210
Wattles, Lucretia E., 312
Way, Joseph H., 248
Weaver, Clinton James, 214
Elizabeth, 367
Gertrude, 214
Madjie, 213
William N., 213
William Nickolas, 213
Webb, Alma C., 194
Alson C., 194
Anna T., 194
Edgar, 116
Ella M., 194
M. Emma, 194
Orin D., 194
Webber, Jennie Carrie, 130
Worthy L., 130
Webster, Albert, 178
Austin Peck, 171
Carlton, 171
Cora Ameret, 250
Daniel, 171, 250
Dwight Lyman, 250
Edwin Comstock, 171
Frederick S., 247
Lorie, Eva, 250
Lottie, 293
Mabel, 293
Mabel Floy, 171
Mamie, 293
Mariette Emma, 250
Milo Edwin, 250
Myron, 293
Paul Bliss, 171
Weed, Levi, 39
Weekes, Anson, 263
Weekes, Charity, 22
M. D., 148
Sarah, 403
Welby, Clara Lepine, 331
Henry, 331
Welcher, Alta, 352
Weller, Greene D., 303
Mary Amanda, 303
William E., 303
Wellman, A., 116
Henry H., 143
Wells, Amanda Louisa, 248
Betsey, 82
Charlotte, 114
Harriet P., 143
Joshua, 248
Lydia (Medbury), 248
Philip
Thomas, 59
Welton, Julie E., 294
West, Alanson, 49
Alanson Pike, 313
Allen Northrop, 312
Angeline, 47
Anson, 49
Calvin, 49
Catherine, 47
Clara Belle, 312
Ernest Alven, 312
Ferdinand, 47
Harriet R., 312
Henrietta, 47
Jane, 49
Jesse Pike, 312
Julia, 47
Lavern, 312
Maria, 47
Mary, 47
Mr., 232
Nathan, 49
Sara Elizabeth, 313
Stephen, 49
Zerah, 47
Westcott, Miss, 152
Westley, Maria, 389
Westervelt, Nancy, 64
Wetmore, Elizabeth, 83
Wheaton, Pauline, 298
Wheeler, Adelbert, 316
A. H., 112
Burr, 159
Edward, 136
Emily, 223
Emily Ann, 112
Genevieve, 159
Grace Genevieve, 159
Hamilton, 159
Harriet, 147
Johanna, 3
Juliette, 159
Moses, 3
Obadiah, 11
Ruth, 179
Samuel Burr, 159
Th. C., 85
Whipp, Elizabeth (Van Ness), 326
John W., 326
Rose M., 326
Whipple, Albert R., 186
Whipple, Rozina, 176
Solomon, 186
Whitaker, Amanda, 402
Whitcomb, ——, 64
Albert, 178
White, ——, 382
Abner, 195, 197
Adaline Elizabeth, 197
Andrew D., 244
Andrew Dickson, 244
Anna Myra, 197
Benjamin, 197
Caroline, 3[illegible]
Carrie, 290
Catharine, 197
Charles Abner, 197
Charles Edward, 158
Cora, 158
Corne, 336
Davis, 198
Eleanor (Emigh), 197
Eliza, 196
Elizabeth, 87
Emma, 127
Ethan, 197
Frederick Davies, 244
Hannah, 197
Ira, 397
James, 389
Jennie Eugenia, 158
Joel, 199
Lamont Edward, 199
Mary, 197
Mary Ann, 142
Mary B., 195, 197
Mary Frances, 230
Minnie Edith, 158
O., 268
Ray, 390
Rufus P., 336
Sarah, 195
Seneca N., 197, 201
Vernon Edward, 158
Wallace, 230
William, 390
Whitehead, Leonora, 24
Lewis, 290
Mary, 309
Whiting, Florence Northrop, 270
James Herbert, 270
Whitlock, Hiram C., 189
Josephine, 189
Louisa Jane, 189
Whitney, Elizabeth (Keeler), 32
Hannah S., 222
John, 32
Joseph, 32
Mrs., 389, 390
Rebecca Anna, 139
Samuel, 15, 32
Sarah, 23, 32
Whitemarsh, Charles N., 177
Libby S., 177
Lottie M., 177
Mary H., 177
William O., 177
Whittlesey, Clarissa Lucretia Ward, 173
Philander, 173

Wiggans, Henry, 256
Wight, Eliza, 89
Wilber, ——, 36
Elizabeth, 182
John C., 182
Wilbur, Royal Phelps, 212
Stephen, 40
Wildman, Lena F., 349
Wiles, John, 58
Wiley, Robert, 111
Willard, Burr, 254
Francis, 41
Joseph A., 41
Myrancy, 41
Sarah Northrup, 41
Williams, ——, 54, 168
Amy, 51
Clyde Charles, 275
Delilah, 196
Isaac, 275
John E., 210
Lanius Eddie, 275
Marcus, 189
Mary, 51
Mary (Atwater), 391
Ralph, 169
Sarah, 184
Sarah E., 189
Thomas, 51
Williamson, D. B., 145
Willie, S. B., 234
Willis, Mary Stewart, 349
Wilmot, Nancy, 43
Wilson, ——, 254
Alida May, 212
Anne Caroline, 280
Arthur J., 280
D. L., 111
Fannie, 212
Fred Lewis, 111
George, 377
George R., 224
Gordon R., 325
Grace, 212
Harmony M., 56
Hattie R., 275
John, 56
Katie Maud, 377
Lanie (Fox), 377
Lee S., 325
Leslie, 212
Lizzie, 379
Lou M., 325
Lydia C., 306
Nancy M., 121
Netta G., 325
Nora L., 325
Wilson, Rev., 109
Roxanna C., 306
Samuel, 212
Scott W., 56
Wilwarth, Lewis T., 343
Winder, Caroline (Strong), 249
Eliza Strong Mumford, 249
John, 249
Windsor, Henry, 84
Wing, Lilla, 308
Winspear, Ellen M., 232
Emeline N., 232
Hannah, 232
William, 232
Witham, Joseph, 103
Wolcott, David, 156
David F., 162
Harvey D., 162
Marion A., 162
Ralph, 162
Wolf, Eva, 137
Wood, Bertha M., 311
Flora E., 288
Lewis G., 311
Maryette, 270
Maria, 254
Newton D., 288
Purdie, 254
Walter, 311
Willard, 150
Willard R., 254
Woods, Frank, 148
Woodard, James A., 233
Lois, 63
Woodbury, Judge, 183
Lydia, 183
Mary, 166
Rhoda A., 183
Woodford, Clinton Northrup, 131
Florence A., 131
Israel Lonzo, 131
Lucien La Rue, 131
Woodhull, Minnie E., 325
William W., 325
Woodruff, Laura, 289
Mary, 290
Woodward, Abel R., 163
Benjamin, 273
Clergy, 147
Deborah, 147
Jerusha, 147
Lucinda, 273
Nancy (Sulhan), 273
Wooster, Sarah Harris, 175
Sarah (Harris), 78
Worden, Abiah (Sweeting), 294
Charlotte, 101
Charlotte Abiah, 294
Harriet Beulah, 294
Jesse, 294
John, 101
Lester Alva, 294
Lycurgus Peck, 294
Monroe P., 294
Susan, 166
Wordsworth, Carrie, 352
Works, Benjamin P., 254
Wallace, 254
Wortser, ——, 145
Wratten, George C., 120
Wright, Abigail, 97
Daniel, 389
Ellen, 367
Eva, 367
Freedom, 97
Lillie Ann, 226
Mary Jane (Perley), 226
Mary Maria, 252
Nancy, 379
Robert Jefferson, 226
Thomas, 367
Wyant, Charles Kendall, 291
Charlotte Elizabeth, 291
Mary, 161
Minnie Jane, 291
Wilson, 291
Wilson D., 291
Virginia Violette, 291
Wyman, Jennie E., 127
Jennie Elma, 250
Jeremiah Chandler, 250
Nellie M., 289
Rebecca Jane (Stratton), 250
Wymond, Richard, 183

Y

Yale, Elisha, 40
Justis, 40
Sarah, 124
Yates, J. F., 183
Elizabeth P., 376
Emma, 286
J. J., 366
S. Louie, 242
Yount, Clara Belle, 362
Young, Anna, 343
Emma, 286
Truman A., 309

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06664 774 2